

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08071667 7

Fische:

G 1759

For sale Higginson

APL
(RAWLIN



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

RECORDS OF FAMILIES

OF THE NAME

RAWLINS OR ROLLINS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN TWO PARTS.

"TO LIVE IN HEARTS WE LEAVE BEHIND IS NOT TO DIE."

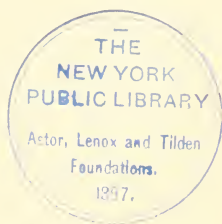
COMPILED BY

JOHN R. ROLLINS.

LAWRENCE, MASS.:

GEO. S. MERRILL & CROCKER, PRINTERS.

1874.



10956

INTRODUCTION.

THE records embraced in the following pages are far from being a full genealogy of the Rollins Families of New England. They are, however, the result of twenty years' labor and inquiry, and, if not complete, the fault must be partially, at least, laid at the door of those who have taken but little, if any interest in furnishing records which would help to make the work more nearly what it should be.

The traditional story of two or three brothers, from whom are descended all of a given name in the country, will hardly apply in the case of the family under consideration. No less than ten persons of the name of Rawlins arrived here between the years 1630 and 1680, and nearly as many more arrived between the latter date and 1750. Some settled in Maryland and Virginia, and their descendants remained there, or removed to Alabama, Tennessee, and the West, while many remained in New England. The families in the Southern States continued to write the name, with some exceptions, as it was originally spelled—Rawlins. The New England families, very generally, changed it a short time before the American Revolution to Rollins, while some, descendants from the same ancestors, have gone a step further, and, dropping the final *s*, write it Rollin.

The present volume is devoted mainly to the descendants of James Rawlins, of Dover, N. H., who arrived in 1632 with the Ipswich settlers, from England. Some efforts have been made to trace his origin and pedigree on the other side of the Atlantic, and quite a mass of material has been furnished, first by the late H. G. Somerby, Esq., and more recently by Mr. Charles

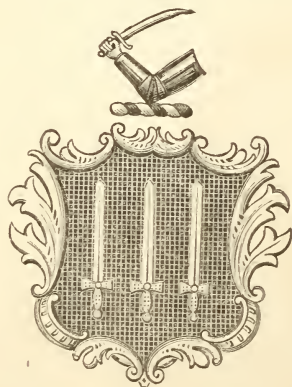
Bridger, of London, a member of the Society of Antiquaries at Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; but the connecting link which binds the old world to the new in this family, has hitherto escaped search.

The family Rawlins is very numerous in England and very ancient ; the name has been a fixed surname for more than five hundred years. It is an old family in Cornwall, and more ancient still in Hertfordshire, where persons of the name were for many generations officially connected with the principal city of that County ; and they have spread into almost every county in England, as well as to Ireland, Scotland and America.

The earliest mention of the name which I have found, is A. D., 1363, when Gilbert Rawlin or Rawlyn was Vicar of Marsworth, in Buckinghamshire ; he exchanged this for the vicarage of Kensington, where he remained till 1370.

A key to the origin of the name may perhaps be found in the arms granted at various times. The arms of the Cornwall family, from which county James Rawlins, of Dover, probably came, are those given below, viz.:

Shield *Sable*: three swords paleways, points in chief, argent (silver) ; hilts and pommels, gold. Crest, an arm embowed in armor, the elbow resting on the wreath, holding in the gauntlet a falchion, argent ; hilt and pommel, gold.



The arms of RAWLE, of Cornwall, granted in the time of Edward IV, 1461-1483, are similar, except that the middle sword points up, the other two down. Crest the same.

The arms of Rawlinson as given by Burke in his latest edition of the Landed Gentry, are also similar to the above ; the middle sword, however, points down, the others up ; with the addition of a chief, indented, gold. Crest the same as the Hertford Crest of Rawlins.

The arms of the Hertfordshire family of Rawlins are, shield sable ; three swords paleways, argent, two pointing down, the middle one upward ; crest, a sword erect. These arms are cut upon a monument in the North wall of the church of Lilley Parish, with the following inscription : " Here lieth the body of Benjamin Rawlins, Knt., Lord of the manors of Lilley and Hexton, who died the 2d of Decr. 1775, æt. 98 years." He was Sheriff of London in 1737 ; was never married.

The arms of Rawlins of Ireland (and the families bearing the name no doubt went thither from England) are, a shield sable ; three swords, one in pale, two in saltire ; or, in plain English, one upright, the other two crossing this and each other diagonally ; blades argent ; hilts and pommel gold. In the base or lower section of the shield, a golden crescent. Crest, a lion's head erased (torn off), gules (red).

The arms of Rawlins of Scotland are, shield sable, as in all the others ; one sword in pale, argent, hilt and pommel, gold, between three pierced golden mullets.

Other arms have been granted at different times, differing from the foregoing, being, most of them, special grants of later date ; as in the case of Sir John Rawlins and Sir Giles Rawlins, Courtiers at the Court of James I., and others, which it is needless to enumerate.

Whether the arms engraved here are legitimately to be borne by the descendants of James Rawlins, the early settler at Dover, or not, may be problematical. If entitled to, they certainly have not dishonored them, and at any rate they are very appropriate, as the military service recorded in the following pages will fully show.

As similarity of arms usually denotes consanguinity, the inference to be drawn from the foregoing remarks is, that Rawlins is derived from Rawle. This inference is further strengthened by the considerations which follow :—

The termination *ing*, signifying meadow, has sometimes given rise to new names—and as in many instances while these names were forming and becoming established, individuals have derived their cognomen from the place of residence or situation, it is possible that Rawling may have been formed in this way ;—more probably, however, it is derived from adding the termination *ling*, signifying offspring ; and from this again Rawlings, an abbreviation perhaps of Rawlins (the son of Rawling) from which, dropping the g we have Rawlins and Rawlinson.

But the question next arises, “what is the origin of Rawle” ? Mr. Lower in his treatise on names and their origin, gives Ralph as the primitive of Rawes, Rawson, Rawlins and Rawlinson. This name Ralph, which became itself a surname, is contracted from Radolph or Rudolph, and Rudolph is the same as the French Raoul.

Camden and Lower consider Raoul and Rolle synonymous, as does Mr. Lyson, in his History of Cumberland, the names Rawle and Rolle.

In France we find a similar gradation of names, viz. :—Raoul, Raoulyn, Raoullin, Raulin and Rollin, the termination *lin* (contraction of *ligne*), signifying, as in England, descent.

The French name Raoul is derived from, or rather is the same as Rollo, originating probably with Rollo the Scandinavian, the conqueror of the North of France, about A. D. 911, who became Duke of Normandy.

The conclusion which is drawn from the foregoing remarks is, that Rawlins is originally Scandinavian, then Norman, and then English. The history of families, so far as examined, is confirmatory of this belief, for, in the settlement of America, their restless spirit has been evinced by their readiness to explore new regions, being always among the pioneers among new settlements, while large numbers, true to the spirit of ancestry, have, as mariners and shipmasters, unfurled the canvas of American commerce in almost every sea.

This theory may, however, and probably *will* never be verified ; for, in the language of Hood,

“ To trace the Killmansegg pedigree
To the very roots of the family tree,
Were a task as rash, as ridiculous ;
Through Antediluvian mists, as thick
As a London fog, such a line to pick,
Were enough, in truth, to puzzle Old Nick,
Not to name Sir Harris Nicholas.”

It may not be amiss however to mention, and possibly it may possess something of interest to recapitulate some brief notices of persons bearing the name in England, that have fallen under observation while pursuing these investigations.

OF THE CLERGY.

A. D. 1395. ROGER RAWLYN was Lord of the manor of Testerton, in Norfolk. Testerton, called in Dooms-Day Book, Estretuna, was the lordship of Peter de Valoines, at the Survey ; out of which Toka, a freeman, was expelled at the conquest. This Roger, or one of the same name, was Rector of Hilburgh, 1404–1413, and in the former year chaplain of the free chapel of St. Margaret.†

1406. JOHN RAWLIN was rector of the parish of St. John, Hertfordshire, 1406–1415.‡

1442. THOMAS RAWLYNS was sub-dean of Boughton, in Northamptonshire.§

1444. In this year we find a notice of one JOHN RAWLYNS, at Bridgtown, in Warwickshire. This town is chiefly memorable for a hermitage, to which the chapel of St. Mary Magdalen belongs. It was anciently endowed with some lands, by the Powers, of Rien Clifford, for the reparation of the bridge ; which lands, Thomas Power, Esq. confirmed, (22 Hen. VI) and at the same time constituted John Rawlyns to be hermite during life ; appointing him to celebrate an obit in the parish church of Stratford, for the souls of the parents and ancestors of him, the

†Bloomfield's, Norfolk. ‡Clutterbuck's, Hertfordshire. §Bridge's, Northampton.

said Thomas.* Warwickshire was the home of persons of the name prior to this date. At Nether Pillerton parish, in the church, not far from the font, on a flat stone, there is cut a cross, with two labels, coming from each side of it, with these words on one side: Miserere * * Deus * * and on the other, Mar * * Dei, miserere mei. Round the edges; "Hic jacet Thomas Rawlinus, qui obiit ultimo die mensis Maii Anno Dni MCCCCXXI; Et Margareta, uxor ejus, cujus anim propitiatur Deus. Amen."†

A. D. 1455. JOHN RAWLYN was vicar of Ormsby, in Norfolk.

A. D. 1461. THOMAS RAWLYN Prebendary of Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire, Jan. 12, 1461.‡

A. D. 1462. JOHN RAWLINS, rector at Shawley, Worcestershire, from 1462 to 1471. In the middle pane of the East window of the church, was a representation of a priest, praying at his desk, and, underneath, this inscription: "Orate pro anima domini Johannis Rawlins, qui istam ecclesiæ fenestram fieri fecit."§

A. D. 1471. Dom. THOMAS RAWLINS, Prebendary of Grafton, in Norfolk, Oct. 29, 1471.

A. D. 1490. THOMAS RAWLYNS, rector of Cottingham, in Norfolk.

A. D. 1466. WILLIAM RAWLYNS collated to the prebend of Pratum Majus (Herefordshire), April 3, 1466||

A. D. 1485. WILL RAWLYN appointed rector of Lees Parva, in Essex, June 13.

A. D. 1494. HENRY RAWLINS, I.L. B., was prebendary of Lincoln, July 28, 1494; was collated archdeacon of Salisbury, April 10, 1524.

A. D. 1503. RICHARD RAWLINS, S. T. D., was vicar of Heston, January 29, 1503, and rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Feb. 1, 1513 to 1522.

A. D. 1494. RICHARD RAWLINS, S. T. P., was rector of St. Mary's, Woolnoth, 1494; prebendary of Willesdon, Sept. 9, 1499; succeeded to the sub-deanery of York, Oct. 1, 1504. He

*Mag. Brit., Warwickshire. †Dugdale's Warwickshire. ‡Bridge. §Nash; History of Worcester. ||Le Neve; Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.

left it for the arch-deaconry of Cleveland, 1507; was appointed by writ of privy seal, canon of Windsor, 1508; installed arch-deacon of Huntington, Nov. 18, 1514; in 1523 he was appointed Bishop of St. David's, by bull of Adrian VI., Mar. 11, 1522-3, taking the place of Bishop Edward Vaughn, deceased; he was consecrated the 26th of the same month; died Feb. 18, 1535, and was buried in the Cathedral.

A. D. 1522. Bromehall Priory. Inquisition taken at Windsor, Mar. 3 (13 Hen. VIII.), before William Moleyn, escheator. Found that a priory of nuns of St. Benedict's order, dedicated to St. Margaret, at Bromehall, was founded by the king's progenitors and under the authority of the Bishop of Salisbury; that *Foan Rawlyns*, prioress, resigned on the 12th Sept. last; that two nuns were there, who, on the 5th of Dec., with Rawlyns, left the priory as a profane place, which is consequently dissolved; that the convent was seized of the church of St. Margaret, the churchyard, and the site and grange of the monastery, which latter includes a mansion, manor, windmill, gatehouse, gardens, etc. The church and churchyard are of no value, because set apart for divine service; the rest are worth four shillings a year. The convent was also seized of the manors of Bromehall and Chaurig, *alias* Wingfield. It held all its possessions in frank almoigne of the king, to whom they revert.*

At a later period we might suppose they made a virtue of necessity, but as Henry VIII. did not commence on a general suppression of the monasteries until fourteen years later, it is perhaps fair to presume that Joan and her nuns had become disgusted with that mode of life.

A. D. 1549. HUGO RAWLINS, S. T. P., rector of St. Swithin, appointed Aug. 1; died 1554.†

A. D. 1529. WILLIAM RAWLINS, appointed vicar of Willingdon, Mar. 5; resigned 1539.†

A. D. 1558. JOHN RAWLINS, appointed rector of Farnham, in Essex.

A. D. 1560. NICHOLAS RAWLINS, rector of Patching, Sussex.

*State Papers, British Museum.

†Newcourt's Repertorium.

A. D. 1522. The king assents to the election of THOMAS RAWLYN, as prior of the monastery of Brome-hall, vice William Camebridge. Patent issued Mar. 22. He was confirmed by the Bishop of Ely, May 19, 1522 (14th Henry VIII.).

A. D. 1539. WILLIAM RAWLING, rector of Great Snoring, in Norfolk.

A. D. 1516. HENRY RAWLINS, installed rector in the hundred of Broughay, in Hertfordshire, Apr. 28.

A. D. 1547. Rev. JOHN RAWLINS 30 years rector at Attlebury, in Norfolk, died May 11, 1614, æt. 67. He was a graduate of Cambridge, and appointed rector of Attlebury, Mar. 8, 1581. He bore for his arms, as appears from a mural monument against the east wall in Mortimer's chapel, the following, embracing his own, as well as his wife's arms: "Argent,—three leopard's faces, sable—impaling three greyhounds, current, regardant, sable."

A. D. 1555. CHRISTOPHER RAWLINS, S. T. P., installed prebendary of Brampton, in the County of Lincoln, 1555; held it in 1562.

A. D. 1583. ALEXANDER RAWLINS presented to the rectory of Bircham Magna by the Queen in 1583. In 1603 he certified that there were 190 communicants.

A. D. 1559. ERKINWALDE RAWLINS was one of the early followers of Luther in the Reformation, and was one of those who, on the accession of Queen Mary and the revival of Popery in England, fled to Geneva. He died at Geneva, Apr. 29, 1559. He seems to have been one of the personal friends of Bradford, the martyr, who thus writes to him and his wife, before leaving England: "Go to, therefore, dispose your goods, prepare yourselves to trial, that either ye may stand to it like God's champions, or else if ye feel such infirmity in yourselves that ye be not able, give place to violence,—go where you may, with free and safe conscience, serve the Lord."*

*Burn's Parish Registers. Livre des Anglois.

A U T H O R S.

RAWLINS, R. Consort of the Creatures with the Creator and with themselves ; London, 1591 ; 8vo.

RAWLINS, JOHN. Recovery of the ship Exchange from the Turkish Pirates of Algiers ; London, 1622 ; 4to.

RAWLINS, THOMAS. The Rebellion, a Tragedy ; London, 1640 ; 4to. Calanthe, a Volume of Poems ; 1648 ; 8vo. Good Friday ; 1663 ; 4to. Tom Essence, Comedy ; 1676-7 ; 4to. Tunbridge Wells, Comedy ; 1678 ; 4to.

RAWLYNS, RICHARD. Practical Arithmetic ; Lond., 1656 ; 8vo.

RAWLINS, WILLIAM. Laws of Barbadoes ; London, 1699 ; fol.

RAWLIN, THOMAS, M. D. Admonitio Pseudo Chymicis ; seu Alphabetarium Philosophicum ; London, 1616 ; 4to.

RAWLINS, Rev. GERSHOM. Two Sermons ; 1715 ; 8vo. He was for a time in America ; graduated at Harvard College, 1705 ; M. A., 1744. He returned to England and died at his residence in St. John's Square, London, Dec. 14, 1757, "an eminent dissenting minister."

RAWLIN, RICHARD, 1687-1757, minister of an independent congregation in Fetter Lane, London. Christ the Righteousness of His People : Seven Discourses on Justification by Faith in Him ; 1741, 8vo ; 1772, 12mo ; 1797, 12mo.

"Evangelical truth delivered in masculine language."—*Hervey Dialogues*.

See Works of Jonathan Edwards, D. D., New York, 1855 : i-601.

RAWLINS, R. Obstetric Forceps. London, 1793 ; 8vo.

RAWLINS, JOHN. Rector of Leigh, etc. Sermons and Theological Tracts. 1761-76. (Watt's Bibliotheca Brit.)

RAWLINS, A. H. Collection of General Orders, etc., for the Remedy of Sundry Abuses in Chancery (made in the time of Henry VIII., Elizabeth and James I.), now first printed. London, 1831 ; 8vo.

RAWLINGS, C. Sermons. London, 1839 ; 8vo.

RAWLINS, C. A. Famine in Ireland : a Poem. London, 1847 ; 8vo.

RAWLINS, T. J. Drawing : Part I. London, 1848 ; folio.

RAWLINS, Rev. JOHN. Shrine of Content : a Poem. London, 1853 ; 8vo. Grieving the Holy Spirit. London, 1858 ;

12mo. History of the Origin of the Mysteries and Doctrines of Water Baptism, and the Eucharist. London, 1863; demy 8vo.

RAWLINS, T. S. F. Externals of Religion. London, 1858; 8vo.

RAWLINS, CHAS. EDWARD, Jr., of Prince's Park, Liverpool. American Disunion: Constitutional or Unconstitutional? London, 1862; 8vo.

RAWLINGS, THOMAS. Confederation of the British North American Provinces. London, 1865; 8vo.

RAWLINGS, B. BURFORD. Mira, and other Poems. London, 1865; 8vo.

MUSICIANS.

[FROM MOORE'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MUSIC.]

RAWLINGS, THOMAS, an English musician, was born about the year 1703. He performed at almost all Handel's oratorios, operas, etc., and was a scholar of the celebrated Dr. Pepusch.

RAWLINGS, ROBERT, son of the preceding, was born in 1742; at the age of 17 appointed musical page to the Duke of York, and organist of Chelsea College. He received his first musical tuition under his father, and subsequently studied under an old Italian named Barsanti, at that time in England, and who was considered a very celebrated theorist. He traveled on the continent nine years with his master, and until his death, on which event taking place abroad, Rawlings returned and resumed his musical career, entering the King's band, which appointment was given him personally by his Majesty, George III. He was also elected one of the Queen's private band; died 1814.

RAWLINGS, THOMAS A., son of the preceding, was born 1775. He received his earliest instruction in music under his father, who, on his son's attaining the age of about seven years, began teaching him music, without having any idea in the first instance of making it the boy's profession. When young Rawlings, however, was in his thirteenth year, his father expressed a wish that he should study music with a view to the profession, and this

arose from his perceiving in the lad about that time, no common genius for the art. His next anxiety was to select one of the first masters in theory for him, and he was doubtful whether to fix on Baumgarten, a man of known celebrity, or Dittenhofer, also a very eminent theorist, but finally determined on the latter. Young Rawlings then continued to prosecute his studies with attention for seven years, during which period he composed some music for the Professional Concerts that was received with distinguished applause; so much so that he was even engaged by the committee for the concert, to compose a quartette expressly for their performances in the following season. Instrumental music not being at that time much patronized, Rawlings discontinued writing, and performed on the violin and violincello at the opera, ancient, vocal, and all the first concerts, including the City and Philharmonic; also giving instruction on the piano and violin, and in thorough bass. We should mention that during the period he was under Dittenhofer, the celebrated Haydn visited England for Salomon's Concerts, when Rawlings had the honor of being introduced to him by his master, who was on terms of great intimacy with Haydn. Rawlings had now several opportunities of witnessing the scoring by Haydn of some of his celebrated symphonies. The first pianoforte piece composed by Rawlings was, we believe, "No. 10 of the National Melodies" (published by Chappell) which met with very great success—so much so as to induce him to continue writing for the piano. Among the best of his productions are the following: "The Bugle" (flute ad lib.), "Spring," "May Day," "Les Plaisirs de la Chase," "Le Retour" (flute, ad lib.), "The Wreath" a duett, "The Bouquet" a duett, "Kelvin Grove" (flute ad lib.), "Aurora al Sorgerai," "Concerto di Camera, with acc. for flute, two violins, tenor and violincello," and several others.

RAWLINS, JOHN, an English clergyman, published (1773) a work entitled, "The Power of Music, and the particular influence of Church Music,"—a sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of Worcester, at the Anniversary meeting of the choirs of Worcester, Hereford and Gloucester.

The American families of Rawlins, while contributing a fair proportion to marine, mercantile, mechanical and professional pursuits, have been mainly engaged in agriculture. They may be fittingly described in the following lines :

“ Heart of the people—*working* men,
Marrow and nerve of human powers,
Who on their sturdy backs sustain,
Through streaming time, this world of ours.”

So far as the writer has been capable of observing, they have, as a body, been men of quick perception, good judgment and strict integrity. If noted for any peculiarities worthy of mention they are, reticence, which has caused the compiler some difficulty in arriving at the needed data for this memorial, and for a commendable habit of not neglecting their own affairs for the purpose of investigating those of their neighbors.

In physical development and personal appearance the families differ. The descendants of most of those who settled in the Southern States are said to be of medium size, having regular features, black hair and eyes ; while a large proportion of the New England men were above the ordinary stature, many of them possessing unusual strength, and in the earlier generations somewhat remarkable for longevity.

One branch of the family were distinguished for a prominent facial feature, which furnished the subject for the following very good story :

*HOW THE ROLLINS FAMILY UNINTENTIONALLY DISTURBED
THE PROCEEDINGS OF A CRIMINAL COURT, AND AIDED MR.
WEBSTER IN HIS DEFENCE OF THE CRIMINAL.*

[COPIED FROM CHARLES LANMAN'S SOCIAL HOURS OF DANIEL WEBSTER.]

“At the time I was practising law in New Hampshire,” said Mr. Webster, “it once happened that I was counsel for the defendant in some capital case, while Mr. Attorney-General Atkinson—a particular friend of mine, afterward Judge of the Supreme Court of the State,—conducted the prosecution. The Court was holden at Dover, the Shire town of Strafford County. A family by the name of Rollins lived somewhere in the vicinity, no otherwise remarkable, so far as I now recollect, than for the large and somewhat peculiar shape of their noses. It was not merely that they were long, or rose high from the face, but they descended from where they joined the forehead to their termination over the mouth, a parabola. Other men have had eminent noses, but this family had them peculiar to themselves, and were as

easily recognizable by them, as Jews by theirs. There were some five or six brothers, with noses describing almost the same curve, and rejoicing in the same altitude.

Mr. Atkinson was addressing the jury and insisting with great earnestness of manner and eloquent periods, upon the guilt of the accused, when one of the R's entered the Court and stood by the railing which separated the profession from the outsiders.

"Gentlemen of the Jury," said Atkinson, I repeat it, has never before been my disagreeable duty to appear against so desperate a criminal; I know the danger of confounding physical and moral deformity, and I will not ask you to condemn this man because of his countenance; still you cannot look at him gentlemen, without an impression of his guilt. His whole aspect bears the consciousness of crime."

Here another Rollins entered the Court and laid his nose alongside of his brother's, with the profiles towards us.

"Gentlemen of the Jury," continued the Attorney General, I believe this man is not only an offender, but a hardened offender. I believe he is steeped in guilt. Nor can one well suppose that a person so callous to all feelings of pity, as he has been proved to be,—so utterly insensible to every feeling of humanity,—so wholly lost even to the recollection of virtue, ever could have been an innocent man. He is a leprous spot upon society, Gentlemen of the Jury, which your sentence must forever remove, or society itself will become tainted and sicken."

A third Rollins now came in and made another layer or stratum of noses. This was too much for my self-command, or M——n's, who sat next me, and whose attention, indeed, I had attracted to this nasal exhibition, and we indulged in audible laughter, or we should have died from spontaneous suffocation. Atkinson turned to us in angry surprise: "The counsel for the defendant may laugh at my language. I am no orator, as Brutus is; but he can't controvert my facts?" After one or two desperate efforts we finally gained control over our countenances, and looked as solemn as the occasion demanded. For a time everything went well; we resolutely turned our backs upon the noses, and Atkinson was getting finely on with his peroration, when, hearing Mr. M——n exclaim, in a mock-tragic tone,

"What! will the line stretch out to the crack of doom?"

I looked round, and behold a fourth nose had laid itself alongside the others! and to cap the climax of our misery, a sternutation took place, as if concerted among these probosces, which you could see, under the effects of the motion, bobbing up and down like the corks of the angler's line. This was past human endurance. In vain M——n and myself stuffed our handkerchiefs in our mouths; in vain bit our lips till the blood flowed freely; the very efforts we made to repress our desire to laugh, excited it, and, carried away in spite of ourselves, we fairly gave way to an unseasonable mirth. This was too much for the Attorney-General. He stopped short in the very torrent and tempest of his eloquence, and sat down; but immediately rose to his feet, and in a tone of undisguised anger addressed the Court: "May it please your Honors," said he, "It is impossible for me to proceed further. Too long have I borne the premeditated and continued insults of the counsel for the defense; insults as gross as they are unprovoked. I claim the protection of the Court." Atkinson's serious manner and address acted upon us like a counter irritant, and immediately restored our self control. I got on my feet and begged pardon of the Court for my unintentional violation of decorum—assuring the Attorney-General that nothing was farther from my mind, than any purpose of wounding his feelings: that so far from wishing to turn into ridicule any thing he had said, I had

listened with the greatest gratification to his remarks, till an unfortunate incident had occurred, which I could not explain, but which, in spite of all efforts to the contrary, had made me seemingly forgetful of the place, and the grave occasion. The Attorney-General took my apologetic explanation in good part, and finished his speech without further interruption.

But I laugh to this day, when I recall that scene; those four noses, overlapping each other like horses on a stretch, one just advanced ahead of another, and so different from the noses we meet in our usual experience; the perplexed countenance of Atkinson, the grave surprise of the Court, and the wondering stare of the crowd. On the gravest occasions, an incident most trivial, if unexpected, will sometimes give rise to irrepressible laughter. One such nose might have been tolerated, but when they come in battalions they carry every thing before them.

My client was fortunately acquitted,—partly, perhaps, owing to the sympathetic inclination of juries toward the predominant feeling of the crowd, who, on this occasion, suspected something ludicrous had occurred, and though ignorant what it was, laughed on trust.”—*Harper's Monthly, Sept.*, 1856.

Before concluding these introductory remarks, we will give a brief explanation of the plates. The frontispiece represents the house now standing on the old farm of the early settler, James Rawlins. As is evident from its appearance, it has been enlarged and improved by the successive generations who have occupied it. The oldest portion of the building was originally of two stories, each story containing two rooms, and this part of the house is known to be one hundred and fifty years old,—it may be older. Probably James occupied at first a smaller building, and either he or one of his sons erected the present structure at a later date. The writer had thought it probable that the original house was a garrison house, but he has learned that there were but two garrisons in that immediate vicinity during the Indian troubles: one, a short distance below, within the bounds of Portsmouth; the other (Downing's?) on the opposite side of the river. How, then, was it, that exposed as they were, in the midst of what may appropriately be called “the dark and bloody ground” of New Hampshire, the family residing at this point, so accessible to Indian foes, escaped massacre? A solution of this problem was given me by Miss Lydia Rollins, the present occupant and owner of the premises. Her great grandmother, Alice (Dame) (20), once saved a little pappoose from drowning in the river near by, and the grateful squaw, the mother of the child, possessing a characteristic memory, which

remembers benefits as well as injuries, whenever the Indians were on the war path never failed to warn the family to flee to garrison for safety.

The farm is pleasantly situated on the Piscataqua River, opposite the town of Elliot, Me., and just below Dover Point, well known in the vicinity of Portsmouth as one of the best farms in that region. The present owner, Miss Lydia Rollins, is of the sixth generation, in lineal descent from James, and the farm has remained in possession of this family for two hundred and thirty years: a circumstance common among the landed estates of the old world, but rather unusual in New England. It originally embraced one hundred and fifty acres—fifty acres passed some years since into the hands of Mr. William Rollins, who now resides upon that portion.

Not far from the end of the old house nearest the river, stands, fresh and vigorous, the old Rollins Elm, a fine tree, whose age dates far beyond the memory or the traditions of those now living, and which is probably coeval with the early settlement. The trunk of this tree, of which a photograph is here inserted, measures, in its smallest circumference, twenty-one feet eight inches, and the diameter of the circle covered by its branches is more than one hundred feet.

One pleasant duty only remains—the grateful acknowledgement of valuable hints and facts received at various times from Hon. John Wentworth, of Chicago; Rev. A. H. Quint, D.D., of New Bedford; A. M. Haines, Esq., of Galena; Hon. Samuel Titcomb, of Augusta, Me.; Samuel G. Drake, Esq., of Boston; and from the members of the several families who have in many ways assisted in this effort to rescue from oblivion the fading records of the past.

The compiler respectfully requests that he may be informed of any errors which may be noticed in these records, and solicits notice of any additional facts relating to the various families named. Any information relating to persons of the name of Rawlins or Rollins will be carefully preserved and arranged, with a view to the preparation, at a future date, of a more nearly complete record than is here presented.

JOHN R. ROLLINS.

LAWRENCE, AUGUST, 1874.

EXPLANATIONS.

The consecutive numbers, 1, 2, 3, etc., refer only to *male* members of families, and only to *heads of families*.

A single illustration to those not familiar with genealogical works, will be sufficient. For example :—Page 28; the numbers, 92, 93, 94, at the left of the names, Eliphalet, Joseph, John, indicate that they became heads of families; their brother, William M., having no number prefixed, died unmarried, and does not again appear in the records. These, as will be seen by referring to the top of the same page, were children of (38) Eliphalet, whose serial number, 38, as head of a family, is placed in parenthesis at the left of the name. Now, going forward, follow the consecutive numbers in parentheses, till you reach pages 52 and 53, and you will find the numbers first mentioned: (92) Eliphalet, (93) Joseph, (94) John, with an account of their families; their children being carried forward in a similar manner, by the numbers 232, 233, 234, 235, 236.

Reversing this process, you will readily trace back the pedigree of any one named, to the original ancestor.

The small figures to the right of, and a little above the name, indicate the generation; as on page 53 :—JOSEPH⁵ (*Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), signifies that Joseph (fifth generation) was son of Eliphalet (fourth generation), who was son of John (third generation), who was son of Thomas (second generation), who was son of James (first generation), the early settler.





PART FIRST.

FAMILY RECORDS

OF

JAMES RAWLINS, OF DOVER,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

FIRST GENERATION.

JAMES RAWLINS¹. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. Vol. 8: p. 257.) Emigrated to America in 1632, with the settlers of Ipswich, Mass. He did not, however, remain long at Ipswich, for he is mentioned by Farmer as being at Newbury in 1634; being, probably, one of a small party who went there for the purpose of looking out a favorable spot for settlement. We next hear of him at Dover, where he was located as early as 1644, as he received a grant of land from the town, July 10th of that year. Another grant of one hundred acres "was layed out for him," Nov. 26, 1656. This last named lot is so accurately described, and the position and boundaries are so clearly defined, that the description is copied here for the benefit of descendants who may, in future, desire to visit the old place, and explore the paternal acres:

"Giuen and graunted unto James Rawlins, his heirs and assigns, one hundred acres of upland anext to his one lot, as so layed out and bounded, by Capt. Hall and Sargeant Hanson, who haue bounded it as followeth: that is to say, by the water sied 109 rodde; upon the S. E. sied, 80 rodde; upon the N. W. sied, 240 rodde, upon a S. W. and by W. line; and the S. E. sied is upon a S. W. and by W. line. Layed 26th of 11th mo., 1656."

Mr. Rollins resided in that part of ancient Dover called Bloody Point* (now Newington), till his death, receiving grants of land at various times. His will, dated Dover, Dec. 16, 1685, gave property to his wife, *Hannah*, to his son, *Ichabod* (the oldest), to *Benjamin*, and to his "other children," not named in the will. The will was proved July 25, 1691. Obadiah Mors, of Strawberry Bank, was executor.

*The origin of this name is somewhat amusing. According to Mr. Hubbard, the historian, it grew out of a quarrel between Walter Neal, the agent of Gorges & Mason, at Pascataqua, and Capt. Wiggans, agent of another company, who proposed forming a settlement higher up the river. Neal had forbidden Wiggans to come upon a certain piece of land, about half way between Dover and Exeter, over which Neal claimed jurisdiction. Capt. Wiggans intended to have defended his right by the sword, but it seems both litigants had so much wit in their anger as to waive the battle, each accounting himself to have done very *manfully* in what was *threatened*, so that from not what *did*, but from what *might have* happened, the place, to this day, retains the formidable name of Bloody Point.

Of the previous history of James Rawlins, or his personal character, we know nothing, except by inferences to be drawn from the following fragmentary notices.

He was not, probably, one of that class who came hither solely for the high purpose of seeking a "faith's pure shrine," but was rather an adventurer, prompted either by a spirit of enterprise, or a desire for gain, or both. He evidently belonged to a class of men of whom some writer has said :

"The early settlers of New Hampshire were distinguished neither for literature nor religion : they were patient, hardy, enterprising men :—and an unvarnished account of their sufferings, dangers and exploits, would appear to us like the tales of romance.

Such an account is not preserved. They had not leisure, if they had ability, to write history : they were much more conversant with the axe, the firelock, and the sword, than with books and the pen. It was often their business to fight, and conquer a savage enemy, but very seldom to give any other or more durable account of their engagements than what they gave to their children and neighbors around those firesides, to defend which they had fearlessly exposed their lives."

1634, Aug. 5. "It was witnessed upon oath that James Rawlins took 8 pence per day, and meate and drinke for ten days worke, for one of his servants, for weeding corn, contrary to an order of Courte" (an act regulating the price of commodities and labor). "And therefore he is to pay 5 shillings for euery daye he hath soe transgressed."*

1656, Jan. 27. "James Rawlins was presented for neglect of coming unto the publicke meeting, and admonished therefor, and sentenced to pay the fees of the Courte, two shillings and six pence."†

A few years later, we find him again in trouble. At the second session of the General Court held at Boston, 18th Oct., 1659,

"The Court hauing considered of the seuerall offences of those persons yt enter-tayned ye Quakers, with ye answers giuen in by them respectively, doe order that James Rawlins, being more innocent and ingenious than the rest, be only admonished by ye honnored Gouvernor, wch was donne."‡

We shall, probably, judge him more leniently for failing to attend public worship, when we remember that the people of Bloody Point, at that period, were compelled to attend church either at "Cochecae" (Dover), or "Pascataqua" (Portsmouth), a distance of several miles, by Indian trails, and exposed to the attacks of Indian foes : and they so continued to do until about 1713, when the good people of Bloody Point erected a meeting house of their own, and petitioned the Governor and Council for an Act of incorporation as a distinct parish. Their petition was granted ; and the parish of Newington incorporated 1713.

*Felts' Massachusetts Currency.

†Massachusetts Colony Records.

Among the petitioners were four of the descendants of James Rawlins, viz.: Joseph, Samuel, John and James.

In regard to the violation of the law respecting the price of labor, he was not alone. The regulation was arbitrary, and being found of very difficult application, was repealed the next month. In modern times, nearly two hundred and fifty years later, certain politicians seem to be befogged with the crude ideas of the legislators of that elder day.

His third offence, for which he received a reprimand from the Governor—the crime of hospitality—is now a crime of so comparatively rare occurrence, that no laws against it are considered necessary; and, without attempting to extenuate his fault, we must leave him on this point, as guilty of a flagrant violation of the eminently wise, liberal, wholesome, Christian regulations of the times in which he lived.

The fact that he held slaves (servants), at all, was not then considered at all prejudicial, for this was common. As has been well said by Mr. Edmund Quincy:—

“The blessings of the patriarchal system were not always monopolized by our Southern brethren. New England, also, once rejoiced in its benign influences. Although the fathers of New England did not exactly make slavery the corner stone of their republican institutions, (for the science of political ethics was then in its infancy), still they were not so fanatical as wholly to reject it from the fabric of their new State. The scarcity of laborers in those early days reconciled some of them to a system, which, when first proposed, they rejected with abhorrence, and the obvious convenience of having their work done, without having to pay for it, might well help to silence any fantastic scruples as to the justice of the arrangement.”

From the foregoing remarks, it would seem that their subject, Mr. Rawlins, was one of the hardy pioneers in the settlement of the Western wilderness; a plain, sturdy farmer, possessed of good common sense, and practical ideas; capable of thinking and acting for himself, sometimes independently of the arbitrary enactments of the law of his time, and hospitable to the stranger tho' proscribed. Thus, probably, he spent his life, as contentedly as the savage foes around him would permit—cultivating his broad acres, and rearing a family, who were subsequently to do their part in carrying out the undertaking of founding, and establishing the new State; and, at a good old age, his spirit was gathered to his fathers, while his ashes, the first of his tribe in the new world, were mingled with the virgin soil, which he aided in clearing from the “forest primeval.”

Children.

- | | | | |
|----|------|-----------|---|
| 2. | i. | ICHABOD, | b. —. |
| 3. | ii. | THOMAS, | b. 1641. |
| 4. | iii. | SAMUEL, | b. 1649. |
| 5. | iv. | JAMES, | b. —. |
| | v. | BENJAMIN, | b. 1662. |
| 6. | vi. | JOSEPH, | b. —. |
| | vii. | DEBORAH, | b. —; md. James Benson, of Kittery, March 20, 1719. |

Whether James had any other daughters or not, tradition does not say, and, so far as has been ascertained, the records are silent. No mention is made of any in his will.

Belknap's History of New Hampshire, however, has the following item:—

"April 22, 1677. A company of fifty men, and ten Natick Indians, marched under Capt. Swaine to Pascataqua, to succor the inhabitants, who were alarmed by scattered parties of the enemy, who were killing and taking people, and burning houses in Wells, Kittery, and within the bounds of Portsmouth. A young woman who was taken from Rawlins' house, made her escape, and came into Cocheco, informing where the enemy lay; three parties were immediately despatched to ambush three places, by one of which the enemy must pass; appearing at one of these places, they were seasonably discovered, but by the too great eagerness of the party to fire upon them, they avoided the ambush, and escaped."

SECOND GENERATION.

(2.) ICHABOD², (*James*¹) res. Bloody Point, was taxed there in 1665. Being the oldest son, he probably remained on the farm occupied by his father. This farm (now, 1873, in possession of a lineal descendant), extended along the river, and was favorably situated for water communication with Kittery and Portsmouth; a rude clearing, no doubt, as contrasted with the pleasant farms of modern Newington.

On the opposite side of the river, at Dover Neck, dwelt at the same time, Jeremiah or Jeremy Tibbetts,* whose daughter, Mary, seems to have possessed special attractions for young Ichabod Rawlins; and though a rapid stream intervened between them, it seems to have been no barrier, or to have been powerless to dampen their affection for each other. There may not have been so much of romance in their intercourse as attached to the story of Hero and Leander, and we are not informed whether he

*Jeremy Tibbetts, son of Henry Tibbetts, was born 1631; was Constable of Dover, 1663, and keeper of Dover jail in 1670.

ever attempted the feat of swimming his little Hellespont for moonlight meetings, when the toil of the day was o'er ; but it is pretty certain that he must have "paddled his own canoe," as most of his successors have done ; and it is still more certain that he did not share Leander's fate, because in the present case the lovers' hopes were crowned with fruition, and they were married. Their happiness, however, was of short duration, for Mary Rawlins died before the age of 30, leaving one son.

7. i. JEREMIAH.

Mr. Rawlins married again Elizabeth ———, by whom he had one daughter.

- ii. HANNAH, b. July 16, 1706, who is, perhaps, the Hannah who married Job Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1744.*

In the following year after Hannah's birth, May 22, 1707, Mr. Rawlins was killed by the Indians, being attacked by a party of twenty or thirty while driving a team, in company with John Bunker, from Lieut. Field's garrison to James Bunker's, for a loom. This was between Oyster River (now Durham), and Dover.†

(3.) THOMAS² (*James*¹) lived, also, at Bloody Point ; was taxed there in 1662 and 1668, and removed to Exeter, N. H., where he remained till his death. His farm appears to have been located on the old road leading from Exeter to Hampton. We know but little of him ; but one passage in his life has been preserved, which tends to show that he possessed something of his father's independence, and that his ideas of justice were something in advance of those of his neighbors. He was one of the Company of Edward Gove, a member of the dissolved Assembly of N. H., 1683, who were found in arms, and endeavoring to excite an insurrection for the overthrow of the arbitrary government of the Royal Governor—Edward Cranfield.

In order to gain a correct understanding of this effort at rebellion or revolution, it will be necessary to state that after the death of Capt. John Mason, one of the original proprietors of New Hampshire, which occurred in 1635, his widow, weary of the great expense and inadequate returns of the Portsmouth plantation, informed her servants that they must provide for

*Dover Record. B. 5: p. 40.

†Farmer's Belknap. Pike's Journal, N. H. Hist. Coll.

themselves. Some removed with their goods and cattle ; others remained, keeping possession of the buildings and improvements which they henceforward claimed as their own. The houses at Newichwannoch were consumed by fire, and nothing was left of Mason's estate but a doubtful interest in the soil. The people, left without a government, formed themselves, after the example of the people of Exeter, into a body politic ; and those of Dover did the same. By a written instrument, 1640, signed by forty-one persons, they agreed to submit to the laws of England, and such other laws as should be enacted by a majority of their number, until the royal pleasure should be known.*

Matters continued thus until Apr. 14, 1641, when New Hampshire came under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and the history of the two plantations, for a period of thirty years, became blended together. In 1680 a royal commission was brought to Portsmouth, declaring New Hampshire a royal Province. This was brought about through the influence of Robert Tufton Mason, with the design of recovering the possessions of his ancestor. The first President under the new Commission (John Cutts), and a majority of the council, were in the interest of the people, and opposed to Mason's designs. The appointment of these men would do very well to disguise, for a time, the real object of the new government ; but as their continuance in office would not further Mason's views, he obtained, in 1682, the appointment of Edward Cranfield. Arbitrary, needy, and rapacious, Cranfield made no secret of his object, in accepting the office, and openly sought to reciprocate the liberality of Mason, by a devotion to his claim.

By his commission he was vested with extraordinary powers ; he could adjourn, prorogue and dissolve General Courts ; had a negative voice on all acts of government ; could suspend any of the Council ; appoint Judges, and all subordinate officers ; and, in short, exercise the powers of Vice-Admiral.

Within six days after the publication of his Commission, he suspended the popular leaders—Waldron and Martyn. This

*Belknap's N. H.: Barstow's N. H.

was one step towards rendering him odious to the people. Either from shame or more probably to quiet the popular clamor, he restored them to their places, Nov. 14th.

The Assembly met the same day, and hoping to detach the Governor from the interests of Mason, they voted him £250. This put him in good humor for a time; but the opposition of the Assembly to his measures, was so irritating that he adjourned it. At the next session, the Assembly refused to pass a bill raising money for the support of the government, and he dissolved it.

The dissolution of the Assembly, a thing before unknown, aggravated the popular discontent, and kindled the resentment of some, in Hampton and Exeter, who, headed by Edward Gove, a member of the dissolved Assembly, declared by sound of trumpet for liberty and reformation.

Gove went from town to town, declaring that the Governor was a traitor, and had exceeded his Commission, and that he would not lay down his arms until matters were set right; and endeavoring to incite the principal men of the Province to join in a confederacy to overthrow the government.

His project, however, appeared so wild and dangerous, that they not only disapproved it, but informed against him, and assisted in apprehending him. Hearing of their design, he collected his Company and appeared in arms, but on the persuasion of some of his friends, surrendered. A special Court was immediately commissioned for his trial, of which Major Waldron sat as Judge, with William Vaughn and Thomas Daniel as Assistants. The grand jury presented a bill, in which Edward Gove, his son John Gove, and William Healy, of Hampton; Joseph, John and Robert Wadleigh (three brothers), Thomas Rawlins, Mark Baker and John Sleeper, of Exeter, were charged with high treason.

Gove, who behaved with great insolence before the Court, and pretended to justify his conduct, was convicted, and received sentence of death in the usual hideous form.*

*The sentence was as follows:—"That the prisoner be carried back to the place whence he came, and from thence be drawn to the place of execution, to be there hanged by the neck: be cut down alive: that his entrails be taken out, and burned before his face: that his head be cut off, and his body be divided into four quarters, and that his head and quarters be disposed of, at the King's pleasure."—*N. H. Historical Collections. Vol. II. : p. 44.*

The Judge, who loved Cranfield no better than did the prisoner, is said to have wept while pronouncing the sentence.

Gove's estate was also seized and forfeited to the Crown. His companions were convicted of being accomplices. They were all pardoned except Gove, who was sent to the Tower of London, and imprisoned about three years—his sentence having been commuted.

On his repeated petitions to the King, and by the interest of Randolph with the Earl of Clarendon, then Lord Chamberlain, he obtained his pardon, and returned home in 1686, with an order to the President and Council to restore his estate.

Mason, for some time after, endeavored to enforce his claim, and wearied the patience of the colonists by vexatious lawsuits, but with very indifferent success, until such representations were made to the home government, as to draw down the royal censure, and secure the removal of Cranfield.

To one of the petitions for his removal we find attached the name of Thomas Rawlins; and his rebellious blood continued to flow in the veins of his descendants, for we find twenty or more of them, at a subsequent period, engaged in rebellion against the arbitrary government of George III, with better success. He was unsuccessful—therefore a rebel; they successful—therefore patriots. In the former case, the parties were to be dispossessed of lands and buildings, voluntarily relinquished to them by the representative of the original proprietor, and which for years they had cultivated and improved as their own; this was the grievance which they sought to redress; in the latter case, they resisted the principle of taxation without representation. Rawlins was a Justice of the Peace in 1682. He married, about 1670, Rachel, daughter of Moses and Alice Cox, of Hampton.* The precise date of his death is not known; his inventory was returned to the Probate office, Nov. 7, 1706.

Children.

8. i.	THOMAS,	b. Exeter, July 14, 1671.
9. ii.	MOSES,	b. Exeter, Oct. 14, 1672.
10. iii.	JOSEPH,	b. Exeter, May 6, 1674.

*Moses Cox, born 1594; died at Hampton, May 28, 1687, aged 93.

- iv. MARY, bn. Exeter, May 8, 1676; married Stephen Page, of Hampton, Jan. 3, 1701, who died Feb. 1714, in his 37th year.*
- | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-----------|---|---------------|--|
| 11. | v. | BENJAMIN, | " | July 6, 1678. | |
| 12. | vi. | AARON, | " | _____ | |
| 13. | vii. | SAMUEL, | " | _____ | 1690. |
| 14. | viii. | JOHN, | " | _____ | |
| | ix. | ALICE, | " | _____ | md. Roger Shaw, of Hampton, March 2, 1705. |
| | x. | RACHEL, | " | _____ | |

(4.) SAMUEL², (*James*¹) res. Bloody Point; by occupation a wheelwright, for in 1687 he agreed to teach his brother, Benjamin, the business of a wheelwright, "their father, James, being dead." He married Rebecca, daughter of Obadiah Mors (his father's executor.) Samuel died, Oct. 29, 1694; aged 45, leaving one son.

15. i. JOSEPH, bn. — — —

(5.) JAMES², (*James*¹) res. Bloody Point, and then at Dover; taxed in Dover, 1671, and was a Town officer there, 1725; married Deborah Peavey, April 9, 1717. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1743, proved March 28, 1744, gave property to his wife, Deborah; to his children, Ichabod and Edward, land in Newington; to Abigail and Mary, £20 each; and to John the residue of the estate. Widow Deborah, executrix. She was admitted to the church, at Newington, Sept. 13, 1740.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-----------|------|---|
| 16. | i. | EDWARD, | bn. | Mar. 2, 1718. |
| 17. | ii. | JOHN, | bn. | _____ 1720. |
| 18. | iii. | ICHABOD, | bap. | Nov. 26, 1727. |
| | iv. | JAMES, | bap. | Nov. 16, 1727; died young. |
| | v. | MARY, | bap. | Nov. 16, 1727; md. Abraham Place, Mar. 12, 1745. |
| | vi. | ABIGAIL, | bap. | Nov. 26, 1727; md. Peter Cook, of Somersworth, Nov. 21, 1748. |
| | vii. | BENJAMIN, | bap. | Sept. 23, 1733; died young. |
| | viii. | DEBORAH, | bap. | Sept. 23, 1733; admitted to church,—Newington, Feb. 7, 1742. |
| | ix. | BETHENE, | bap. | Mar. 24, 1734. |

(6.) JOSEPH², (*James*¹), res. Newington; taxed there, 1668-71; was Town Surveyor in 1740, and held other town offices, 1743 to 1748 inc. His will, dated Feb. 14, 1748-9, was proved May 30, 1749. By it he gave to his wife, *Sarah*, who was executrix, all

*Stephen Page, born May 14, 1677, was son of Thomas and Mary (Hussey) Page, of Hampton. Stephen's grandfather, Robert, one of the first settlers of Hampton, was born at Ormsby, Co. Norfolk, England; emigrated to America, 1637. He was one of the leading men of Hampton, being a member of the first Board of Selectmen; member of the General Assembly, 1657, 1658; and Marshal of the old County of Norfolk.

the estate during her life ; and after her decease, to his son, Joseph, a "double portion," and land in Dover, Durham and Barnstead ; to Samuel and Noah, the residue of land, and to Noah the dwelling-house, after "the decease of his widow ;" to his daughters, Sarah Allard, Mary Dam, Deborah and Elizabeth, £30 each. Witnesses to the will, Edward Rawlins, Elizabeth Downing and George Walton. Joseph was admitted to the church, at Newington, Mar. 25, 1744 ; his wife, Sarah, admitted May 8, 1727.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|-----|------|------------|----------------------|--|
| 19. | i. | JOSEPH, | bap. May 8, 1727. | |
| | ii. | SARAH, | bap. June 19, 1727 ; | md. Henry Allard, of Newington, Apr. 23, 1730. Allard was admitted to church, and had his children, <i>Shadrach</i> and <i>Elizabeth</i> , baptized Sept. 30, 1736. He settled at Barnstead, N. H. ; both he and his father-in-law, Joseph Rawlins, being among the original proprietors of that town. |
| | iii. | MARY, | bap. June 19, 1727 ; | md. ——— Dam, now writtten Dame. |
| 20. | iv. | SAMUEL | _____. | |
| 21. | v. | NOAH, | bap. June 21, 1730. | |
| | vi. | DEBORAH, | _____. | |
| | vii. | ELIZABETH, | _____. | |

THIRD GENERATION.

(7.) JEREMIAH³, (*Ichabod*², *James*¹) resided in that part of Dover which was subsequently incorporated under the name of Somersworth. He was one of the petitioners in 1729 for the incorporation of Somersworth as a separate parish. He died prior to 1768. Will dated, Dec. 7, 1752 ; proved, June 29, 1768 ; by which he gave to his wife, Elizabeth, one-half the homestead while unmarried, a negro, and lands in Rochester ; to Ichabod, "the only son," the homestead, land in Canterbury, and part of a saw mill ; to Mary, land in Rochester ; and parcels of land to Sarah, Elizabeth, Deborah and Lydia ; Ichabod being the principal heir and executor of the will. Jeremiah married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Heard) Ham, granddaughter of William Ham, of Exeter and Portsmouth, who emigrated from England. She was born Jan. 29, 1681.

Children.

- | | | | |
|---------|------------|---|--------------------------|
| i. | MARY, | b. Jan. 23, 1714. | <i>m. Ebenezer Hobbs</i> |
| ii. | LYDIA, | b. Mar. 18, 1716. | |
| iii. | DEBORAH, | b. Jan. 26, 1719. | |
| 22. iv. | ICHABOD, | b. July 18, 1722. | |
| v. | SARAH, | bap. Apr. 7, 1728; md. Edward Walker, of Newington,
July 16, 1761. | |
| vi. | ELIZABETH, | bap. Apr. 7, 1728. | |

(8.) Lieut. THOMAS³, (*Thomas*,² *James*¹) res. Stratham, N. H.; married 1st, —, 2d, Sarah, widow of John Sanborn, of Hampton. She was Sarah Philbrook; was married to John Sanborn when about 19 years of age, lived with him 27 years and had 14 children, 8 sons, 6 daughters, all of whom lived to settle in life and to rear children, and some of them grandchildren. The number of children, grandchildren and great grandchildren at the time of her death was 239, of whom 182 were living. After Mr. Sanborn's decease, which occurred in his 46th year, she removed to Exeter, being dismissed from the church at Hampton and recommended to the church at Exeter, in 1731. She married Thomas Rawlins 1731, and died at North Hampton, May 30, 1761.* He had the misfortune to lose his dwelling house by fire in 1752, and in it he had also the misfortune to lose some money, which was replaced by the Government. The circumstance is mentioned here merely as illustrative of the different state of things between that period and the present.

"Thursday, Nov. 2, 1752.—Thomas Rawlins of Stratham in the Province of New Hampshire, came into the house and declared upon oath that he had lately had his dwelling-house destroyed by fire; that in it he had burnt, to the best of his judgment, eight pounds, eight shillings old tenor bills of Public Credit of this Province, and prayed that he might be allowed that sum by the Government. Therefore, Voted that he be paid the sum of eight pounds, eight shillings old tenor bills of Public Credit of this Province, out of the bills now to be burnt to ashes, and that the said sum be accounted part of what shall now be burnt, and the Speaker of this House be empowered and desired to take said bills and pay the same to said Rawlins, taking his receipt therefor."—*Journal of the H. of R.*

*Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, and Sanborn Genealogy.

Mr. R.'s will, dated Mar. 8, 1755, was proved Dec. 29, 1756. His children by his first wife, all of whom were named in his will, were

23. i. CALEB, b. ———
- ii. DORCAS, b. ———; married ——— Glidden.
- iii. TABITHA, b. ———; md. Thomas Piper, of Stratham.
- iv. CATHARINE, b. ———; md. Dea. Dan'l Sanborn, Jan. 14, 1725.*
- v. PHEBE, b. ———; md. ——— Chase.
- vi. MARY, b. ———; md. Abner Coffin of Newbury, Dec. 10, 1725.†
- vii. RACHEL, b. ———; md. Major Josiah Smith, of Stratham.

(9.) MOSES³, (*Thomas², James¹*) res. Stratham; a farmer; md. Esther ———. He dec'd Feb. 28, 1717; his widow was administratrix on his estate.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1701.
24. ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 19, 1703.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1705.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1707.
- v. SARAH, b. Mar. 28, 1709; md. Joseph Edgerley.‡
- vi. ESTHER, b. June 12, 1711.
25. vii. MOSES, b. June 9, 1713.
26. viii. DAVID, b. June 28, 1715.
27. ix. THOMAS, b. Feb. 16, 1717.

(10.) JOSEPH³, (*Thomas², James¹*) res. Stratham; md. 1st Hannah ———, 2d Lydia ———. At the first town meeting held

*Dea. Dan'l Sanborn was son of "Ensign" John Sanborn and Sarah (Philbrook.) He was born Feb. 17, 1702; deceased about 1787; will proved June 20, 1787.

Their children were PHEBE, b. Dec. 13, 1725; md. Reuben Gove Dearborn; died 1797.
 ANN, b. Feb. 21, 1727; md. ——— Thomas.
 CATHARINE, b. June 1, 1728; md. ——— Foss.
 DANIEL, b. May 17, 1731; md. Lucy Hobbs, of Sanbornton.
 SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1733; died Sept. 19, 1742.
 RACHEL, b. Apr. 25, 1736; md. ——— Piper.
 THOMAS, b. May 17, 1738; md. Ann Marston; died Nov. 1807.
 MOSES, b. June 8, 1740.
 AARON, b. Feb. 8, 1743.
 SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1745; md. ——— Jewell.
 ABIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1748; md. Mary Sanborn, Aug. 17, 1768.

†Abner Coffin was born in Newbury, Apr. 29, 1702; was grandson of Tristram Coffin, Jr., of Newbury, born in England in 1632: the ancestor of all the Newbury Coffins, and whose wife was Judith, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Greenleaf.

‡Joseph Edgerley, who md. Sarah Rawlins was of Stratham, afterwards of Epping. Sarah dec'd before 1742, and Mr. E. married widow ——— Sanborn and after her decease widow Judith (Chase) Currier.

Children.

- (a) ZEBULON, b. Feb. 23, 1740; dec'd July 1814, leaving children, *Deborah*, b. Jan. 27, 1764, who md. Jonathan Winslow, of Epping; *Joseph*, b. July 22, 1766, md. Sarah Winslow; and *Anna*, b. Nov. 2, 1770, md. Edward Philbrick, of Concord.

Children by Second and Third Wives.

- (b) ANNA, md. ——— Drake, of Chichester.
 (c) ABIGAIL, md. ——— Towle, of Raymond.
 (d) SARAH, md. ——— Marston.
 (e) JOSIAH, b. Jan. 8, 1750; md. Sarah Elliott; united with the Shakers Dec. 10, 1794; died at Shaker Village, Dec. 17, 1843.
 (f) MARY, b. ———; md. Thomas Kelley of Brentwood; dec'd 1781, leaving one son only, the grandfather of Wm. H. Kelley, of St. Paul's, Minnesota.

in Stratham, Apr. 10, 1716, he was appointed one of a committee of five to build a meeting-house. The committee consisted of Capt. Andrew Wiggim (the Moderator of the meeting), George Veazie, Nathaniel Ladd, Joseph Rollins and William Scammon. This was the first church of course in the town, and it appears by the record to have been "48 feet long, 36 feet wide, and 20 feet stud." Joseph Rawlins' will, dated Mar. 11, 1746-7, proved Jan. 25, 1748, bequeathed to his heirs lands in Stratham, Brentwood, Nottingham and Bow.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|---|
| i. | MARY, | b. —, 1697; died Feb. 27, 1719. |
| 28. ii. | JOSEPH, | b. Dec. 19, 1702. |
| iii. | HANNAH, | b. — 1706; md. Joseph Redman of Hampton, May 11, 1727; deceased May 4, 1758.* |
| iv. | ELIZABETH, | —; md. Obadiah Marston of Hampton.† |
| v. | CHARITY. | —; was 2d wife of Joseph Merrill, of Epping. |
| vi. | MERCY, | —. |
| vii. | RACHEL, | b. Feb. 28, 1718. |
| viii. | MARY, | —; md. — Wright. |
| 29. ix. | JOSHUA, | b. Aug. 9, 1713. |

(11.) BENJAMIN³, (*Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter; md. Elizabeth —. He seems to have resided in Exeter till his death. Sept. 11, 1712, he conveyed 22 acres of land, house, orchard and barn to Joseph Hoyt, who lived in that part of Exeter afterward called Stratham. His will dated Sept. 7, 1736, was proved Apr. 30, 1740. All his children are named in the will, and by it he bequeathed to Elizabeth, his wife, his "home place" in Exeter, at a place called the brook on the south side of the way leading to Hampton; and to his son Josiah, land adjoining the same, and land in Gilmantown.‡

He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Gilmantown, granted in 1727; was the first constable chosen by the proprietors, and a member of several committees for surveying and laying out the township. He did not live long enough to see the new town occupied, as the two Indian wars prevented the settlement of Gilmanton till 1761 or later.

**Children of Joseph and Hannah Redman.*

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| HANNAH, | b. Feb. 1, 1728. |
| JOHN, | b. Nov. 1, 1729. |
| JOSEPH, | b. Nov. 7, 1731. |
| PATIENCE, | b. Dec. 1, 1733. |
| TRISTAM, | b. Nov. 12, 1735. |
| DAVID, | b. Aug. 3, 1740. |
| JONATHAN, | b. Aug. 3, 1740; drowned May 26, 1748. |

‡Exeter Probate Record.

†Children of Obadiah and Elizabeth Marston.

- | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|
| ELIZABETH, | Apr. 16, 1736. |
| HANNAH, | Sept. 1, 1737. |
| SAMUEL, | June 17, 1739, d. in infancy. |
| SAMUEL, | Jan. 2, 1741. |
| ELIPHALRT, | Apr. 25, 1743. |
| JOSEPH, | Dec. 22, 1744. |
| SIMEON, | baptized June 5, 1748. |

In 1710, Benjamin was "Corporal" in a company of 91 men, who were sent out under Captain John Gilman to punish the Indians for their depredations among the settlements, but more particularly to avenge the death of Col. Edward Hilton, who had been slain by them July 22 of that year. Hilton had for a long time been a terror to the savages, and for a long time they had sought an opportunity to destroy him. At this time he was engaged in getting masts, and having a supply cut, about fourteen miles distant from home, left over from the preceding winter, he with a small party were engaged in peeling them to prevent injury from worms. While thus engaged they were ambushed by the Indians, who killed Hilton and two others at the first fire; two were taken prisoners; the others escaped. They could make no resistance, as their guns were wet and useless from a storm. A company of 100 men went in pursuit the next day, but found nothing but the mangled bodies of their neighbors. On the 16th of August another company of 91 went out, but the Indians, finding the people were thoroughly aroused, had withdrawn to a very respectful distance.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Rawlins.

- 30. i. JOSIAH, _____.
- 31. ii. JOHN, _____.
- 32. iii. BENJAMIN, _____.
- iv. ABIGAIL, _____; md. _____ Folsom.
- v. ALICE, _____; md. _____ Cilley.
- vi. DOROTHY, _____; md. John Steele, of Exeter.*
- vii. MERCY, _____.
- viii. ANN, _____.

(12.) AARON³, (*Thomas*², *James*¹) married a daughter of Edward Taylor, who was killed by the Indians Apr. 26, 1704, and whose wife Rebecca, enduring severe hardships, was carried captive to Canada. Penhallow, in his history of the Indian wars, gives the following statement in regard to some of the captives:

"Several of our captives still remaining among the French and Indians, occasioned the sending of a messenger (Mr. Sheldon) a second time to Canada, with a flag of truce, who on his return brought 45 and had a prospect of many more, but was prevented by the Jesuits. As to the treatment of our captives with the French, it was as different and as various as their constitutions. Some were mild and pleasant, while others were morose and sordid; but the Indians might as well try to alter their complexions as their constitutions. Scarce a day passed without some act of cruelty, insomuch that all were under a constant martyrdom, between fear of life and terror

*John Steele's daughter, Betsey, married Jonathan Edgerly, son of Sam'l Edgerly, of Exeter. Jonathan, born about 1723.

of death. It would be an endless task to enumerate the various sufferings that many groaned under, by long marching with heavy burdens, through heat and cold; and when ready to faint for want of food, they were frequently knocked on the head, or fastened to stakes and burned alive. And yet the finger of God did eminently appear in several instances, of which I shall mention a few: As, first, of Rebecca Taylor, who after her return from captivity gave me the following account, viz.: that when she was going to Canada on the back of Montreal river, she was grossly insulted by Sampson, her bloody master, who without any provocation resolved to hang her. For want of a rope he made use of his girdle, which when he had fastened about her neck, he attempted to hoist her up to the limb of a tree, but in hoisting her the weight of the body broke it asunder, which so exasperated the cruel tyrant that he made a second attempt, resolving if he failed in that to knock her on the head; but before he had time to effect his purpose, Bomazeen (a chief) came along, who seeing the tragedy on foot, prevented the fatal stroke."

Rawlins lived on the plantation left by his father-in-law, Taylor, about half a mile west from Lamprey River landing, the lower falls of the Piscasick river (now Newmarket.) He was killed by the Indians and his family broken up on the night of August 29, 1723. The people there at that time commonly retired at night to the garrison houses, and returned home in the day time. Aaron and his family on this night had neglected the usual precaution, and the opportunity was improved by the Indians for an attack. It seems that the Indian scouts consisted of eighteen, who had probably been reconnoitering for some time, and intended to have destroyed both families, Aaron's and his brother Samuel's, who lived about a mile and a half distant. For this purpose they divided, and nine went to each house. The party that went to Samuel's, after beating in the windows and finding the family gone, immediately joined their companions who were at work at Aaron's. Mrs. Rawlins, who attempted to escape from the house, was immediately seized, with two of her children who followed her. Her husband secured the door before the savages could enter, and with his eldest daughter, about twelve years of age, stood upon his defence, repeatedly firing whenever they attempted to enter, and at the same time calling earnestly to his neighbors for help; but the people in the several garrison houses near, apprehending from the noise and incessant firing, the number of the enemy to be greater than it was, did not venture to his assistance.

Having for some time bravely withstood such unequal force, he was at last killed by their random shots through the house. They then broke open the house and killed the daughter. They

scalped Mr. Rawlins, but cut off the daughter's head, either through haste, or from rage, on account of the assistance she had rendered her father in the defence, which evidently appeared from her hands being soiled with powder.

Mrs. Rawlins and the other two children, a son and a daughter, were carried captive to Canada. The mother was redeemed in a few years. The son was adopted by the Indians, and lived with them all his days. He came into Pennacook (Concord) with the Indians after the war was ended, and expressed to some people with whom he conversed, much resentment toward his uncle Samuel, supposing that he had detained from his mother, some property left by his father; but manifested no desire to return to Newmarket again.

The daughter married a Frenchman, and when she was near sixty years of age, returned with her husband to her native place, in expectation of recovering the patrimony which she conceived was left at the death of her father; but the estate having been sold by her grandfather, Taylors' administrator, they were disappointed, and after a year or two went back to Canada. This account was collected from some of the surviving sufferers and other aged persons, who were witnesses of the scene, by Wentworth Cheswell, Esq., of Newmarket, who was for many years Town Clerk of that town.*

On the 31st Oct., 1723, Thomas, Benjamin, John and Joseph Rawlins, approved of their brother Samuel as administrator of the estate of their brother Aaron, and he was appointed Dec. 4th, 1723. Samuel conveyed, subsequently, all his right in his brother Aaron's property to his brother Joseph of Stratham.†

(13.) SAMUEL³, (*Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Newmarket, N. H. Was a soldier of the French war, and served in Capt. Nat. Fellow's company, Col. Moore's regiment, at the siege and capture of Louisburg, 1745. He married Elizabeth Palmer, of Bradford, May 21, 1714.

Children.

- | | | | |
|-----|------|-----------|---|
| 33. | i. | AARON, | b. — 1727. |
| 34. | ii. | THOMAS, | b. —. |
| | iii. | BENJAMIN, | b. —; is said to have settled in Maine. |

*Farmer Belknap: Penhallow's Indian Wars.

†Deed and Probate Rec. Exeter.



d, either
ince she
appeared

laugh-
eemed
l lived
ncord,
some
d his
other
ire to

near
lace
ived
been
dis-
This
and
ent-
ears

eph
of
dec
his

H
w's
or
-d

36. iv. SAMUEL, b. —, 1743.
 37. v. JOHN, b. Jan. 1748.
 vi. JAMES, b. —; drowned when a boy in Newmarket river.
 vii. ELIZABETH, b. —; md. — Weymouth.
 viii. ANNA, b. —; md. — Veazie.
 ix. —, b. —; md. — Pinkham.

(14.) JOHN³ (*Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter; removed thence to East Bradford, (now Groveland). He lived on the river road leading from Groveland to Haverhill, near the old chain ferry, the house in which he resided being yet in a good state of preservation [1873]. He removed with most of his family in 1736 to Damariscotta, Me., where he died, 1776. He married first, Mary, daughter of Thomas Savary, July 31, 1722. His second wife was Mary Glidden; third, Patience Knox; fourth, Anne Hiscock. The children, fourteen in number, all by his first two wives, were:—

38. i. ELIPHALET, b. —, 1726.
 ii. DEBORAH, b. —, 1728; md. — Chase.
 39. iii. BENJAMIN, b. —, 1734.
 iv. SUSAN, b. —, 1734; md. John Reed.
 v. JANE, b. —, 1736; md. John Hussey.
 40. vi. NATHANIEL, b. —, 1738.
 41. vii. SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1740.
 viii. SARAH, b. —, 1742; md. Benjamin Blackstone.
 42. ix. JOHN, b. —, 1744.
 x. MARY, b. —, 1745; md. Ichabod Austin.
 xi. BETSEY, b. —, 1748; md. Benjamin Plummer, of Nobleboro.
 xii. MARTHA, b. —, 1748; md. Joseph Chapmam.
 xiii. LYDIA, b. —, 1750; md. Elnathan Palmer of Bradford, 1769,
 who removed to Nobleboro.
 43. xiv. JOSEPH, b. —, 1751.

(15.) JOSEPH³, (*Samuel*², *James*¹) res. Newington and Portsmouth; md. Susanna "Fouett" (Foot?), May 10, 1739. June 3, 1746, he was sergeant of a company of mounted men, sent from Portsmouth to carry provisions to Sergeant Beck, who was then scouting with thirty men at Canterbury and vicinity; they furnished their own equipments and provisions, and paid their own expenses. In 1748 he was in service 4 months in the company of Capt. Job Clements. In 1748 he was in the 4th Co. of Col. John Hart's regiment, Capt. Summersbee Gilman, in the expedition against Crown Point, serving from April till the discharge of the regiment, Oct. 30.

Children.

44. i. MARY, b. —; baptized, Mar. 16, 1740.
 ii. VALENTINE, b. 1739; " Feb. 24, 1744.
 45. iii. JOSEPH, b. 1742; " June 14, 1747.

(16.) EDWARD³, (*James*², *James*¹) res. Newington; rem. to Rochester, N. H., where he died May 25, 1756. He was one of the Selectmen of Rochester for several years. He built and occupied a large garrison house near the lower end of the main street in Rochester, which has long since been pulled down to make way for a modern structure. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Hate-evil and Leah (Furber) Nutter, of Newington, Nov. 21, 1742. She was born Sept. 19, 1723; was a granddaughter of Anthony, and a great-granddaughter of Elder Hate-evil Nutter. Her grandfather Anthony lived at Bloody Point; was freeman in 1662; in 1667 was "Corporal"; in 1683, "Lieutenant"; was also one of the Selectmen, a Representative in the Legislature, and "the tall, big man, named Anthony Nutter, who, with Wiggin in Gov. Cranfield's time, visited Mason (the claimant of the New Hampshire plantation) when the latter had his wig burned, his teeth knocked out, and met with other similar accidents."*

Edward Rawlins died intestate, according to the Probate Records, and his widow Elizabeth was administratrix on his estate. Among other property, he was possessed of 60 acres of land in Rochester, a negro valued at £450, etc., the whole estate amounting to £3777-16-6.

Children

- | | | |
|---------|----------------|--|
| i. | OLIVE, | b. Oct. 1, 1743. |
| 46. ii. | SAMUEL, | b. —, 1745. |
| iii. | ALICE, | baptized June 15, 1747. |
| iv. | HANNAH, | baptized Aug. 30, 1747; md. Moses Ham, of Dover,
Oct. 11, 1764. |
| v. | ELIZABETH, | baptized Sept. 10, 1749; md. William Conner of Dover,
Sept. 19, 1796. |
| 47. vi. | BENJAMIN, | baptized Nov. 26, 1758. |
| vii. | DEBORAH, | b. Jan. 21, 1752. |
| viii. | ANTHONY, | b. —. |
| ix. | LEAH, | b. Sept. 7, 1754. |
| x. | JOSHUA NUTTER, | b. —. |
| xi. | EDWARD, | b. Nov. 16, 1756. |
| xii. | SARAH, | b. —; died unmarried Sept. 26, 1789. |

(17.) JOHN³, (*James*², *James*¹) settled at Greenland; married Elizabeth —.

Children.

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| i. | JOHN, | b. Greenland, Feb. 14, 1738-9; was in the army of the
Revolution, in Capt. Weare's Co. 1777,
which is all that has been heard of him. |
|----|-------|---|

*Rev. A. H. Quint.

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Greenland; Feb. 28, 1740-1.
- iii. MARY, b. " Jan. 30, 1742-3.
- iv. ANNA, b. " Sept. 4, 1748; dec'd Oct. 12, 1748.
- v. SARAH, b. " Mar. 21, 1751; md. Asa Turner of Portsmouth, September 2, 1787.
- vi. BENNING or HENRY, b. Greenland, July 29, 1755.
- vii. ANNA, b. Greenland, Mar. 3, 1757.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. " Dec. 25, 1758; married at Portsmouth to Thomas Redman, May 1779.

(18.) ICHABOD³, (*James*², *James*¹) res. Newington; was one of the town officers in Newington, 1758 and 1760. He served in the army of the Revolution as a drummer in the company of Capt. David Place, of Rochester. This was a company sent to reinforce the army at Winter Hill. They remained with Gen. Sullivan at Winter Hill until the British evacuated Boston, when they were discharged.*

Ichabod married Olive Nutter of Newington, Jan 26, 1748.

Children.

- i. LEAH, baptized, Mar. 1749.
- ii. ABIGAIL, baptized, Sept. 17, 1752.
- iii. ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1754.
- 50. iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1756; bap. Feb. 20, 1757.
- v. ABIGAIL, Dec. 17, 1759.
- 51. vi. ANTHONY NUTTER, b. Sept. 27, 1761.
- vii. JOSHUA NUTTER, b. Feb. 16, 1764.
- viii. OLIVE, baptized, Nov. 3, 1765; md. Stephen Wentworth, of Rochester, Nov. 8, 1787; died, 1815.†
- ix. TEMPERANCE, bap. Nov. 15, 1768; md. Stephen Willey, of Rochester, 1792; removed to Wheelock, Vt.
- 52. x. ICHABOD, bap. Jan. 5, 1772.

(19.) JOSEPH³, (*Joseph*², *James*¹) res. Newington; md. Mary Carter, of Newington, Feb. 6, 1757. His estate was divided Dec. 16, 1783, between the heirs of Samuel (his brother?), Susanna Rawlins, Salome Nutter (wife of Anthony, apparently) Sarah, Aaron, George and Samuel Rawlins.

(20.) (SAMUEL³, *Joseph*², *James*¹) res. Newington; md. Alice Dam, of Newington, May 5, 1720. He was admitted to the

*Army Rolls, Concord.

†Stephen Wentworth, who married Olive Rawlins, was son of Stephen and Mary (Malcolm) Wentworth. Their children were

- POLLY, b. Jan. 27, 1790; md. William Hayes, of Alton.
- JUDITH, b. June 30, 1792; md. James Downs, of Milton.
- DUDLEY, b. Jan. 29, 1795.
- ICHABOD, b. Nov. 7, 1797; md. 1st, Mary Clough, of Gilmanton, and his 2d wife was Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Aaron B. Rollins (212).
- STEPHEN, b. May 23, 1800; died, 1803.
- JACOB, b. Sept. 13, 1802.
- OLIVE N., b. May 20, 1805; md. Jeremiah B. Mooney.
- ABIGAIL R. b. Mar. 17, 1808; md. Samuel Hayes, of Wolfboro.
- STEPHEN, b. Nov. 29, 1811.

church at Newington, Aug. 6, 1721, and "had his child baptized Hannah." Alice was admitted to the church. Apr. 24, 1737. Mr. Rawlins married a second time to Esther Bickford, May 13, 1744, who deceased, Sept. 23, 1802, æt. 83. Samuel was constable of Newington, 1726, and highway surveyor, 1730-34.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------|---|
| i. | HANNAH, | baptized, Aug. 6, 1721; dec'd young. |
| ii. | JOHN, | " Aug. 10, 1723. |
| iii. | ALICE, | " Nov. 1, 1724; deceased, —; unmd. Samuel and Paul administrators, Aug. 13, 1775. |
| iv. | LYDIA, | " Aug. 28, 1726; md. Noah Rollins. |
| 53. v. | SAMUEL, | " Sept. 23, 1729. |
| vi. | JONATHAN, | " Aug. 13, 1732. |
| vii. | HANNAH, | " Oct. 7, 1733. |
| 54. viii. | PAUL, | " Sept. 14, 1735. |
| ix. | ELIZABETH, | " —; married Thatcher Clark, of Stratham, Jan. 8, 1755. |
| x. | SARAH, | " Feb. 24, 1744. |
| xi. | SALOME, | " Apr. 19, 1747; md. Anthony Nutter. |
| xii. | AGNES, | " Sept. 2, 1748. |
| xiii. | SUSANNA, | " Mar. 17, 1750; md. Joseph Rollins, of Albion, Maine. |
| xiv. | GEORGE, | " Apr. 1, 1753. |

(21.) NOAH³, (*Joseph*², *James*¹) res. Newington, where he died May 11, 1804. Samuel Downing was appointed administrator of his estate, Aug. 13, 1804; the estate being divided according to Exeter Records, between Elizabeth Rawlins and Samuel Downing "in right of his wife."

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|---------------------------|
| i. | ELIZABETH, | b. —; md. Samuel Downing. |
| ii. | HANNAH, | b. —. |
| iii. | ALICE, | baptized. Oct. 20, 1771. |
| 55. iv. | NOAH, | " Oct. 20, 1771. |

FOURTH GENERATION.

(22.) Hon. ICHABOD ROLLINS⁴, (*Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹) resided in that part of Somersworth which was subsequently incorporated and named in honor of him, Rollinsford. He was a member of the Revolutionary conventions at Exeter, April, May and Dec. 1775; one of the committee to prepare and bring into the convention a plan of ways and means for furnishing troops;

was also one of the committee of supplies. On the 20th June, 1775, he was sent in company with Hon. Timothy Walker of Concord, a member of the committee of supplies, to ascertain the losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill, by each of the officers and soldiers of the New Hampshire forces, and in behalf of the Colony to make them compensation; also to secure to them supplies, and advance a month's pay to such as had enlisted, or might enlist in the Continental service. The action of the Provincial Congress upon the report subsequently made of their doings, affords evidence that their duties were performed to their acceptance.*

Mr. Rollins was a member of the Convention when it resolved itself, Jan. 5, 1776, into an independent State Government; a delegate to the Legislature, Oct., 1776; and the first Judge of Probate under the new government, which office he held from 1776 to 1784. He was also a member of the Executive Council of New Hampshire, 1789. The Register of Deeds at this time was Hon. John Wentworth Jr., of Dover, nephew of Mr. Rollins' first wife, and son-in-law of his second.†

Judge Rollins, as well as his great grandfather, was a slave holder. Mr. Edmund Quincy gives an interesting sketch of one the servants (Dinah), in a little publication called "The Liberty Bell." Among other things he says: "It was in that world before wages, but toward the close of those happy days of primitive simplicity, that Dinah made her appearance upon this disjointed scene of things. She was born in the house of Judge Rollins, a circumstance, which we learn from high authority, brought her as effectually within the scriptural sanction of slavery as if she had been bought with his money. If her master happened to be troubled with any silly scruples about his relations to poor Dinah and his other slaves, it is a thousand pities that he lived too soon to enjoy the ghostly consolation just quoted, and others equally cogent and to the point: as for example, the position recently maintained by a Reverend Divine (Rev. R. Fuller, of Beaufort, S. C.) that 'the domestic relations here existing are authorized by God, not condemned by

*Bouton's History of Concord. †Wentworth Genealogy.

Jesus Christ, and expressly authorized by the Holy Ghost ; and that consequently their condemnation by abolitionists is a direct insult to the Unchangeable and Holy one of Heaven!' In default of such comforters, however, Judge Rollins and his family appear to have quieted their conscientious scruples, if they had any, by treating their slaves in the kindest manner."

In continuing his narrative, Mr. Quincy falls into quite an error by stating that the Rollins family became extinct, since more than one hundred and fifty of the descendants of old James Rawlins were found in 1861-5 defending the old flag which Judge Rollins aided in throwing to the breeze in 1775, and their lives were freely offered on a vast number of the battle fields of the Great Rebellion.

His first wife was Abigail, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth Wentworth, of Dover. After her decease, which occurred Oct. 17, 1790, in her 68th year, he married in the summer of 1792, Margaret (Colton) Frost, widow of Joseph Frost, of Newcastle, N. H., a brother of Hon. George Frost, of Durham (Judge and Representative in U. S. Congress), and a descendant of Major Charles Frost, of Kittery.*

Judge Rollins died Jan. 31, 1800. His widow dec'd at Rollinsford, July 5, 1813, æt. 89.

Children.

56. i.	JOHN,	b. Mar. 22, 1745.
57. ii.	ICHABOD,	b. — 1747.
58. iii.	JAMES,	b. —.
59. iv.	DANIEL,	b. — 1759.
v.	ELIZABETH,	b. —; married Jonathan Chesley Chadbourne, of Berwick. They had four children. (1) Abigail, who married Geo. W. Wallingford, of Kennebunk. grad. Harvard College, 1795, lawyer, who died Jan. 20, 1824. He was only son of Captain Samuel Wallingford, who served with great distinction as Lieut. of Marines under John Paul Jones, aided in the capture of the British brig George, and was killed on board the Ranger in her successful engagement with the Drake off the British coast in 1778. They left one child, wife of Dr. Samuel Dow, of Dover. (2.) Benjamin.

*Maj. Charles Frost, of Sturgeon Creek (Kittery), 1693, was a member of the Council of Massachusetts Bay, elected by the people under the provisions of the new charter. He had been an active officer in King Phillip's war, and was much feared by the savages. He was son of Nicholas, one of the first settlers of Kittery, 1663; was killed by the Indians, Sunday, July 4, 1697, while returning from church at Berwick.

N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. Letters of Hon. John Wentworth.

(3.) Ichabod R., b. Jan. 7, 1787; lawyer; graduated Dartmouth 1808; settled in Lubec, afterward in Eastport; md. 1st, Dolly Dana, of Eastport. Mar., 1818; 2d, Hannah, daughter of Hon. Theodore Lincoln, of Dennysville, Oct. 21, 1821.

- (4.) Mary, who died young.
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. —; died in early life.
 viii. MARY, b. —; md. Hon. Samuel Hale, of Barrington, Representative and Senator, of N. H. Legislature, Judge of C. C. P., 1794-1813; who died Apr. 28, 1828, æt. 70. He was brother of Hon. William Hale, of Dover, who md. Lydia Rollins (57-v). The children of Samuel and Mary (Rollins) Hale were (1) Samuel, who md. Ann W. Rollins (59-iii). (2) Martha, who md. William, son of William and Lydia (Rollins) Hale.

(23.) CALEB⁴, (*Thomas³, Thomas², James¹*) res. Stratham, N. H.; husbandman. He died about 1785. Estate divided April 12, 1785. In the division, mention is made of widow Ruth, Josiah Smith, of Stratham (his brother-in-law), Rachel, wife of Jonathan Miller, and the children of Betty (dec'd), the wife of Robert Miller.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| i. | CALEB, | died unmarried, 1754, a mariner. |
| ii. | THOMAS. | |
| iii. | MARY, | md. — Cate. |
| iv. | PELATIAH. | |
| v. | DOROTHY. | |
| vi. | LOVE. | |
| vii. | RACHEL, | md. Jonathan Miller; no issue. |
| viii. | ELIZABETH, | md. Robert Miller, of Hampton Falls. |
| ix. | PHEBE, | md. — Robie. |
| x. | ELIPHALET. | |
| xi. | JOHN. | |

(24.) JONATHAN⁴, (*Moses³, Thomas², James¹*) res. Stratham; husbandman; died at S. Nov. 19, 1797; wife, Hannah —.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|---|
| i. | MEHITABLE, | b. June 4, 1741; md. Joseph Rollins (70.) |
| ii. | MARY, | b. Dec. 9, 1743; md. Simeon Rollins (71). |
| iii. | LYDIA, | b. Aug. 2, 1745; md. — Sanborn, of Hampton. |
| 60. iv. | JOTHAM, | b. Sept. 26, 1746. |
| 61. v. | JEREMIAH, | b. July 22, 1752. |

(25.) MOSES⁴, (*Moses³, Thomas², James¹*) res. Stratham, N. H.; husbandman; md. Mary —. He was one of Capt. Jeremiah Clough's scouting party in 1746, employed in the vicinity of Winnipiseogee lake, Pemigewasset river, etc., protecting the settlers against the depredations of the Indians.

Children.

62. i. JOTHAM, b. Aug. 1, 1751.
 ii. SARAH, b. Mar. 18, 1753.
 iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 20, 1755; was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting at the age of 22, Jan. 27, 1777, in the Co. of Capt. Zachariah Beal, of Portsmouth, Col. Scammell's regiment.

63. iv. MOSES, b. Aug. 15, 1758.

(26.) DAVID⁴, (*Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Stratham, N. H.; md. Sarah —.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1748.
 64. ii. DAVID, b. Apr. 12, 1752.

(27.) THOMAS⁴, (*Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Stratham and Epping; md. Sarah, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sherburne) Sanborn, b. Apr. 18, 1708.

Children.

65. i. MOSES, b. Epping, Mar. 10, 1744.
 66. ii. JONATHAN, b. Stratham, —.
 67. iii. THOMAS, b. Apr. 22, 1755.
 68. iv. WILLIAM, b. —.
 v. ESTHER, b. —; md. — Hyde, of Lee.
 vi. SARAH, b. —; md. Jonathan Emerson, of Barnstead, and had children. (1) *Deborah*, md. John Willey, rem. to Vermont; (2) *Thomas*, d. unm.; (3) *Sarah*, md. Chandler Peayey, of Barnstead; (4) *Solomon*, md. Deborah Young, of Barnstead; (5) *Ann*, md. — McNeil; (6) *Jonathan*, md. Sarah Young; (7) *Paul*, d. unm.; (8) *Prentiss*; (9) *Elizabeth*, unm.; (10) *Sarah*, md. Silas Felker, and settled in Maine.

(28.) JOSEPH⁴, (*Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter, and subsequently at Hampton Falls; md. 1st Hannah Redman, of Hampton, Mar. 7, 1728; md. 2d —. He conveyed land to his son Simeon, Apr. 1, 1773, situated in New Britain (now Andover, N. H.), and in this deed he is named as belonging in Hampton Falls. The township of New Britain received its name from the soldiers of the Cape Breton or Louisburg expedition, to whom it was granted in consideration of their services. Joseph Rollins was at the siege of Louisburg and received allowances from the government for losses, etc., as appears by Provincial Papers, v. 5, p. 451.

Children.

69. i. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 4, 1729.
 ii. PATIENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1732; md. — Underhill.

70. iii. ELIPHALET, b. July 23, 1734.
 71. iv. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1737; md. Mehitabel Rollins (24-i).
 72. v. SIMEON, b. Jan. 11, 1748.
 vi. CATHARINE, b. —; md. Tucker.
 73. vii. JOHN, b. June 12, 1751.

(29.) JOSHUA⁴, (*Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Stratham; md. Mary Clark, of Stratham, 1735; died Apr. 19, 1800. Dea. Daniel Clark, the executor of his will, was a brother of Mrs. Rollins, and grandfather of Hon. Daniel Clark, U. S. Senator from N. H., and now Judge of U. S. District Court.

Children.

- i. HANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1736; d. June 16, 1753.
 ii. JONATHAN }
 iii. DAVID, } b. —, 1739; d. —, 1739.
 74. iv. ELISHA, b. June 1, 1741.
 75. v. NICHOLAS, b. Aug. 15, 1743.
 vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1749; d. Oct., 1750.
 vii. ANNA, b. Aug. 13, 1749; md. Moses Chase, of Stratham; she died 1812, a widow, leaving two daughters. (1) *Lucy*, md. — Hill, and (2) *Anna*.

(30.) JOSIAH⁴, (*Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter. He was one of the 14 men under Sergeant Joseph Rollins (15), engaged in carrying provisions to the Indian scouting party and garrison at Canterbury, in 1746. He married —, and had one son.

76. i. JOSIAH, b. at Exeter.

(31.) JOHN⁴, (*Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Stratham, N. H.; md. Sarah —.

Children.

- i. SARAH, b. May 31, 1707.
 ii. MARY, b. July 10, 1709.
 77. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1711.
 iv. REBECCA, b. Feb. 20, 1713; md. Aug. 4, 1735, Nathan Hoyt, of Epping, a son of Ephraim and Hannah Hoyt, of Hampton Falls. Their children were: (1) *Winthrop*, of Epping, a soldier of the French and Indian war, at one time a prisoner at Montreal; (2) *Col. Nathan Hoyt*, b. about 1745, a Lieutenant in the Revolution, was in Scammell's regiment, 1777, '78, '79, was afterward a member of the Legislature, and Judge C. C. P., Strafford Co., res. Moultonboro; (3) *Elisha*, a soldier of the Revolution at Bunker Hill, res. Groton, Mass., d. Nov. 4, 1827. (4) *Rebecca*.
 78. v. STEPHEN, b. May 8, 1716.
 79. vi. ROBERT, b. Sept. 3, 1719.

(32.) BENJAMIN⁴, (*Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter; rem. to Epping, where he was "Surveyor of Highways," 1757; md. Mary —.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|--------|--|
| i. | SARAH, | b. Epping, Apr. 27, 1760; married Thomas Rollins, of Lee (67). |
| 80. ii. | DAVID, | b. " Oct. 17, 1762. |

(33.) AARON⁴, (*Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Newmarket; rem. to Brentwood, 1763, and thence to Deerfield, N. H., 1770. He was one of the Indian fighters of his time, being a member of a scouting party of 100 men, raised in the vicinity of Newmarket, and served also in the garrison at Canterbury 41 days, from Apr. 9, 1746, under Capt. Clough. John Leavitt, Nathan Ladd and Neal McMullen were associated with him. While at Deerfield, he was one of the signers of the Association Test paper, 1776, whereby the signers pledged themselves "to the uttermost of their power, at the risk of lives and fortune, with arms, to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies." In 1778 he was in Capt. Jonathan Parson's company, at Rhode Island.

He married Elizabeth Ingalls of Ipswich, Mass., 1748 or '49; died about 1790. Administration on his estate granted to his widow, Elizabeth, and Elijah, his son, Oct 28, 1790.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|------------|--|
| 81. i. | NATHANIEL, | b. —, 1757. |
| 82. ii. | ELIJAH, | b. —, 1759. |
| 83. iii. | FRANCIS, | b. Mar. 13, 1761. |
| 84. iv. | AARON, | b. June 14, 1763. |
| v. | ELIZABETH, | b. Aug. 12, 1765; dec'd young. |
| 85. vi. | JEREMY, | b. Sept. 18, 1767. |
| vii. | SUSAN, | b. Jan. 1770; married John, son of John and Elizabeth (Holgate) Morse, of Deerfield. |

(34.) THOMAS⁴, (*Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Northwood, N. H.; md. —; died at Strafford, —.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|--------|-------------------|
| 86. i. | JAMES, | b. Aug. 18, 1777. |
| ii. | JOHN, | b. —. |
| 87. iii. | DAVID, | b. —. |

(36.) SAMUEL⁴, (*Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Newmarket, N. H.; rem. to Portland, Me. He was in the service of his country during the latter part of the French and Indian war, serving in Capt. James Sayward's company, from April 10 to November 23, 1762. He was a mariner; resided at the corner of Brown and Main streets; was killed, April 4, 1783, by the

bursting of a cannon, with which the people were celebrating the event of the treaty of peace with Great Britain. Rev. Mr. Smith, in his journal, says: "On the 31st March, 1783, news was brought to this town, from Boston, of the conclusion of peace; and on the 4th of April, a handbill, containing a confirmation of the happy event, having been received, the people gave loose to their joy. They had a mad day of rejoicing, firing cannon incessantly, from morning till night, and ending by killing Mr. Rollins."*

Samuel married Bethia Robbins, formerly of Ipswich, Mass., but resident in Portland at the time of marriage.

Children.

- i. JAMES, b. —; married Mary Ingersoll, of Portland, Aug. 1, 1801.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1772; married Aug. 26, 1789, Capt. Thomas Roach (name formerly written La Roche), one of whose sons, Lieut. James H. Roach, was a Lieutenant in the U. S. revenue service, 1834-41; rem. to Boston, 1853; died about 1860. Mrs. Hannah Roach died at Portland, a widow, Oct. 27, 1851.
- iii. MARGARET, b. —; md. Ebenezer Cobb, of Gorham, Me., Jan. 9, 1800. They resided at Portland, on the northeast side of Love Lane (now Centre St.), near a place now called Cobb's Court. They had one son, *Thomas La Roche Cobb*, b. Oct. 24, 1800.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. —; died unmarried, in the West Indies.

(37.) JOHN⁴, (*Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Newmarket; md. Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hunt) Bodge, of Lee. He was a Revolutionary soldier; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in service most of the time throughout the war. He died at Danville, Vt., Apr. 24, 1827, æt. 79 years, 3 months; his widow drew a pension.

Children.

88. i. WINTHROP, b. Newmarket, Mar. 13, 1773.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. " May 5, 1774; md. William Buswell, of Tamworth, N. H.
- iii. ANN, b. Nov. 18, 1776; md. Col. Daniel Miltimore, of Londonderry. At the close of the war, Mr. M. was, at the reorganization of the militia, Major of the 1st Battalion, 8th Regt., and in 1808, Lt. Col. of the same. They removed to Canada; had a large family of 13 children. She dec'd May 2, 1859. Col. M. dec'd Mar. 31, 1846.
89. iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 17, 1778; dec'd 1823.
90. v. JAMES, b. Jan. 21, 1787; md. Sarah Brooks.
91. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Barrington, May 13, 1790; res. Danville, Vt.

*Smith & Dean's Journal.

(38.) ELIPHALET⁴, (*John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. East Bradford, Mass., now Groveland; married 1st, Mary Savary, Dec. 20, 1748. She dec'd Apr. 29, 1753, in her 25th year, and he married 2d, Hannah Follansbee, of W. Newbury, Jan. 23, 1755. After her death, which occurred Aug. 16, 1787, he married 3d, Sarah, widow of Bezaleel Carlton, of Bradford. Mr. R. and his first wife, Mary, were admitted to church in Bradford, Apr. 15, 1750. He died, Nov. 8, 1799, æt. 74.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|-------------|--|
| i. | MARY, | b. Groveland, Mar. 26, 1756; md. Maj Thomas Savary, of Groveland, Sept. 3, 1786. Maj. Savary was son of John Savary, of Groveland, and was for many years a prominent man in the town, representing it in the Legislature of Mass. from 1808 to 1817. He deceased May 24, 1829. His widow deceased Apr. 15, 1833.* |
| 92. ii. | ELIPHALET, | b. Oct. 7, 1757. |
| iii. | HANNAH, | b. Aug. 11, 1759; d. Nov. 1760. |
| 93. iv. | JOSEPH, | b. July 10, 1763. |
| 94. v. | JOHN, | b. Aug. 5, 1765. |
| vi. | HANNAH, | b. Jan. 1, 1769; md. Capt. John Pearson, of Newburyport and Bangor.† |
| vii. | SARAH, | b. Nov. 27, 1772; Capt. Matthew P. Dole, shipmaster, who died at Newburyport, Apr. 7, 1831. She died s. p. at Bradford, Feb. 5, 1808. |
| viii. | WILLIAM M., | b. July 15, 1777; d. unmd. Apr. 26, 1797. |

**Children of Major Thomas and Mary (Rollins) Savary (38-i).*

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|--|
| 1. | BETHIA, | b. Feb. 27, 1787; d. Oct. 1, 1790. |
| 2. | MARY, | b. Mar. 9, 1789; d. June 21, 1800. |
| 3. | BETHIA, | b. Feb. 24, 1791; md. David Walker, Nov. 29, 1815. He d. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1829, leaving ch.: <i>Geo. S.</i> , b. Feb. 3, 1821; <i>Mary Jane</i> , b. Oct. 11, 1823; <i>William Rollins</i> , Oct. 15, 1827, res. Manchester, N. H., Clerk Merrimack River Bank. |
| 4. | HON. GEORGE SAVARY, | b. Jan. 30, 1793; res. Groveland; Representative in the Legislature, 1829-30-32; Senator from Essex County, 1843, and was at one time a candidate for the Lieut. Governorship. He married Louisa, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Balch, of Salem, Jan. 31, 1822; d. Mar. 28, 1854, leaving a widow now res. Groveland, and children: <i>Martha Wingate</i> , b. May 10, 1823, married Eldred S., son of Dr. Benjamin Parker, of Groveland; <i>George Thomas</i> , b. July 28, 1826; <i>Frank</i> , b. Sept. 5, 1829; <i>Clara</i> , July 9, 1831, d. in infancy; <i>Mary Rollins</i> , Apr. 15, 1833, d. young; Rev. <i>Wm. Henry</i> , b. Apr. 19, 1835, settled at Ellsworth, Me., now at Canton, Mass.; <i>Lucy Ann</i> , d. young; <i>Clara Louisa</i> , b. Dec. 24, 1837; <i>Benjamin Balch</i> , Apr. 17, 1840. |
| 5. | SOPHIA, | b. Apr. 28, 1795; was 2d wife of Capt. John Pearson, of Bangor. |
| 6. | JOSEPH, | b. Apr. 28, 1797; res. Groveland; md. Nov. 7, 1820, Jane, daughter of Dudley and Jane (Harraden) Griffin, of Gloucester. Their children were: <i>Charles Griffin</i> , b. Nov. 27, 1821; <i>John Harraden</i> , b. May 22, 1825; <i>Joseph Augustus</i> , b. Nov. 22, 1829; <i>Ebenezer Rollins</i> , Mar. 22, 1832; <i>Henry</i> , b. Nov. 1838. |
| 7. | MARTHA, | b. Oct. 26, 1799; md. Jan. 14, 1823, Francis Wingate, of Hallowell. He died in 1849; was son of Joseph and Judith (Carr) Wingate, of Hallowell, grandson of Rev. Paine Wingate, of Amesbury, who was son of Joshua and grandson of John Winget, emigrant. |

†Hannah Rollins md. Capt. John Pearson, of Newburyport, Jan. 23, 1792. He was for many years a merchant in Newburyport and was subsequently at Bangor, where he died Apr. 2, 1843. His wife Hannah dec'd Dec. 30, 1835, and he married again, Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Rollins) Savary, of Groveland. Children of Thomas and Hannah (Rollins) Pearson were

1. JOHN SMITH, merchant and shipmaster; res. Newburyport; b. Oct. 21, 1792; md. June 1, 1818, Harriet Lurvey, of Newburyport; she dec'd Jan.

(39.) BENJAMIN⁴, (*Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) went with his father to Damariscotta, Me., and was subsequently one of the grantees and first settlers of New Sharon, Me., where he died 1830, æt. 96. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in Capt. Samuel McCobb's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. The first settler in New Sharon was Prince Baker, 1782; others who immediately followed were Nathaniel Tibbetts, Benjamin Chambers, James Howes, Samuel Prescott, and Benjamin Rollins.*

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|-----------|--|
| 95. i. | BENJAMIN, | b. ———. |
| 96. ii. | JOHN, | b. ———. |
| iii. | PATIENCE, | b. ———; md. Obadiah Blanding, of New Sharon. Their children were (1) <i>Samuel</i> , b. Oct. 8, 1797, md. Betsey Gove, who died July 10, 1832. <i>Samuel d.</i> 1835. (2) <i>Jenny</i> , b. Oct. 4, 1798; md. Zopher |
-
- 20, 1823. 2d wife, Penelope J. Marvin, of Norwich, Ct., whose sister was the first wife of Rev. L. F. Dimick, D. D., of Newburyport. After Penelope's death, which took place July 17, 1833, Mr. Pearson md. Anne Mason, of Dedham. He died at Bangor, May 4, 1838, leaving two children, *William Henry*, b. Sept. 7, 1819, mariner; *Harriet Smith*, b. Apr. 4, 1821.
2. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 26, 1794; md. Apr. 13, 1816, Rev. Thaddeus Pomeroy, of Otisco, N. Y., afterwards of Onondaga Hollow. They had issue. *John Pearson Pomeroy*, b. and d. 1817; *John Pearson*, b. 1819, d. 1821; *Hannah P.*, b. Apr. 3, 1821; *Thaddeus*, b. 1822, d. 1831; *Mary Hardy*, b. Apr. 18, 1824, d. 1825; *John P.*, b. 1825, d. 1826; *Edward Payson*, b. Nov. 15, 1828; *Catharine Montgomery*, b. and d. 1830.
3. WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1796; left America in command of a new brig, the "Hannah," from Portland (?) for the coast of Africa. She was spoken seven days out, which was the last intelligence ever received.
4. SIMON TUFTS, b. July 22, 1798; res. Bangor; md. Jan. 12, 1820, Sarah Goodrich, of Newburyport, who dec'd May 14, 1835; md. 2d, Sept. 7, 1835, Mary Kimball, of Pembroke, N. H., who d. May 13, 1841; he md. 3d, Elizabeth Perkins, of Salem. His children were *Sarah Goodrich*, b. Sept. 29, 1820; *Samuel Chase*, b. Aug. 25, 1822; *Mary C.*, b. July 1, 1825; *Charles W.*, b. Nov. 9, 1828; *Caroline Rollins*, b. 1830, b. 1832; *John Rollins*, b. and d. 1831; *John Smith* and *Catharine Montgomery*, b. Oct. 12, 1832; *Simon Tufts*, b. May 10, 1835; *Sophia Savary*, b. Oct. 16, 1837.
5. MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1799; md. Mar. 12, 1835, John Fiske, a native of Westboro, Mass., res. Bangor, who subsequently removed to Lowell, and was engaged in the lumber trade (Fiske & Norcross). Mrs. Fiske d. Bangor, Mar. 9, 1874. No issue.
6. HANNAH, b. May 3, 1802; md. Oct. 9, 1822, Joshua Wingate Carr, a native of Haverhill, res. Bangor. Mr. Carr has been considerably in public employ—was at one time Postmaster at Bangor, also Mayor of the city and High Sheriff of Penobscot Co. He was also interested in the militia of the State, and was an aide to Gen. Trafton in 1818. Their children were *Francis Wingate*, Aug. 21, 1823; *John Pearson*, b. Nov. 3, 1825, d. Oct. 6, 1838; *William Pearson*, b. Apr. 21, 1828; *George James*, b. Apr. 5, 1830, d. June 1, 1842; *Ebenezer Rollins*, b. Mar. 12, 1833, dec'd Sept. 7, 1833; *James Eliot*, b. Sept. 10, 1834, d. June 6, 1837; *Mary Eliot*, b. Jan. 1, 1837; *Frances Maria Kent*, b. July 28, 1839.
7. CHARLES, b. Apr. 4, 1803; d. July 21, 1803.
8. GEORGE, b. Apr. 4, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1804.
9. CHARLES, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1809.
10. SARAH, b. Dec. 17, 1807; md. Oct. 21, 1833, Rev. Sewell Tenney, formerly of Chester, N. H., now settled at Ellsworth, Me.

*Parkers's History of Farmington.

Randall, of Wilton, Me., and had one son who died in infancy. (3) *William*, b. July 12, 1800; md. Olive, daughter of Clark and Hannah Works, of N. S.; res. Vermont. (4) *Polly*, b. Nov. 23, 1802; md. Alfred Pressey, of Mercer, Me.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------|---|
| iv. | STEPHEN, | b. ———. |
| v. | NANCY, | b. ———; md. Gideon Bowley, of New Sharon, and had children. (1) <i>Isaac</i> ; (2) <i>Jacob</i> ; (3) <i>Mary</i> , who md. John Todd, of Temple, and 2d, ——— Clayton, of Farmington; (4) <i>William</i> ; (5) <i>Daniel</i> , who md. Aug. 13, 1837, Polly, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Rollins) Works, of N. S.; (6) <i>Margaret</i> , who md. ——— Longley; (7) <i>Nancy</i> , who md. Joseph Morrill, of New Sharon; (8) <i>Frank</i> , res. N. S.; a photographic artist. |
| vi. | JANE, | b. ———; md. Stephen Hibbard, of N. S. They had only one daughter, <i>Jane</i> . |
| 97. vii. | SAMUEL, | b. June 22, 1767. |
| 98. viii. | JAMES, | b. ———, 1774. |
| 99. ix. | ICHABOD, | b. ———, 1780. |

(49.) NATHANIEL⁴, (*Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Newcastle, Me.; md. 1st, Lydia Clark; 2d, ——— Chadbourne. He died before 1783: his sons Eliphalet and Nathaniel sold the farm of 438 acres, on Damariscotta Bay, to Jonathan Jones, Sept. 4th, 1783.*

Children.

- | | | |
|------------|------------|--|
| i. | SUSANNA, | b. ———; md. Robert Redlon. |
| 100. ii. | JOHN, | b. ———. |
| 101. iii. | NATHANIEL, | b. ———. |
| 102. iv. | ELIPHALET, | b. ———. |
| 103. v. | EBENEZER, | b. ———. |
| 104. vi. | STEPHEN, | b. ———. |
| 105. vii. | JOSIAH, | b. Aug. 26, 1769. |
| 106. viii. | ICHABOD, | b. Dec. 4, 1773. |
| ix. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. first, Joseph Witham, of Jefferson, and second, John Ring. Her children were <i>Josiah</i> , <i>Lydia</i> , <i>Sarah</i> , and <i>Elsa</i> Witham; and <i>Mary</i> , <i>David</i> , <i>Pamela</i> , <i>Benjamin</i> and <i>Eliza Ann</i> Ring. |
| x. | LYDIA, | b. ———; md. John Parker. |
| xi. | PATIENCE, | b. ———; md. John Hussey. |

(41.) SAMUEL⁴, (*Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) was born in the garrison at Damariscotta, June 8, 1740. He resided in Nobleboro all his days; was one of the first Selectmen chosen in the town, and continued in town office many years. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and held a Lieutenant's commission in the company of Capt. Benjamin Plummer, Col. McCobb's regiment, in the expedition against the English at Bigueyduce [now Castine], in 1779. He md. Sarah Chapman of Nobleboro, 1765, and d. at Nobleboro, Nov. 19, 1831, æt. 91. His wife d. 1818.

*Lincoln Co. Deeds.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|------------|---|
| 107. | i. | EPHRAIM, | b. Mar. 21, 1767. |
| 108. | ii. | SAMUEL, | b. June 17, 1770. |
| | iii. | ELEANOR, | b. Aug. 23, 1772; md. Stephen Hodgdon of Nobleboro. |
| | iv. | SUSAN, | b. Mar. 4, 1774; md. David Butterfield, of Wilton, Maine, 1806. |
| | v. | MARY, | b. —; md. Robert Duren, of Malta, now Windsor, 1801. |
| 109. | vi. | ELIPHALET, | b. May 17, 1779. |
| 110. | vii. | JOHN, | b. Feb. 13, 1782. |
| 111. | viii. | ROBERT, | b. May 11, 1785. |
| 112. | ix. | FRANK, | b. July 22, 1787. |

(42.) JOHN⁴, (*Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Nobleboro; was an active citizen of that town and many years one of its town officers; md. Dorcas Chapman, of Nobleboro, 1765, who dec'd Sept. 15, 1822. Mr. Rollins dec'd Sept 17, 1832.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|----------------|--|
| | i. | JANE, | b. Nobleboro, —, 1771; md. Elisha Palmer of Nobleboro, 1797. |
| 113. | ii. | ANTHONY, | b. " —, 1775; md. Jerusha Palmer, of N. |
| | iii. | DORCAS, | b. " —, 1778; md. John Perkins of Nobleboro; d. 1810, leaving children: <i>Dorcas, John, Elijah, Thomas.</i> |
| | iv. | JOHN, | b. " —; d. young. |
| | v. | SARAH, | b. " —, 1781; md. Enoch Merrill, of Nobleboro, 1803. |
| | vi. | ALICE, | b. " —1784; md. Frank Rollins (112) of Albion. |
| 114. | vii. | GEORGE, | b. " —1787; md. Ruth Simpson, of Newcastle; settled in Bangor. |
| 115. | viii. | WILLIAM READE, | " Feb. 6, 1790. |
| | ix. | MARY, | —, 1793; md. William Battle, of New Vineyard, 1819; res. Thomaston, having children: <i>John, Joseph, George, Mary A., William, and Ruth</i> ♀. |
| | x. | JERUSHA, | b. —, 1796; md. Jesse Chapman, of Nobleboro, having children: <i>Mary, Bartlett, Allen, Warren, Wilson F., Enoch D., Gorham, Kendall, and Sarah.</i> |

(43.) JOSEPH⁴, (*Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) md. Martha Ames, of Bradford, Mass., Nov, 5, 1778; res. for a time in Nobleboro, removed to New Sharon, between 1782 and 1786, and was with his brother Benjamin one of the original proprietors of the latter town. Removed to Wiscasset, 1810; to Monmouth, 1824; to Gardiner, 1837. Dec'd June 28, 1840. His wife dec'd July, 1839. Joseph was a soldier of the Revolution and drew a pension while he lived. Enlisted, May, 1775, was Sergeant in Capt. Bond's company, Col. Glover's regiment, of the Massachusetts

line, for eight months, and volunteered the May following for one year in the same company and with same rank. He was wounded at Bennington ; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.*

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|--------------|---|
| i. | MARY, | o. Apr. 3, 1780 ; m. Ichabod Rollins (99) of Monmouth. |
| ii. | ABIGAIL, | b. Dec. 1782 ; md. Moses Tolman, of Industry, Me., Jan., 1797, a son of Hon. Ezekiel Tolman, of Dorchester, Mass. Their children were (1) <i>Moses</i> , b. May 20, 1798, md. Mary Motley of Portland July 18, 1821 ; d. Dec. 23, 1832. (2) <i>Aurelia</i> , b. Feb. 2, 1800 ; md. Jeremiah C. Look, of Martha's Vineyard, Dec. 11, 1718. (3) <i>Abigail</i> , b. Oct. 21, 1801 ; md. Seth Ford, Sept. 14, 1823 ; d. May 24, 1837. (4) <i>Phineas</i> , b. July 31, 1803 ; md. Elizabeth Burbank, June 12, 1826. (5) <i>Patty</i> , b. Oct. 13, 1805 ; d. Jan. 30, 1809. (6) <i>Sarah</i> , b. Mar. 29, 1808 ; d. Mar. 20, 1832. (7) <i>Martha</i> , b. June 19, 1810 ; md. Thomas Coghlan, Sept., 1837. (8) <i>Thirza</i> , b. Oct. 6, 1812 ; md. Elijah Calkins, Mar. 18, 1832. (9) <i>Adeline</i> , b. Mar. 1, 1815 ; md. Capt. John Eason, shipmaster, June 12, 1851 ; res. Lawrence, Mass. (10) <i>Aaron</i> , b. June 5, 1819 ; md. Betsey Thompson, Aug. 25, 1842. |
| iii. | SARAH, | b. Apr. 3, 1786 ; md. Jonathan Wright Willard, June 16, 1808 ; res. So. Gardiner, Me. Mr. Willard was born at Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1785, and was of the seventh generation from Maj. Simon Willard. Their children were (1) <i>Nathan</i> , b. Jan. 26, 1809 ; md. Hannah Merrill, Sept. 28, 1836. (2) <i>Emily</i> , b. July 19, 1812 ; d. Apr. 16, 1828. (3) <i>Caroline</i> , b. June 20, 1814 ; md. John E. Atkins, Sept. 25, 1837. (4) <i>Susan</i> , b. Oct. 16, 1816 ; md. Andrew Burke, of Gardiner, Dec., 1834. |
| 116. iv. | NATHAN AMES, | b. Feb. 1788. |
| v. | JOSEPH, | b. Feb. 1792 ; d. at New Sharon, Feb. 23, 1806. |
- (44.) VALENTINE⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), md. Mary Downing ; settled in Rochester, N. H., and went thence to Belgrade, Me. His children, all born in Rochester, were
- | | | |
|----------|------------|--|
| 117. i. | SHADRACH, | b. Oct. 12, 1772. |
| 118. ii. | JOHN, | b. ———. |
| iii. | ELEAZER, | b. Sept. 11, 1778. |
| 119. iv. | WILLIAM, | b. ———, 1780. |
| 120. v. | VALENTINE, | b. July 4, 1787. |
| 121. vi. | JONATHAN, | b. Feb. 14, 1789. |
| vii. | PATIENCE, | b. ———. |
| viii. | SUSAN, | b. ——— ; md. Simon Lord, of Belgrade ; rem. to Frankfort. Children : (1) <i>Louisa</i> ; (2) <i>Sarah</i> , md. ———Rogers ; (3) <i>James</i> ; (4) <i>Rufus</i> and (5) <i>Ruth</i> , twins ; (6) <i>Matilda</i> ; (7) <i>Ruth</i> . |
| ix. | DOROTHY, | b. ——— ; md. Daniel Champney. |
| x. | SARAH, | b. Feb. 15, 1783 ; md. John Sylvester ; res. in 1856, in Meigs Co., Ohio. |

*Bond's Watertown Genealogies.

(45.) JOSEPH⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), rem. from Rochester to Albion, Me., about 1802; md. Susanna Rollins (20. xiii). He dec'd at Albion, Aug. 7, 1825, æt. 83. His widow dec'd Dec. 21, 1842, æt. 89 years, 9 months. Joseph was a soldier of the Revolution; was in Capt. Weare's Co., 1777; was in service from Apr., 1780, to June, 1783, in Capt. Fry's Co., Col. Dearborn's Reg't. Pensioned by act of Mar., 1818, and drew a pension till his death. Son Anthony removed to Corinth, Me.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---|
| i. | NOAH, | b. ———; went to Nova Scotia. |
| 122. ii. | AARON, | b. Nov. 26, 1781; res. Lee, Me. |
| 123. iii. | JOSEPH, | b. Mar. 12, 1784; res. Lee, Me. |
| 124. iv. | GEORGE, | b. Nov. 25, 1785; res. Sebec. |
| v. | NATHANIEL, | b. Dec. 1, 1789; d. unmd. at Freedom, at an advanced age. |
| 125. vi. | SAMUEL, | b. Mar. 14, 1792; res. Montville, Me. |
| 126. vii. | THOMAS, | b. May 6, 1796; res. Georgetown, Me. |
| 127. viii. | ANTHONY NUTTER, | b. Apr. 29, 1797. |

(46.) SAMUEL⁴ (*Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Rochester, N. H., prior to the Revolutionary war; was a soldier of the Revolutionary army, serving under Captain Arnold, at Ticonderoga, 1776, and was also in the army at Rhode Island, 1779. His first enlistment was in Captain James Arnold's Co., Colonel Joshua Wingate's Reg't, 1776. This regiment, as well as Col. Wyman's, was destined for Canada, and joined the Northern army, in New York. After the war, Samuel lived in Newington, whence he removed to Bowdoin, Me., and thence to Richmond, where he died, about 1831; md. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tucker, of New Gloucester. He was a shipwright; res. New Gloucester, 1786. [Deeds at Portland.]

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------|---|
| i. | GEORGE, | b. ———. |
| 128. ii. | EBENEZER, | b. ———. |
| 129. iii. | AARON, | b. ———. |
| 130. iv. | MOSES, | b. ———. |
| 131. v. | WILLIAM, | b. Bath, Oct. 9, 1791. |
| vi. | JOSEPH, | b. ———; was drowned at an early age. |
| 132. vii. | JOHN, | b. Bowdoin, Aug. 1802. |
| viii. | ELIZABETH, | b. ———; md. James Parks, of Richmond. |
| 133. ix. | ANDREW, | b. ———, 1800; res. Richmond. |
| x. | CHARLES, | b. ———; d. of consumption when quite a young man. |

(47.) BENJAMIN⁴ (*Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Rochester; md. ———. He was one of the founders of the Methodist church

in Rochester, being with his wife among the earliest members, Nov. 28, 1768. He probably remained in Rochester, was there certainly in 1795, as his name appeared on the tax list, that year.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| i. | JOHN, | bap. Dec. 5, 1784. |
| ii. | SARAH, | " " " |
| iii. | BETTY, | " " " |
| iv. | POLLY, | " " " |
| v. | STEPHEN, | b. Jan. 5, 1785. |
| vi. | ANN, | b. Jan. 5, 1785. |
| vii. | ESTHER, | b. Jan. 8, 1788; md. James Cook, Feb. 11, 1805. |
| viii. | SUSAN, | b. June 6, 1789. |

(48.) JOSHUA NUTTER⁴ (*Edward³, James², James¹*), res. at Rochester; md. Hannah Heard, of Rochester, Jan. 15, 1789.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------|--|
| | i. | PHEBE HEARD, | bap. Feb. 19, 1795; d. young. |
| 134. | ii. | JOSHUA NUTTER, | b. —, 1797. |
| | iii. | PHEBE HEARD, | bap. Apr. 3, 1800; md. Robert Littlefield and had issue: <i>Sophia, Joshua, Ann, Eliza, Mary</i> and <i>Robert</i> . |
| | iv. | HANNAH HEARD, | bap. Apr. 3, 1800; md. Michael Howard, who went from N. H. to Lexington, Me., and had children: <i>Joshua</i> and <i>Ephraim</i> . |
| 135. | v. | BENJAMIN, | b. —. |
| | vi. | OLIVE, | b. —, 1812; md. Richard Cotton. Issue: <i>Alexander, David, Elizabeth, Olive, Charlotte, Benjamin</i> and <i>Richard</i> . |

(49.) EDWARD⁴ (*Edward³, James², James¹*), res. Rochester; md. Dec. 17, 1778, Anna Wentworth, of Rochester. He died June 10, 1816. Edward was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; was a Corporal in Captain William McDuffie's Co., 2d N. H. Reg't. Two Regiments were raised in N. H., 1776, in September, to reinforce the Continental army in New York. The first of these was under command of Colonel Nahum Baldwin; the second, under Colonel Thomas Tash, of Durham. McDuffie's company was the 5th in Tash's regiment. These regiments, with a third, raised in December, joined Washington in Pennsylvania, and did good service for their country. They participated in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and, though suffering from the cold weather of December and January, for want of suitable clothing, they continued in the army six weeks beyond their term of enlistment. The two last, Tash's and Gilman's, continued with the army till March, 1777, thus

contributing largely to the success of the patriot cause, and setting an example for the less patriotic soldiers of some of the other States, who, notwithstanding the urgent need of troops, insisted upon returning as soon as their terms of enlistment had expired.*

Edward was a town officer in Rochester, being annually elected one of the Selectmen of the town for a number of years. His widow was resident in Charleston, Me., 1850, at Corinth, 1853, where she died, Sept. 6, 1855, æt. 93. She drew a pension while she lived.

Children (all born in Rochester).

- | | | | |
|------|-------|----------|--|
| 136. | i. | STEPHEN, | b. July 26, 1780. |
| 137. | ii. | DAVID, | b. Apr. 7, 1782. |
| 138. | iii. | DANIEL, | b. June 12, 1784. |
| 139. | iv. | EDWARD, | b. Apr. 7, 1788. |
| | v. | ANDREW, | b. Apr. 23, 1790; was killed by a team, Aug. 1, 1794. |
| | vi. | DUDLEY, | b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. of lockjaw, May 1, 1796. |
| | vii. | IRA, | b. June 12, 1795; rem. to New Brunswick [Newcastle, Queen's Co.]; md. and had a large family of 23 children. |
| | viii. | LUKE, | b. July 16, 1797; d. unmd. Jan., 1835. |
| | ix. | ANN, | b. July 22, 1799; md. — Milliken; resided Searsmont, Me. |

(50.) Col. JOHN⁴ (*Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Rochester, and removed thence to Alton; md., Aug. 26, 1779, Elizabeth Leighton, of Rochester. In 1776 Congress had discovered the error of short enlistments and temporary levies, and determined upon a permanent war establishment; and in the latter part of that year, the regiments were recruited for service during the war. John Rollins enlisted in 1777, in the company of Capt. James Carr, of Somersworth, 2d N. H. regiment, Col. Nathan Hale, of Rindge. These troops were under Gen. Sullivan's command, and had their rendezvous at Ticonderoga; were there when that post was evacuated on the approach of Burgoyne from the North. On the retreat from Ticonderoga in July, Col. Hale's regiment was ordered to cover the rear of the invalids, and fell some 6 or 7 miles in the rear of the army. On the morning of July 7 it was attacked by an advanced party of the enemy at Hubbardton, and suffered great loss, the Colonel, three Captains, the Adjutant and 100 men being taken prisoners,

*State Reports, N. H.

and the Major, the gallant Benjamin Titcomb, wounded severely. Rollins escaped with the rest, and continued in the service, and was discharged Oct. 11, 1782, having served 5 years, 8 months. He subsequently held various military commissions in the militia of N. H., during a period of 40 years, attaining the rank of Colonel. His wife dec'd Feb. 19, 1846. He survived her till Dec. 16, 1847, when he died at the age of 91 years, 10 mos., 4 days, leaving 54 grandchildren and 72 great-grandchildren.

Children.

140.	i.	JONATHAN,	b.	Rochester,	Dec. 14, 1779.
141.	ii.	ANTHONY,	b.	"	Sept. 16, 1782.
	iii.	SUSANNA,	b.	"	Nov. 15, 1785.
	iv.	SARAH,	b.	"	Nov. 5, 1788; d. Feb. 22, 1794.
142.	v.	JOHN,	b.	Alton,	Aug. 20, 1791.
	vi.	FREDERICK,	b.	"	Sept. 8, 1795; d. Mar. 7, 1797.
	vii.	SARAH,	b.	"	Oct. 1, 1799; d. Apr. 14, 1804.
143.	viii.	FREDERICK B.,	"	"	Oct. 1, 1799.
144.	ix.	RICHARD T.,	b.	"	Aug. 13, 1803.

(51.) ANTHONY NUTTER¹ (*Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), md. Abigail, daughter of Tristram Heard, of Alton; removed to Barnet, Vt.

Children.

145.	i.	ICHABOD,	b.	Rochester,	Sept. 29, 1789.
	ii.	HANNAH,	b.	Alton,	Jan. 10, 1802; md. John Thomas.
146.	iii.	ASA,	b.	"	Apr. 1, 1800.
	iv.	SARAH,	b.	Barnet,	Jan. 12, 1804; d. unmtd.
147.	v.	TRISTAM,	b.	"	Dec. 16, 1806.
	vi.	ALEXANDER,	b.	"	Jan. 30, 1808.
	vii.	JOHN,	b.	"	Nov. 20, 1809.
	viii.	KEZIAH,	b.	"	May 31, 1811; md. — Hoag.

(52.) ICHABOD⁴ (*Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Alton; md. Aug. 28, 1793, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Leighton, of Rochester, N. H. She was born in Rochester, July 1, 1772.

Children.

148.	i.	JOSHUA,	b.	Alton,	Oct. 30, 1795.
149.	ii.	STEPHEN,	b.	"	Aug. 10, 1797.
150.	iii.	ICHABOD,	b.	"	Mar. 3, 1801.
	iv.	SARAH,	b.	"	Aug. 26, 1804.
151.	v.	CHARLES,	b.	"	Feb. 24, 1814.

(53.) SAMUEL⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), md. Mary Huntress, Apr. 12, 1752. He was a town officer in Newington for many years: was Constable and Surveyor in 1749, and most of the time till 1770. He died 1799; will proved, Jan. 13, 1800.

Children.

- i. ABIGAIL, bap. July 8, 1759; md. at Portsmouth to Anthony Nutter, Jan. 12, 1787. She appears to have married again, for her father in his will mentions his daughter Abigail Patten.
- ii. JOANNA, bap. Sept. 26, 1756; died unmarried at Newington, July 7, 1829.
- iii. MARY, bap. Aug. 8, 1762; md. Benj. Colbath, of Middleton.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bap. Nov. 17, 1765; md. Thomas Caverley of New Durham.
152. v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 20, 1770.

(54.) PAUL⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), res. Newington; md. Martha Clark, of Stratham, a sister of Dea. Daniel Clark. Mrs. R. died at Newington, June 27, 1815, æt. 94. They had 1 child:

153. PAUL, b. Newington, 1765.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(56.) JOHN⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Somersworth. Represented that town in the N. H. Legislature, 1789; md. Mary, daughter of Dr. Moses Carr, of Newbury, Mass. He died at Somersworth, Jan. 23, 1820, æt. 75. His widow dec'd Apr. 16, 1823, æt. 78.

Children.

154. i. HIRAM, b. July 6, 1767.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1769; md. Maj. Andrew, son of Col John Wentworth, the President of the 1st Revolutionary State Convention of N. H.*
155. iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1771.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1773; d. Mar. 7, 1774.
156. v. GEORGE, b. Nov. 5, 1774.
157. vi. JAMES, b. July 4, 1776.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1778; md. Capt. Tilly Wentworth, shipmaster, who died s. p. at S. Berwick, Nov. 12, 1804. She md. 2d, Benjamin Pike, and 3d, Christopher Howe. Res. a widow, in Saco, 1852.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 7, 1781; md. John Dearborn, and had issue: (1) *Henry*, d. unmd.; (2) *Mary Ann*, wife of Hon. John Young Scammon, of Chicago, formerly Representative of Illinois in the U. S. Congress.
- ix. SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1783; md. Gilbert Trufant, of Bath, Me.
- x. PAUL, b. Jan. 17, 1785; d. Jan. 23, 1786.
- xi. PAUL, b. Feb. 11, 1787; d. Apr. 2, 1797.

*For descendants see Wentworth Genealogy.

(57.) ICHABOD⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Somersworth ; md. Ruth Philpot, July 4, 1768. He dec'd at S. Feb. 18, 1787. His widow dec'd Sept. 2, 1801, æt. 54.

Children.

- i. Capt. ICHABOD, ———; shipmaster ; d. unmd.
- ii. ANDREW, b. Oct. 29, 1770 ; md. Sarah, daughter of Johr and Keziah (Wentworth) Philpot ; d. s. p. He represented Somersworth in N. H. Legislature, 1816 to 1820.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 20, 1772 ; md. Hon. William Hale of Dover, and had children : (1) *Thomas*, unmd. ; (2) *Mary A.*, who md. Dr. Nathaniel Low, of Dover ; (3) *Lydia* ; (4) *Elizabeth*, md. Hon. Jeremiah Smith, of Exeter, Chief Justice and Governor of N. H. ; (5) *William*, md. Martha, daughter of Judge Samuel Hale, of Barrington, res. Dover, was at one time President of the Coheco R. R.
- iv. SABRA, b. Jan. 4, 1775 ; md. John Tibbetts and had issue : *Elizabeth*, *Ruth*, and *Ichabod*, all of whom dec'd childless.
- v. JEREMIAH, June 29, 1777 ; mariner ; d. unmd.
- vi. RUTH, b. Aug. 7, 1779.
- vii. RICHARD, ———; d. unmd. in Florida.
- viii. RACHEL, b. ———, 1785 ; dec'd unmd., Nov. 28, 1812.

(58.) JAMES⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Somersworth ; md. Hannah Carr, sister of Mary, who md. his brother John. She was born June 26, 1749. After her decease he md. 2d, Lucy Gerrish, of Dover.

Children.

158. i. NATHANIEL, b. 1780.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1782 ; d. unmd. May 21, 1823.
- iii. MARY, b. May, 1783 ; md. Isaac Pray, of Boston, 1835 ; she dec'd at Dover, Oct. 29, 1863.
159. iv. MOSES, b. 1786.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 1790 ; res. Rollinsford ; md. Sarah Stevens. He dec'd Sept. 29, 1827, leaving a widow. They had only one child, who dec'd unmd.
- vi. HANNAH, b. ———; md. John, son of Reuben and Hannah (Carr) Tibbetts, of Berwick ; res. Topsham, Me. ; Children : (1) *Isaac P.*, md. Susan Perkins ; (2) *James R.*, formerly a merchant, Boston [Jewett, Tibbetts & Co.], unmd ; (3) *William C.*, res. at Boston ; (4) *John*, res. Topsham, Me. ; (5) *Mary A.*, res Topsham.
160. vii. LORENZO, b. 1799.
161. viii. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1797.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. ———; md. Edmund Higgins ; dec'd July 1807, leaving one child.
- x. ANGELINE, b. 1803.
162. xi. JAMES, b. ———.
- xii. ELLEN, b. ———; d. young.
- xiii. CHARLES, b. ———; d. young.

(59.) DANIEL⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Somersworth; md., Feb. 5, 1789, Martha Weeks, of Greenland. He dec'd June 4, 1795, æt. 36.

Children.

- 163. i. ICHABOD, b. Jan. 12, 1790.
- 164. ii. WILLIAM W. b. Feb. 15, 1794.
- iii. ANN W., b. ———; md. Samuel Hale, of Rollinsford, Mar. 19, 1822. Mr. Hale was born at Barrington, and was a son of Hon. Samuel Hale, of Barrington. He res. a while at Portsmouth, and rem. to Rollinsford; was Agent of the Portsmouth Mills, at S. Berwick; d. 1870. Their children were: (1) *Samuel*, b. 1824; d. unmd.; (2) *Francis W.*, md. Sophia Lord, of S. Berwick; (3) *Ann W.*, who died in infancy; (4) *Ann M.*

(60.) JOTHAM⁵, (*Jonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Stratham, N. H.; md. first, Abigail Mason, of Stratham, who dec'd 1784. He md. second, Anna Stockbridge, of Stratham; dec'd at S., 1830, æt. 84. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and, according to his daughter, Mrs. Hawley, was Lieutenant of a company from Stratham at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children.

- i. ESTHER, b. 1766; d. unmd., æt. 22.
- ii. MARY, b. 1767; md. John Stockbridge, of Stratham; d. æt. 26, leaving one daughter, *Abigail*, who md. ——— Wadleigh, of Hampton.
- 165. iii. JONATHAN, b. 1769.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. 1771; d. in infancy.
- 166. v. FRANCIS MASON, b. Sept. 29, 1773.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 1774; md. Moses N. Hawley, of Medford, who died in service in the war of 1812. Mrs. Hawley was living in 1870 with her nephew, Winslow N. Rollins, Boston, where the writer met her, bright, and with her mental faculties unimpaired, at the age of 96. At that age it was her custom almost daily to go from Orange St. to Faneuil Hall Market to make purchases.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 1776; d. young.
- 167. viii. MESHACH WEAKE, b. 1779.
- ix. JAMES, b. 1781; d. unmd.
- x. LYDIA, b. 1784; md. Job Jenness, of Rye.
- xi. MARY, b. 1786; md. Joseph Colbath, of Rochester, N. H.
- xii. CHARLES, b. 1789; settled in Pennsylvania.
- xiii. ESTHER, b. 1792; md. Eliphalet Colbath, of Rochester.
- 168. xiv. LEVI, b. 1794.

(61.) JEREMIAH⁵ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), was also a soldier of the Revolution. He was in Col. Wyman's regiment, 1776. This regiment was destined for Canada, but joined

the army in New York, Gen. Sullivan having made his successful retreat with the remnant of Montgomery's army, before their arrival. He afterward enlisted in Capt. McCleary's company, May 3, 1777—the fifth company in Scammell's regiment; was at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, where his captain, Michael McCleary, was killed. He lived to advanced age, but never married.

(62.) JOTHAM⁵ (*Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Keziah Burleigh, who was born at Newmarket, 1749. They removed to Sanbornton, N. H. He was also in the Revolutionary army, being a member of a company raised from Meredith and adjoining towns, for Ticonderoga, 1777. Mrs. Rollins died Oct., 1805. He outlived her many years, and died at Sanbornton, Sept., 1831. They moved from Rye to Sanbornton, about 1765.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------|---|
| i. | MARY, | b. ———; d. young. |
| 169. ii. | BENJAMIN, | b. 1775; res. Meredith. |
| iii. | REBECCA, | b. ———; d. in infancy. |
| iv. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. ——— Tenney; res. Sanbornton; dec'd 1852, leaving children: (1) <i>Benjamin R.</i> , res. N. Y.; (2) <i>Sarah</i> ; (3) <i>Julia A.</i> , who md. Elkins Chapman, of Sanbornton. |
| v. | LYDIA, | b. ———; md. Benjamin Rowe, of Andover, N. H. They had two children: (1) <i>Elizabeth</i> , md. Enoch Jones, of Andover; (2) <i>Keziah</i> , md. Lewis Judkins, of Andover, N. H. |
| 170. vi. | MOSES, | b. July 4, 1787. |
| vii. | JOSEPH, | b. ———; d. in infancy. |
| viii. | JONATHAN, | b. ———; d. in infancy. |
| 171. ix. | LEVI, | b. May 8, 1788. |
| x. | JOTHAM, | b. ———; died in childhood. |
| xi. | NANCY, | b. ———; md. John Abrams of Sanbornton. Their children were: (1) <i>William</i> , of Portland, Oregon; (2) <i>Daniel Kendrick</i> , res. Sanbornton; (3) <i>Sarah K.</i> ; (4) <i>Rebecca</i> ; (5) <i>Rosinda</i> ; (6) <i>Nancy Jane</i> . |

(63.) MOSES⁵ (*Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), went to Maine; was resident at Castine, and thence removed to Lubec.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|
| i. | FANNY, | b. ———. |
| ii. | MEHITABLE, | b. ———. |
| 172. iii. | SAMUEL, | b. ———. |

(64.) DAVID⁵ (*David⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), resided at Stratham; was a soldier of the Revolution and died in service.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| i. | JOHN, | b. ———. |
| ii. | DAVID, | b. ———. |
| 173. iii. | RICHARD, | b. Sept. 3, 1775. |

(65.) MOSES⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Anna Drew, of Madbury, who was born in Madbury, Feb. 5, 1750. He was also in the Revolutionary army, 3d N. H. Reg't, Col. Scammell, under Gen. Sullivan at Ticonderoga, 1776; and in Col. George Reed's Reg't, Mar. 10, 1777. They removed to Hallowell, Me., where he dec'd, 1824, æt. 80. His widow dec'd at Hallowell, Sept. 7, 1830.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---|
| 174. i. | SAMUEL, | b. Nottingham, Mar. 7, 1771. |
| ii. | ANNA, | b. Epping, Apr. 5, 1773; md. Nathan Batchelder, of Hallowell, Jan. 28, 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1830. |
| 175. iii. | THOMAS, | b. Loudon, May 8, 1775. |
| 176. iv. | MOSES HOLMAN, | b. Loudon, May 3, 1777. |
| 177. v. | WILLIAM, | b. Loudon, July 5, 1779. |
| vi. | ELIZABETH, | b. Loudon, June 30, 1781 md. Josiah Batchelder, of Hallowell and Monmouth; dec'd at Hallowell, Oct. 4, 1820. |
| vii. | SARAH, | b. Loudon, June 30, 1781; dec'd unmd. at Hallowell, Oct. 19, 1807. |
| viii. | ABIGAIL, | b. Loudon, Dec. 30, 1783; md. Paul, son of William Winkley, of Barnstead, May 7, 1809. He dec'd at B., Nov. 28, 1830. His widow removed to Newburyport. Their children were: (1) <i>Paul T.</i> , md. Abigail Otis, of Strafford, res. Newburyport; (2) <i>Martha</i> , b. 1812, d. Strafford, N. H., Mar. 29, 1831, æt. 19; (3) <i>William M.</i> , d. unmd. at Newburyport, June 12, 1851; (4) <i>Benjamin F.</i> , res. Biddeford, Me.; (5) <i>Abigail</i> , md. Charles Clyde, of Derry, N. H.; (6) <i>David B.</i> , b. 1822, d. at Strafford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1825, æt. 3 1-2; (7) <i>Holman Rollins</i> , b. 1824, dec'd Sept. 1, 1825, æt. 15 months. |
| 178. ix. | JONATHAN, | b. Loudon, Oct. 16, 1786. |
| 179. x. | JOHN WILSON, | b. Loudon, Aug. 26, 1790. |
| xi. | DOROTHY, | b. Loudon, Dec. 7, 1795; d. Sept. 11, 1803. |

(66.) JONATHAN⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Epping, N. H.; his farm lying partly in Epping, partly in Nottingham. He served in the army of the Revolution in the company of Capt. Enoch Page, Lt. Col. Senter's battalion, sent to the defence of Rhode Island, in 1777. He married first, —; second, Mary Barker, of Lee.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------------------------|
| 180. i. | THOMAS, | b. Lee, July 30, 1767. |
| 181. ii. | WILLIAM, | b. Epping, 1769. |
| 182. iii. | JOHN, | b. Epping, —; d. Epping. |

(67.) THOMAS⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*) res. Lee, N. H.; md. Feb. 22, 1776, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and

Mary Rollins, of Exeter (32. i). He dec'd Mar. 5, 1829, æt. 74. His widow survived him about 20 years; dec'd Apr. 24, 1849, æt. 89.

Children (all born in Lee.)

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--|
| i. | BENJAMIN, | b. Jan. 12, 1777. |
| 183. ii. | THOMAS, | b. Feb. 6, 1779. |
| 184. iii. | JONATHAN, | b. Dec. 30, 1780. |
| 185. iv. | WILLIAM, | b. Jan. 24, 1783. |
| v. | MARY, | b. Nov. 7, 1784. |
| vi. | SARAH, | b. Apr. 1, 1787. |
| vii. | ANN, | b. May 18, 1789; md. Nathan Brown, Oct. 24, 1823;
d. Mar. 31, 1841. |
| viii. | DAVID, | b. May 6, 1791; d. unmd. |
| ix. | POLLY B., | b. Jan. 3, 1793. |
| x. | ELIZABETH B., | b. Dec. 20, 1796; married Samuel McDaniel, April
20, 1824. |
| xi. | NATHAN B., | b. Sept. 27, 1798; d. unmd. |
| xii. | HARVEY B., | b. Aug. 19, 1800; d. unmd. |
| xiii. | ELSA O. W., | b. Nov. 20, 1802; d. Jan. 8, 1834. |
| xiv. | MARTHA H., | b. Mar. 9, 1806; d. Dec. 9, 1851. |

(68.) WILLIAM⁵ (*Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Lee, N. H.; md. Abigail Smith, of Nottingham. He dec'd at Lee, about 1812. His widow deceased at the house of her daughter, Abigail Randlet, about 1834, æt. 75.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|----------|---|
| 186. i. | WILLIAM, | b. 1786. |
| ii. | ABIGAIL, | b. 1784; md. Nathaniel Randlet, of Lee; d. at Lee,
soon after her mother's decease, 1834. |
| iii. | JANE, | b. ———; md. Samuel Buswell, of Northfield, Vt. |
| iv. | SARAH, | b. 1789; md. Micajah Bickford; res. at Lee for several
years, and removed to Hampden, Me. He dec'd at Hampden. His widow rem. to Ravenna,
Ohio, where she deceased, July 17, 1867, æt. 78. Their children were: (1) <i>Morrill</i> , res. Pennsylvania;
(2) <i>Sarah</i> , md. Daniel Stocker, res. Ohio; (3) <i>Abby J.</i> , md. Capt. Crockett, of Hampden, a
shipmaster, who was lost at sea; (4) <i>George</i> ; (5) <i>Julia</i> , md. Henry Means, of Hampden, who
died at sea; (6) <i>Joseph</i> , who died young. |
| 187. v. | ENOCH, | b. Jan. 15, 1796. |

(69.) JOSHUA⁵ (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter, or its immediate vicinity. He was a soldier of the French war, serving in Capt. Jonathan Parsons' Co., at Fort Edward, July 26, 1756, and his descendants say that he died in service. He left only one child:

- | | | |
|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| 188. i. | REUBEN, | b. Epping, Nov. 15, 1751. |
|---------|---------|---------------------------|

(70.) ELIPHALET⁵ (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter; rem. to Canterbury, and was one of the first settlers in that part of Canterbury now known as Loudon. He married

Abigail Glidden; died at Loudon between 1815 and 1819. Will dated Dec. 13, 1815; proved Jan 20, 1819, in which he mentions all the children except Abigail. He was a soldier of the Revolution,—was in Col. Wyman's regiment, for Canada, 1776, and served also in the campaign of 1781.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------|------------|---|
| 189. i. | ELIPHALET, | b. 1756. |
| 190. ii. | NATHANIEL, | b. Jan. 18, 1759. |
| 191. iii. | JOHN, | b. June 16, 1764. |
| iv. | ABIGAIL, | b. June, 1765; md. Dr. William Tenney, of Loudon.
They had 2 children, both of whom dec'd young. |
| 192. v. | JOSEPH, | b. 1769. |
| 193. vi. | JOSHUA, | b. ———. |
| 194. vii. | JAMES, | b. ———. |
| 195. viii. | JONATHAN, | b. Mar. 10, 1773. |
| 196. ix. | DAVID, | b. 1775. |
| x. | ANN, | b. Dec. 17, 1779; md. Nov. 26, 1801, Dr. Jeremiah Clifford, of Loudon. Their children were: (1) <i>Moody</i> , b. May 23, 1802, d. Aug. 25, 1803; (2) <i>Hiram</i> , b. Feb. 25, 1805, md. 1st, Miranda Knowles, 2d, Elizabeth Sherman; (3) <i>Abigail</i> , b. June 29, 1807, md. John Twombly; (4) <i>Solomon</i> , b. Aug. 4, 1812, md. Matilda Ingalls, Nov. 27, 1834; (5) <i>Nathaniel G.</i> , b. May 17, 1815, md. first, Harriet Merrill, second, Elizabeth Cole; (6) <i>John Rollins</i> , b. Sept. 18, 1818, md. 1st Judith Willard, 2d, Sarah H. Phillips; (7) <i>Sarah S.</i> , b. July 28, 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1841. |

(71.) JOSEPH⁵ (*Foseph*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. at Epping and at Hampton Falls; md. Mehitable (24. i), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Rollins of Stratham. He enlisted Mar. 28, 1760, in the Canada expedition of that year, and served also in the army of the Revolution, in Capt. Kimball's company, at Saratoga, 1777. Late in life he removed with his family to Corinth, Vt., where he died.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| i. | HANNAH, | b. Apr. 12, 1766; md. — Stockbridge, and had five children: <i>Susan</i> , <i>Levi</i> , <i>Martha</i> , <i>Israel</i> and <i>Joseph</i> .
This family removed to Ohio. |
| 197. ii. | JONATHAN, | b. May 29, 1767. |
| 198. iii. | LEVI, | b. Dec. 22, 1768. |
| 199. iv. | JOSIAH, | b. June 5, 1773. |
| v. | POLLY, | b. ———; d. young. |
| 200. vi. | MAYHEW, | b. ———. |

(72.) SIMEON⁵ (*Foseph*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Andover, N. H.; md. Mary (24. ii), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Rollins, of Stratham, Apr. 3, 1778. He was also a Revolutionary soldier. He served in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col.

Enoch Poor's regiment, 1775, the second of the three regiments raised in N. H., immediately after the Lexington alarm. The first and third, Stark's and Reid's, went to Medford and participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, while the second, Colonel Poor's, was retained for duty at home. Some of them were employed in building fire rafts at Exeter, or in guarding and scouting with boats up and down the Piscataqua river, while other companies were employed in guarding the sea coast from Odiorne's Point to the mouth of the Merrimack. After the battle of the 17th of June, Poor's regiment was ordered to the seat of war. Capt. Elkins' company, being on duty at Hampton, was not ordered forward till Aug. 1st, and then remained in service till the British evacuated Boston. Simeon d. at Andover, N. H., Jan. 11, 1840, æt. 92. His wife, Mary, dec'd May, 1837, æt. 100 years.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|---------|--|
| i. | DAVID, | b. July 7, 1778; d. Aug. 18, 1800. |
| ii. | HANNAH, | b. ———; md. Ezekiel Brown, and had a large family of ten children. |
| iii. | Mary, | b. ———; md. Joseph Fuller, of Andover. |
| iv. | LYDIA, | b. ———; md. Joshua Rollins, of Bridgewater. |
| 201. v. | SIMEON, | b. Dec. 4, 1786; md. Elizabeth Rollins (188. v). |

(73.) JOHN⁵ (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Hampton Falls; md. 1774, Ann Swain, of Hampton Falls. He served in the army of the Revolution in Capt. W. H. Ballard's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775; also in Capt. Weare's Co., in 1777 [Military Rolls Boston and Concord]. He died at Hampton Falls, Feb. 22, 1813, æt. 63. Ann, his widow, died Sept. 1, 1817, æt. 69.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| i. | PELATIAH, | b. Dec. 18, 1774. |
| ii. | JOHN, | b. Oct. 16, 1780. |
| iii. | AARON, | b. Apr. 13, 1782. |
| iv. | CALEB, | b. Jan. 6, 1787. |
| v. | HANNAH, | b. Oct. 4, 1788; d. May 15, 1818. |

(74.) ELISHA⁵ (*Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Stratham, N. H. Enlisted at the age of 19 in Capt. George March's Co., Col. John Goffe's regiment, raised for the Canada expedition of 1760; enlisted Mar. 10. He was sent to Albany, sick, Oct. 10, and his brother Nicholas, who was in the same company, was allowed to accompany and take care of him. They

were both discharged, Oct. 26, a month before the expiration of their term. He subsequently served, with his brother Nicholas, in Whipple's Brigade at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and died, unmarried, on his return from the army.

(75.) NICHOLAS⁵ (*Joshua*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. at Stratham; was one of the Selectmen 26 years, and for six years represented that town in the N. H. Legislature; was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Gov. Gilman, in 1795. He was engaged in service of various kinds during the Revolution. In the fall of 1775, fears were entertained that Portsmouth might be attacked seaward, and the fortifications were doubly guarded. Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed Colonel of the forces in the harbor; and Jonathan Moulton, of Hampton, Colonel of the troops for guarding the sea coast. Twenty-eight companies were detailed for service at different points in Portsmouth harbor. Nicholas Rollins commanded the 10th company, which was stationed at Pierce's Island. In December, 1775, he served as Lieutenant in one of the companies sent to reinforce Gen. Sullivan, at Winter Hill. In 1777, he was Captain of the 4th company, in Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, Gen. William Whipple's brigade; participated with his command in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served till Jan., 1778; he married Abigail, the daughter of Abraham Tilton, of Stratham, 1761.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| i. | HANNAH, | b. Feb. 16, 1763; md. "Ensign" David Wiggin, of Stratham; d. Dec. 23, 1794, leaving children: (1) <i>Hannah</i> , b. June 10, 1784; (2) <i>Sarah</i> , b. Aug. 7, 1785; (3) <i>David</i> , b. Dec. 29, 1786; (4) <i>Thomas</i> , b. Oct. 5, 1788; (5) <i>Ann</i> , b. May 17, 1790; (6) <i>Daniel</i> , b. Dec. 5, 1791; (7) <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. Sept. 13, 1794. |
| ii. | ELISHA, | b. May 29, 1765; d. June 15, 1786. |
| 202. iii. | NICHOLAS, | b. June 20, 1767. |
| iv. | DANIEL, | b. July 22, 1770; d. Apr. 19, 1783. |
| v. | MARY, | b. June 3, 1772; md. James Cram, of Newmarket; d. Sept. 7, 1807. |
| vi. | LEVI, | b. Oct. 31, 1774; d. Sept. 7, 1799. |
| 203. vii. | MARK, | b. July 4, 1777. |
| viii. | ASA, | b. Mar. 15, 1780; d. Apr. 29, 1783. |
| ix. | ANN, | b. May 15, 1782; md. Joshua Weeks, of Greenland; d. June 7, 1848. |
| 204. x. | ELISHA, | b. June 25, 1786. |
| xi. | ABIGAIL, | b. Oct. 4, 1790; d. June 17, 1811. |

(76.) JOSIAH⁵ (*Josiah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Exeter; was also in service in the Revolution, in the company of Capt. Daniel Gordon, of Epping, Col. Tash's regiment, 1776. He married Anna Fogg, of Exeter.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| i. | MARY, | b. Exeter, 1774; md. Jonathan Robinson, of Exeter; d. Oct. 1847, leaving 2 children: <i>Jeremiah</i> and <i>Mary</i> . |
| ii. | HANNAH, | b. ———; was second wife of Moses Pike, of Hampton Falls. No issue. Md. Feb. 25, 1821. |
| 205. iii. | LOWELL, | b. 1780; res. Exeter. |
| 206. iv. | JOSIAH, | b. Oct. 14, 1784. |
| 207. v. | BENJAMIN, | b. 1785. |

(77.) JOHN⁵ (*John*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Portsmouth. He was a soldier of the French war, serving in Capt. Abraham Perry's company, Col. Meserve's regiment, for Crown Point, 1756, from May 1, to Nov. 5, and was Corporal in Capt. George March's company, Col. Goffe's regiment, in the Canada expedition of 1760, serving from the muster of the company till its discharge, Nov. 27. He married, and had only one son, probably.

208. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 23, 1741.

(78.) STEPHEN⁵ (*John*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Portsmouth. All that has been learned of him is that he was at the siege of Louisburg, Capt. Nat. Fellows' company, Col. Samuel Moore's regiment, in 1745.

(79.) ROBERT⁵ (*John*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Newmarket, was also a soldier of the French war; was in the Crown Point expedition of 1755; served from Apr. 26 to July 14, in Col. Blanchard's regiment, Capt. Folsom's company; was at the battle of Lake George. He was, also, in the 2d Crown Point expedition, with his brother John, in Capt. Perry's company, Meserve's regiment, May 12 to Nov. 6, 1756. Md. ———.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|----------|---------------------|
| 209. i. | ROBERT, | b. Newmarket, 1756. |
| ii. | RICHARD, | b. ———. |
| iii. | JOSEPH, | b. ———. |

(80.) DAVID⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Epping; md. Judith Currier, of Newtown, N. H. She was born April 4, 1763, and was res. Epping, 1850.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|---------------|--|
| i. | DOROTHY, | b. Dec. 8, 1780. |
| ii. | MARY, | b. May 3, 1783; d. unmd., July 28, 1871. |
| iii. | RHODA, | b. May 19, 1786; md. Daniel Hoyt. Mr. Hoyt was born at Northwood, Oct. 7, 1873; died at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1859. Mrs. Hoyt d. Nov. 23, 1837, æt. 51. This family furnished four soldiers to the Union army in the Rebellion; for records see Hoyt Genealogy. |
| 210. iv. | DAVID, | b. Mar. 24, 1789; md.; res. Northwood, N. H. |
| v. | JUDITH, | b. Jan. 29, 1792; d. unmd. at Epping. |
| 211. vi. | SHERBURNE B., | b. Jan. 30, 1795; res. Epping. |
| vii. | MEHITABLE, | b. July 30, 1799; md. Daniel Rogers, of Nottingham, May 2, 1816; d. at Epping. |
| viii. | SARAH, | b. Sept. 21, 1802; md. John Blaisdell; res. at Lebanon, N. H. |

(81.) NATHANIEL⁵ (*Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Deerfield, N. H.; md. Mary Allen of Epsom. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Gordon's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, 1776. This regiment, raised in Dec., 1776, as well as those of Tash and Baldwin, recruited the same season, joined Washington in Pennsylvania; was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Gilman's served till March, 1777.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--|
| i. | SUSAN, | b. Nov. 9, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1810. |
| 212. ii. | AARON B., | b. July 23, 1806. |
| 213. iii. | JAMES, | b. Mar. 21, 1808. |
| iv. | ELIZABETH J. | b. Jan. 26, 1810; md. Smith R. Watson, of Moultonboro, 1832. Their children were: <i>Edwin P.</i> , b. June 1, 1832, d. 1834; <i>Ovando B.</i> , b. June 26, 1834; <i>Olive P.</i> , b. Feb. 20, 1836; <i>Elizabeth J.</i> , b. Mar. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 16, 1839. |
| v. | SUSAN J., | b. June 1, 1812; md. Silas W. Pattee, of Thornton, N. H., 1837. They had one child, <i>Susan J. Pattee</i> , b. July 11, 1838. After Mr. P.'s death, Susan md. Thomas W. Poor, of Thornton, 1844, and by this marriage there were two children. |
| 214. vi. | NATHANIEL, | b. Aug. 16, 1814. |
| vii. | JOSIAH A., | b. Sept. 25, 1816; res. Buffalo, N. Y., unmd. |
| viii. | ELIJAH, | b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. young. |
| ix. | MARY J., | b. Dec. 26, 1819. |
| 215. x. | ELIJAH, | b. Jan. 2, 1822. |
| 216. xi. | DANIEL C., | b. Apr. 21, 1824; res. Methuen, Mass. |

(82.) ELIJAH⁵ (*Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Sanbornton; md. first, 1779, Mary, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Dearborn) Prescott, of Kensington; md. second, about 1800, Mary, daughter of Moses Chase, of Deerfield, who dec'd Oct. 25, 1822. He served in the Revolution in the same company and regiment as his brother, Nathaniel, and was paid off at the

same time. He was drowned in Sanbornton Bay, Dec. 19, 1809, while attempting to cross the ice, off Bayley's Point.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 217. i. | EBENEZER, | b. Mar. 22, 1781. |
| ii. | BETSEY, | b. ———; md. Eleazer Ladd, of Deerfield. |
| iii. | HANNAH, | b. ———; md. Josiah Leavitt; res. Ohio. |
| iv. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. Simon Smith, of Deerfield. |
| v. | RUHAMMA, | b. Dec. 4, 1797; md. Sept. 18, 1822, John Copps, res. Northfield, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1872. Mrs. Copps d. 1873, leaving no children. |
| vi. | MARY, | b. Sept. 26, 1799; res. E. Tilton, N. H. |
| 218. vii. | AARON, | b. June 29, 1801. |
| viii. | CHASE, | b. Aug. 11, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1827. |
| ix. | MAHALA, | b. Sept. 20, 1805; md. John Hill, of Northfield; had two children: <i>Daniel E.</i> , res. Boston; and <i>Mary</i> . |
| x. | ELMIRA, | b. July 8, 1807; md. Nov. 24, 1831, Leonard Sanborn, of Northfield. No children. |
| xi. | LYDIA, | b. June 27, 1809; d. Mar. 7, 1815. |

(83.) FRANCIS⁵ (*Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Deerfield; he served his country, as did his brothers, Nathaniel and Elijah, in the struggle for independence. Part of his service was rendered in the army at Rhode Island; discharged, Jan., 1780, and drew a pension for his services. He probably served in Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, as that was the only one raised in N. H. for Rhode Island, in 1779.

Francis married Dorothy, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Dearborn) Prescott, of Kensington, Sept., 1785, who dec'd at Deerfield, May 1, 1855, æt. 90 years, 8 months. He dec'd Oct. 17, 1845, æt. 84 years, 7 months.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|------------------|--|
| i. | JONATHAN, | b. Aug. 24, 1787; d. unmd., in Ohio, 1841. |
| 219. ii. | THOMAS DEARBORN, | b. Nov. 22, 1789. |
| iii. | AARON, | b. May 22, 1797; md. Susan, daughter of Stevens Smith, of Epping; res. Union, O.: no children. |
| 220. iv. | SEWELL PRESCOTT, | b. Mar. 14, 1807. |

(84.) AARON⁵ (*Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Deerfield; md. Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Holgate) Morse, formerly, 1754, of Newbury, Mass., and afterward of Deerfield. She was born Mar. 4, 1769, and was a descendant of Anthony Morse, of Newbury, who was born at Marlboro, Wiltshire, England, May 9, 1606.* Mr. Rollins dec'd at Deerfield, Jan. 9, 1858.

*Morse Genealogy.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|---|
| i. | BETSEY, | b. July 24, 1789; md. Ebenezer Rollins (217). |
| ii. | AARON, | b. May 20, 1796; md. Betsey Gerrish, of Deerfield;
res. Grafton, N. H.; d. Mar. 3, 1828, æt. 32. |
| iii. | SIDNEY M., | b. Dec. 17, 1799; d. unmd. Mar. 27, 1826. |
| iv. | MAHALA, | b. Dec. 17, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1805. |
| v. | SALLY, | b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. unmd. Feb. 19, 1829. |
| vi. | HARRIET, | b. Sept. 24, 1805; married Jeremy Rollins, of Deerfield (222). |

(85.) JEREMY⁵ (*Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Deerfield; md. Deborah, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Weare) Prescott; d. at Deerfield, Sept. 26, 1848. His widow dec'd Aug. 18, 1849, æt. 78.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|------------|--|
| 221. i. | JOSIAH L., | b. Nov. 19, 1789. |
| ii. | ELIZABETH, | b. Mar. 27, 1787; d. young. |
| iii. | ELIZABETH, | b. Mar. 1, 1792; md. Joseph Chase, of Deerfield. |
| iv. | DEBORAH, | b. Oct. 6, 1797; md. Abraham Chase. |
| v. | MELINDA, | b. Apr. 28, 1801; md. William Chase.* |
| 222. vi. | JEREMY, | b. May 23, 1803. |

(86.) JAMES⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Northwood, N. H.; rem. to Gilmanton about 1800, and in 1806 to Greensboro, Vt.; md. at Epsom, N. H., Feb. 28, 1800, Mrs. Elizabeth Sherburne.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------|--|
| i. | ABIGAIL, | b. Oct. 23, 1801; md. Alvah Glidden, Dec. 5, 1822; res. Greensboro. They had two children: (1) <i>James A. R.</i> , b. Sept. 21, 1830, md. May 31, 1851, Caroline Whidden, of Londonderry, res. Cabot, Vt.; (2) <i>Emeline</i> , b. Dec. 19, 1832, md. July 12, 1860, Charles Adams, of Cabot. Mr. Glidden d. Sept. 11, 1848, and his widow md. Dec. 10, 1849, Benjamin Durrell, of Walden, who d. June 3, 1869. She now resides at Cabot. |
| 223. ii. | JOSEPH S., | b. Oct. 7, 1803. |
| 224. iii. | SAMUEL, | b. Jan. 15, 1806. |
| 225. iv. | DAVID, | b. July 4, 1809. |
| v. | JOHN, | b. Sept. 11, 1811; enlisted in the United States service at the time of the Seminole war, in Florida, and has not since been heard from. |

*The Deerfield Chase families descended from four brothers, who went from Newbury. Josiah and Moses went to Deerfield; Stephen and Parker C. went to Northwood, and thence to Deerfield. They were all farmers. The children of Moses and Susan (Kelley) Chase were: (1) *Parker*; (2) *Moses*; (3) *Joseph*. The last named, Joseph, b. June 8, 1763, married Elizabeth Sanborn. He was a man of considerable mechanical ingenuity, was a skillful cooper, and much renowned in his neighborhood for his skill with the line and gun, being a worthy disciple of Izaak Walton. Their children were:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------|--|
| 1. | DANIEL, | b. May 14, 1786; res. Meredith. |
| 2. | ELIZA, | b. Dec. 27, 1787; md. Josiah L. Rollins (221). |
| 3. | RUHAMA, | b. Oct. 25, 1789; d. young. |
| 4. | HANNAH, | b. Oct. 30, 1792. |
| 5. | JOSEPH, | b. Oct. 18, 1795; md. Elizabeth Rollins (85. iii). |
| 6. | ABRAHAM, | b. Aug. 2, 1797; md. Deborah Rollins (85. iv). |
| 7. | JOSIAH, | b. Aug. 20, 1799; md. Deborah Currier. |
| 8. | WILLIAM, | b. July 27, 1801; md. Melinda Rollins (85. v). |
| 9, 10. | ISAAC and JACOB, | d. in infancy. |
| 11. | NATHAN, | b. Dec. 9, 1805; md. Eliza Chase. |

- vi. ELIZA T., b. Feb. 27, 1813; md. Joseph Gray, Apr. 9, 1838; res. Greensboro till 1852; rem. to Walden and then to Cabot. They had four children: (1) *Mary E.*, b. June 7, 1839, d. Sept. 5, 1850; (2) *Joshua C.*, b. Jan. 5, 1843, was a soldier of the Rebellion, 11th Vermont infantry; (3) *Harriet F.*, b. Mar. 25, 1849; (4) *Alice Jane*, b. Mar. 1, 1851.
- vii. CHESTINA, b. Aug. 10, 1815; md. Apr. 7, 1835, Joseph Bodwell, of Greensboro; rem. 1858, to Stanstead, Canada. Their children were: (1) *Elizabeth H.*, b. June 7, 1836; md. Jan. 10, 1858, Dudley Leavitt, of Stanstead; (2) *John B.*, b. June 8, 1838, married Frances G. Ring, Aug. 4, 1861; (3) *Charles A.*, b. July 27, 1840, member of the 11th Vermont Infantry, in the Rebellion, and died in service at Washington, Mar. 7, 1863; (4) *Esther A.*, b. Dec. 5, 1842, md. Oct. 16, 1864, Augustus A. Lane, of Newport, Vt.; (5) *Henry T.*, b. Aug. 5, 1845, res. Stanstead; (6) *Abbie L.*, b. July 5, 1848; (7) *William O.*, b. Aug. 23, 1852; (8) *Ernest E.*, b. Sept. 10, 1859, d. Mar. 5, 1860.

(87.) DAVID⁵ (*Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Brentwood, Northwood and Concord, N. H.; md. Sarah Moe. He was a soldier from Concord in the French and Indian war, serving from Nov. 2, 1762, to July 18, 1763; he d. Sept., 1763.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. 1749; md. Jesse Lougee,* of Gilmanton, Feb. 1774; d. Mar. 1824. Their children were: (1) *Surah*, b. Oct. 15, 1774, md. Stephen Garland, d. Feb. 24, 1813; (2) *Hannah*, b. May 26, 1777, md. George Dicey; (3) *Lucy*, b. Jan. 6, 1781, md. William Page, d. Apr. 11, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Nov. 30, 1783, md. Dudley Lougee; (5) *Elsa*, b. Oct. 15, 1787, md. John Lougee, d. 1808.
226. ii. DAVID, b. 1753.
227. iii. PETER, b. Apr. 14, 1760.
- iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 15, 1762; md. John Buzzell, of Ellsworth, N. H.
- v. LUCY, b. —; md. Dudley Hutchins, of Gilmanton.

(88.) WINTHROP⁵ (*John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Londonderry; rem. to Boston. He married 1st, Jane, daughter of Col. William and Barbara (Aiken) Gregg, and sister of Rev. William Gregg, formerly settled at Cape Elizabeth, Me.† She

*Jesse Lougee, the ancestor of this Jesse, emigrated from the Isle of Jersey in the time of Queen Anne's war; married Mary, daughter of Moses Gilman, of Newmarket, and had several children, among whom were John and Gilman, of Exeter, both of whom became settlers in Gilmanton, N. H. John settled there in 1748; married Mary Leavitt, and had a large family, one of whom, *Jesse*, born about 1753, married Mary Rollins. Jesse's name is attached to the Association Test paper, whereby 115 subscribers, pledged their lives and fortunes to oppose England in the Revolution. Thirty-five citizens of Gilmanton, among them, two of Lougee's family, drew up a respectful paper to Government, approving the Declaration of Independence, and expressing their willingness to furnish money, but stating that they were scrupulous about using arms. Jesse, however, signed the original paper, and, in 1777, joined Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade, and was engaged in the battle of Bennington.—*Lancaster's History of Gilmanton*.

†Col. William Gregg was born at Londonderry, N. H. At the commencement of the Revolution, 1775, he commanded a company of minute men in his native town; in 1776 was Major in Col. Tash's regiment, and was an energetic officer in the campaign of that year; in 1777 was Lieut. Col. in Col. Nichols' regiment, at the battle of Bennington, and acted a prominent part in that battle. At the close of the war he retired to his farm, where he died, Sept. 16, 1815, æt. 85.—*Parker's History of Londonderry*.

died in Boston, Oct. 3, 1805, and in 1806 or 1807 Mr. Rollins married Eliza Marston, of Pittsfield, N. H. His third wife was Hannah Fowler, of Chester.

Children.

- i. ELIZA D., b. Jan. 15, 1796; res. formerly at Newburyport; d. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870.
- ii. BARBARA G., b. Apr. 12, 1797; md. Leighton Johnson, of Stanbridge, Canada.
- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1799; drowned at Boscawen, N. H., 1809.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. ———; d. young.
- v. WILLIAM M. b. Boston, 1808; was a mariner; went to sea in 1826, and was never heard from.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. ———; d. at New York.
- vii. JANE, b. ———.
- viii. ANN, b. ———.
- ix. REBECCA, b. ———.

(89.) JOHN⁵ (*Fohn*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), resided at Chichester, N. H.; md. Hannah Marston, of Pittsfield, Aug. 14, 1798; d. 1823.

Children.

- i. SARAH, b. Mar. 10, 1799; md. Daniel Mann, of Pembroke, N. H.
228. ii. ELIPHALET M., b. May 26, 1800.
229. iii. JAMES B., b. June 3, 1802.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1810.
- v. MARY JANE, b. Aug., 1815; md. Charles Bellows, of Vermont.
230. vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1811.
- vii. CATHARINE W., b. Nov., 1817; md. Jeremiah M. Holt, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1839; res. Bradford.

(90.) JAMES⁵ (*Fohn*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Danville, Vt.; md. Sarah Brooks.

Children.

231. i. JOHN B., b. Aug. 4, 1818.
- ii. JAMES, b. ———.
- iii. NANCY, b. ———; d. unmd.; killed by a kick from a horse.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. ———; md. 1854, James Nevins; d. Sept., 1856.

(91.) BENJAMIN⁵ (*Fohn*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Danville, Vt.; md. 1st, Sarah Kemp of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 1, 1813, who dec'd ———; he md. again, Dec. 20, 1833, Catharine Ward, of Danville. Benjamin dec'd at St. Johnsbury, Feb. 16, 1870, æt. 80.

Children.

- i. BENJAMIN F. b. Dec. 15, 1827; res. St. Johnsbury; md. at Waterford, Nancy Gage, June, 30, 1867; had one son, *George Franklin*, b. Mar. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1872. Mr. Rollins is a manufacturer of threshing machines, separators, circular and drag saws, etc.

- ii. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1831; md. Philemon Holden, of Shirley, Mass., Apr. 5, 1863. Present residence, Shirley.
- iii. SAMUEL W., b. Mar. 4, 1835; enlisted at the commencement of the Rebellion in the 4th Vermont regiment; participated in all the battles of his regiment till June 3, 1864, when he was taken prisoner on the Weldon Road, Va.; tasted the hospitality of two rebel prisons; was paroled in Nov.; returned home in Dec., 1864, and died Jan. 14, 1865. He was twice wounded; unmarried.
- iv. JOHN, b. Apr. 10, 1836; went to Iowa, 1854, where he was employed as a teacher. At the commencement of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 7th Iowa regiment; was in some of the hardest battles fought by the Western troops; he was taken sick at Corinth, and, after a long illness, rec'd an honorable discharge; returned to Iowa, and died unmarried Oct. 3, 1862.
- v. EMILY A., b. Aug. 2, 1838; md. Henry William Peck, of Vermont.* Mr. Peck was also a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. C, 4th Vermont regiment. He was severely wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, which disabled him from further service. He recovered from his wounds, and was discharged, Jan. 15, 1865.
- vi. JAMES MADISON, b. July 7, 1842; res. Danville; was drafted during the war, but, being the only one left to take care of the farm, all the rest having volunteered, he paid his \$300 commutation and remained at home.
- vii. WILLIAM H. H., b. Jan. 20, 1844. Enlisted in Co. B., 15th Vt. regiment, and, after the completion of his term of service, he reenlisted, Jan. 3, 1865, in the First Regt. Frontier Cavalry, Second Vt. Co.; mustered out, June 27, 1865. Married Dec. 17, 1865, Arris Blodgett, of Danville, where they now reside, having one daughter. *Caroline*, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

(92.) ELIPHALET⁵ (*Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. East Bradford, now Groveland; md. Patty Sargent, of Bradford, Sept., 1782; he was a farmer and trader. He was at the commencement of the Revolution enrolled among the minute men of Bradford, and at the age of 18, was, with his townsmen, engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, the Bradford company being among the last to leave the entrenchments. After the battle, preferring the sea to the land service, he sailed on several successful cruises against the enemy, under Capt. Farris, of Newburyport. He dec'd at Groveland, Oct. 27, 1818. His widow dec'd Oct. 27, 1819.

* Children of Henry W. and Emily A. (Rollins) Peck.

- 1. CHARLES A., b. May 4, 1859.
- 2. WALTER H., b. Feb. 23, 1861.
- 3. HATTIE V., b. Jan. 12, 1863.
- 4. FANNY F., b. Apr. 11, 1865.
- 5. SUSAN M., b. July 22, 1869.

Children.

232. i. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 10, 1783.
 ii. MARTHA, b. Apr. 10, 1783.
 233. iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 18, 1797.

(93.) JOSEPH⁵ (*Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Groveland; farmer; md. widow Rachel (Parker) Latham, 1799. She married first, William Latham, of Bradford, Feb. 5, 1790. Mr. Rollins dec'd Feb. 19, 1825; his widow dec'd Mar. 19, 1866, æt. 91.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM MOODY, b. May 10, 1800; unmd.; res. at Groveland; is a farmer; has been considerably occupied in town offices, and represented Groveland in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1839.
 ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1802; md. Capt. John Tenney, of Bradford, May 9, 1820. Their children were: *Elizabeth A.*, b. Aug. 18, 1824, d. Sept. 18, 1836; *Sarah Rollins*, born June 12, 1828; *Charles S.*, born Apr. 11, 1830.
 234. iii. ELIPHALET, b. Apr. 10, 1804.
 iv. SARAH DOLE, b. June 12, 1806; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
 v. MARY SAVARY, b. June 12, 1806; res. unmd. Groveland.
 235. vi. CHARLES PEARSON, b. May 28, 1809
 vii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 1, 1811; d. June 24, 1832.

(94.) JOHN⁵ (*Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Groveland till he was apprenticed, at an early age, to a carpenter and builder, at Gloucester, Mass., who was a tyrannical, penurious old fellow, but a good mechanic. Among other reminiscences of his boyhood, my grandfather, when far advanced in life, related to me, that the first year of his apprenticeship, he desired to rejoin the family on the recurrence of the annual Thanksgiving,—a season when, if possible, all stray members of families returned to the paternal roof. He asked permission to leave the noon preceding; this was refused. He then tried to borrow or hire the old man's horse for the next day, as the distance was too great to traverse on foot, and return the same day; this also was refused. In the night, a hail storm occurred; and very early in the morning, determined not to be balked in his purpose, he started for home. Walking, however, was out of the question, the particles of hail yielding under the feet like deep, coarse sand; so, taking up what is commonly known as a dog-trot, he made his way thirty miles, and arrived in season for dinner. He did not hurry back the same day, and his father had a few

comments to offer upon the subject, when he drove back with him, on the day following.

Mr. Rollins was a skillful mechanic, and, while following his trade, his services were often called in requisition, not only in the direct line of his business, but as a boat builder and cabinet maker.

He subsequently removed to Newburyport, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits for several years, and was one of the first selling agents in that region for the Amesbury nail factory, which had just been established for the manufacture of cut nails. During the whole period of his employment at his trade, the nails used were all wrought by hand, hammered out one by one at the smith's forge.

About the time of the last war with England, Mr. Rollins removed to a farm which he had purchased in Litchfield, N. H., where he resided seven years, and at the end of this time returned to Newburyport, retiring from active business, and there spent the remainder of his days. He amused himself in his leisure hours in bee culture, and was among the first, if not *the* first, to introduce in that neighborhood the then new method of obtaining honey without destroying the bees. Mr. Rollins was a vigorous, athletic man, six feet in height and correspondingly stout; and, in his earlier years, possessed of unusual physical strength, being able, at the age of 19, to lift more than any man in his native town. Until his last illness, he had never summoned a physician on his own account. He dec'd at Newburyport, July 5, 1845, æt. 82. His wife, who was Martha S., daughter of Samuel Houston, of Gloucester, (married Mar. 7, 1787), d. at Newburyport, Dec. 27, 1840, æt. 81.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|---------------|--|
| i. | JOHN, | b. Gloucester, Apr. 29, 1788; d. Sept. 18, 1789. |
| ii. | PAUL HOUSTON, | b. Gloucester, Nov. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 1, 1794. |
| iii. | PAUL HOUSTON, | b. Gloucester, Nov. 2, 1795; d. Feb. 8, 1798. |
| 236. iv. | JOHN, | b. Gloucester, Aug. 17, 1793. |
| v. | MARIETTA, | b. Gloucester, Aug. 7, 1798; d. unmd. at Newburyport, July 29, 1844. |

(95.) BENJAMIN⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at New Sharon; md. Sally Porter, of Gardiner, 1788; d. at New Sharon, æt. 45.

Children.

- i. DAVID, b. 1791; res. Richmond, Me.; md. Nancy Webber; had three children: *Allison*, b. 1813; *Converse*, b. 1824; *Harriet*, b. 1828. Allison and Converse were both mariners.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. —; md. Sally Hopkins, of New Sharon, June 23, 1817. They had no children.
 - iii. SALLY, b. —; md. Nahum Baldwin, of Mercer, Me., Nov. 28, 1816: both d. leaving six children: (1) *Nancy*, md. Albert Hardy, res. Odell, Ill; (2) *Harriet*, md. Capt Sparks, shipmaster, of Chelsea, Mass.; (3) *Fotham*, md. Olive Baldwin, of New Sharon, res. Mt. Ayer, Iowa; (4) *Emma*, md. Alvin More, res. Iowa; (5) *Keziah*, md. George Hobbs, of New Sharon, resided Iowa; (6) *Cyrus*, resided in the West.
 - iv. NANCY, b. —; md. Daniel Howes, of Industry, Me., Mar. 22, 1827. Their children are: (1) *Henry M.*, b. Jan. 24, 1828, merchant in Portland; (2) *Mercy G.*, b. Jan. 4, 1834; res. Farmington, Me.; (3) *Charles*, b. Dec. 23, 1836; res. California.
237. v. ASA, b. June 13, 1803.

(96.) JOHN⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. New Sharon, Me.; md. Martha Lawrence, formerly of Dunstable, Mass., then resident at New Sharon, about 1796. He dec'd at New Sharon, 1818. Will dated Dec. 11, 1817; proved, June 24, 1818.

Children.

- i. DANIEL, b. 1798; d. 1819.
 - ii. WARREN, b. July 1, 1802; d. 1819.
 - iii. MARY, b. 1800; md. John Bean.
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1804; md. John Stickney. He was born July 30, 1799; was eldest son of William and Mary (Page) Stickney, of Epping, N. H., who rem. to Athens, Me., 1797. William was son of John and Mary (Pidgeon) Stickney, of Newbury, who was son of Amos and Mary (Russell) Stickney, of Newbury. Susanna and her husband settled at Athens; md. and removed to Bangor, where both deceased.
238. v. JOHN, b. Mar. 23, 1806.
- vi. HARRIET, b. Aug. 6, 1812; md. William George of Mercer, Me. Mr. George was a soldier of the Rebellion; he served 9 months in a Maine regiment of infantry. Their children are: (1) *William W.*, b. Oct. 30, 1833, md. Ellen Taylor, Nov. 2, 1869, res. Fairfield, Me.; (2) *Lucy B.*, b. Feb. 18, 1835; md. Daniel V. Whittier, May 15, 1852, res. Lowell, Mass.; (3) *Mary J.*, b. Jan. 24, 1837; (4) *Harriet T.*, b. Feb. 10, 1839, md. Lewis G. Works, of New Sharon; (5) *Charles S.*, b. Mar. 31, 1841, a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. L, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, died in hospital, and is buried at Arlington Heights, Va.; (6) *John R.*, b. Apr. 3, 1845, also in the army, Co. A, 19th Me. Infantry,

was taken prisoner and suffered the horrors of Andersonville for 10 months, md. Clara White, Oct. 20, 1869, res. New Sharon; (7) *Henry A.*, b. July 6, 1847, was also a soldier, in Co. E, 19th Me. Infantry, md. Nettie Tibbetts, res. at New Sharon; (8) *Frank E.*, b. Apr. 23, 1853; (9) *Frederic A.*, b. July 9, 1856; (10) *Annie L.*; md. Dec. 6, 1872, Aaron Ricker, res. S. Carolina.

vii. SYLVIRA, b. 1814; md. John G. Bunker; res. Saco, Me.

(97.) SAMUEL⁵ (*Benjamin⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Chesterville, Me.; md. Susan, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Lawrence, of New Sharon, formerly of Dunstable, Mass. He dec'd at Chesterville, Sept. 26, 1833.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|
| 239. i. | D. M. LAFAYETTE, | b. Aug. 12, 1804. |
| ii. | MARTHA LAWRENCE, | b. Apr. 4, 1806; md. 1861, John Lawrence, of Newport, Me. |
| 240. iii. | E. FRANKLIN, | b. Oct. 11, 1808. |
| iv. | SAMUEL DANA, | b. May 15, 1811. |
| 241. v. | ISAAC JENNINGS, | b. Mar. 8, 1814. |
| vi. | WARREN WADSWORTH, | b. Apr. 23, 1818. |
| 242. vii. | JOHN H., | b. Nov. 18, 1821. |
| viii. | SUSAN, | b. Aug. 12, 1825; md. May 4, 1847, Laban Hopkins, of Byron, N. Y.; resides at Kalamazoo, Michigan. Their children are: (1) <i>George W.</i> , b. Jan. 2, 1850; (2) <i>Lewis D.</i> , b. July 14, 1851; (3) <i>Lillie J.</i> , b. Nov. 30, 1854; d. Apr. 4, 1860; (4) <i>Etta A.</i> , b. Feb. 16, 1861, d. Aug. 14, 1862; (5) <i>Mattie E.</i> , b. Nov. 27, 1863. |
| ix. | MARY J., | b. ———. |
| x. | CORDELIA, | b. ———. |

(98.) JAMES⁵ (*Benjamin⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at New Sharon; md. Sally Alley. He dec'd at New Sharon, 1843, æt, 69. He was a soldier of the Revolution during the latter part of the war, and was in the expedition fitted out against the English at Castine; drew a pension for his services.

Children.

- i. HANNAH, b. May 20, 1782; md. Apr. 9, 1802, Clark Works, of New Sharon. Their children were: (1) *Louisa*, b. July 13, 1804, md. 1st, Joshua Fricell, of Stark, Me., and, after his decease, md. 2d, John Ellis, who d. 1872; she resides at Guilford, Me.; (2) *Olive*, b. Sept. 1, 1805, md. William Blanding, of New Sharon, res. Mercer, Me., rem. to Nashua, N. H., and thence to Vermont; (3) *Hannah*, b. Jan. 19, 1806, md. Feb. 21, 1828, Daniel Gage, of New Sharon, d. Jan. 11, 1863, res. at Mercer, and had a large family; (4) *Sally*, b. Aug. 10, 1807, md. Capt. Harry Williamson, res. Parkman, Me.; (5) *Jacob*, b. May 18, 1809, md. Mary Holbrook, res. Brownville, Me., and rem. to Minneapolis, Minn.; (6) *Samuel*, b. May 27, 1811, md. Jan. 24,

1836, Nancy Stinchfield, of Chesterville; (7) *James*, b. Aug. 20, 1813, md. 1st, Hannah Todd, who d. leaving two sons, Andrew and George, and James md. again, res. Great Falls, N. H.; (8) *Mary*, b. June 4, 1815, md. Daniel Bowley, Aug. 13, 1837, son of Samuel and Susanna (Rollins) Bowley, res. N. Sharon; (9) *Margaret*, twin sister of Mary, d. 1822; (10) *Nancy*, b. June 18, 1818, md. E. Franklin Rollins (240), Feb. 15, 1838, res. Minneapolis; (11) *Abigail*, b. May 30, 1821, md. Jesse Small, of Bowdoinham, res. Maryland; (12) *Joshua R.*, b. Oct. 30, 1824, md. 1st, Harriet Hinman, of Vt., 2d, Lizzie Field, res. Bangor; (13) *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 7, 1828, dec'd Sept. 7, 1837.

243. ii. JAMES, b. ———.
 iii. RHODA, md. Ezra Hathaway, of Wilton, Me. She d. leaving several children, and Mr. H. md. Thankful Richardson; res. for some time in Ohio; he returned to New England and died at the house of his son John, in New Bedford, Nov. 15, 1865, æt. 82.
- iv. SUSAN, b. 1789; md. Nathan Ames Rollins (116).
 244. v. BENJAMIN, b. Oct., 1790.
 245. vi. JOHN, b. ———.
 vii. SARAH, b. 1794; d. unmd., Mar. 19, 1815.
 246. viii. ICHABOD, b. Mar. 22, 1798.
 247. ix. EPHRAIM A., b. 1800.
 248. x. JOSHUA, b. 1802.
 249. xi. SETH, b. Sept. 3, 1804.

(99.) ICHABOD⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Monmouth, Me.; married, March 20, 1799, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Ames) Rollins (43. i), of New Sharon. He d. at Richmond, Me.

Children.

- i. PAMELA, b. Jan. 29, 1800; md. Lewis Cushman.
 ii. ROSILLA M., b. Jan. 13, 1804; md. — Webber, of Vassalboro.
 iii. ALMIRA, b. Apr. 24, 1808; md. — Randall, of Cape Cod.
 250. iv. WILLIAM T., b. Aug. 1814.
 v. CHARLES M., b. ———; res. California; a merchant. W
 vi. SARAH JANE, b. ———; md. Wm. E. Stockwell, of Grafton, Me.
 vii. WALTER, b. ———; lost at sea.
 viii. JULIA ANN, b. June 23, 1822; md. Augustus Lambert Prescott, of Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1844; d. May 10, 1846. Mr. Prescott was overseer of carding, Boott Corporation.

(100.) JOHN⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. for a time at Newcastle, Me., also at Jefferson and at Sidney. His first wife was Susan Ridley, of Newcastle; second wife, Abigail Whitehouse of Sandy River; third, Mary Jones, of Jefferson. He died at Sidney, Apr. 14, 1843. He was a Revolutionary soldier and drew a pension for his services.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------|------------|--|
| i. | EUNICE, | b. 1782; md. Richard Brandt, of Jefferson. |
| ii. | ROBERT, | b. 1783; drowned, æt. 19. |
| 251. iii. | ELIPHALET, | b. Sept. 9, 1784; res. Washington, Me. |
| iv. | MARY, | b. Aug. 5, 1787; md. William Weeks, July 20, 1812.
Mr. Weeks d. at Farmingdale, Me., July 27, 1836.
His widow resided in Boston, 1869, very active
for a person of 82 years, from whom the writer
obtains the information respecting her family.
Their children were: (1) <i>William B.</i> , b. Feb. 3,
1814, at Washington, Me. (2) <i>Mary J.</i> , b. at
Hope, Me., June 27, 1817; married James M.
Thomas, of East Boston, Aug. 4, 1846. They
went to San Francisco, where Mrs. T. d. Apr. 7,
1860. Mr. Thomas was a member of a California
regiment in the Rebellion. (3) <i>Eliza Ann</i> , b.
Dec. 25, 1819. (4) <i>Isaac P.</i> , b. Apr. 17, 1820;
res. Hallowell, Me., and afterward at Chicago,
where he now resides; md. Nov. 1848, Hannah
Whitehouse. (5) <i>John Rollins</i> , b. Jan. 21, 1822;
md. Sept., 1846, Abby Robinson, of Hallowell;
res. Hallowell. (6) <i>George W.</i> , b. Apr. 15, 1823;
md., Oct. 1845, Susan Emma Mayo, of Hallowell;
rem. to Boston and thence to Idaho T. (7) <i>Sarah
S.</i> , b. Nov. 10, 1826; md. Mar. 3, 1859, Thomas
Parks, of Downieville, Cal. (8) <i>Lucy Ann</i> , b.
Mar. 21, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1846, at Hallowell.
(9) <i>Harriet F.</i> , b. Hallowell, Aug. 21, 1829; md.
Jan. 3, 1861, Louis L. Drew; res. Boston, where
she d., Aug. 14, 1868. (10) <i>Joseph Witham</i> , b.
Aug. 8, 1833; res. Boston; a machinist, was a
member of Co. K, 8th California regiment, in
the Rebellion; dis. 1865. |
| v. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. Isaac Witham, of Jefferson, Me. |
| 252. vi. | NATHANIEL, | b. Sept. 8, 1796; res. E. Holden, Me. |
| vii. | JOHN, | b. ———; was a mariner; went to sea on his last voyage as
mate of a ship from Bath. They were never
heard from. |
| viii. | REBECCA, | b. ———; md. Moses Hawes, of Augusta, Nov. 30,
1820. |
| ix. | BETSEY, | b. ———; d. æt. 13 mos. |
| x. | STEPHEN, | b. ———; d. æt. 15 years. |
| xi. | ROBERT, | b. 1806; res. Sidney, Me.; md. but had no children. |
| xii. | GEORGE, | b. 1808; res. Sidney, unmd. |
| 253. xiii. | JOSEPH, | b. 1812; res. Sidney; rem. to Vassalboro. |
| 254. xiv. | THOMAS, | b. 1814. |
| xv. | LYDIA, | b. ———; md. James Wixon, of Hallowell, 1825. |

(101.) NATHANIEL⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Newcastle, and at Lisbon, Me.; md. Elizabeth Hussey, of Newcastle, 1786.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--|
| 255. i. | JOB, | b. Lisbon, Feb. 28, 1789. |
| ii. | ISAAC, | b. ———; settled somewhere in New York. |
| 256. iii. | WASHINGTON, | b. 1802. |

(102.) ELIPHALET⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), b. at Newcastle, Me., 1758, where he resided till he was 25 years of

age; rem. to Jefferson; md. Mary Hutchins, who dec'd about 1795. He md. second, Mary Jones, of Jefferson; rem. to Hallowell, about 1808; d. 1835.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------|------------|---|
| i. | PATIENCE, | b. Sept. 20, 1790; md. May 15, 1814, Benjamin Merrill, of Nobleboro; dec'd at N., Mar. 18, 1859. Their children were: (1) <i>Dea. Franklin Merrill</i> , b. Mar. 6, 1815; wheelwright; res. Newcastle; d. Mar. 21, 1863. (2) <i>Arad</i> , b. Mar. 23, 1817; shipwright and farmer; rem. to Iowa, where he d. Aug. 30, 1869. (3) <i>Abigail</i> , b. Feb. 1, 1819; md. Feb. 10, 1854, John B. Ham; res. Nobleboro. (4) <i>Henry Blackstone</i> , b. Jan. 15, 1821; was a trader for several years, a Trial Justice for Lincoln County, and during the Rebellion Assistant Revenue Assessor; d. at Nobleboro, Nov. 18, 1870. (5) <i>Samuel A.</i> , b. Mar. 1, 1823; res. Pawtucket, R. I. (6) <i>George W.</i> , b. May 30, 1825; d. Oct. 4, 1825. (7) <i>Eliza A.</i> , b. Jan. 26, 1827; md. Artemas Moody, Jan. 6, 1870; res. Edes' Falls, Naples, Me. (8) <i>Joseph S.</i> , b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. unm. Aug. 7, 1854. (9) <i>Adoniram Judson</i> , b. Nov. 26, 1831; res. Nobleboro. (10) <i>Jane C.</i> , b. Mar. 11, 1835; md. Edward K. Hall, of Nobleboro, Dec. 24, 1856; d. June 24, 1858. |
| ii. | JOSIAH, | b. ———; d. young. |
| iii. | NICHOLAS, | b. ———; d. young. |
| 257. iv. | JOSEPH, | b. Sept. 5, 1797; rem. to Pennsylvania. |
| v. | ABIGAIL, | b. Sept. 4, 1799; md. 1822, John Yeaton, of Hallowell; d. Apr. 17, 1874. Their children were: (1) <i>Louisa Frances</i> , b. Mar. 15, 1825; d. May 5, 1862. (2) <i>John Hale</i> , b. Jan. 15, 1827; res. Hallowell. (3) <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> , b. Feb. 25, 1829; md. Mar. 21, 1852. (4) <i>Joseph Howard</i> , b. Mar. 21, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1867; (5) <i>Edwin Hervey</i> , b. June 13, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1855. (6) <i>Mary Ann</i> , b. June 14, 1838; md. — Simonds, Sept. 28, 1862; res. a widow in Boston. (7) <i>Ellen A.</i> , b. Aug. 3, 1847. |
| vi. | ALEXANDER, | b. Apr. 18, 1801; d. unm. 1847. |
| vii. | LYDIA, | b. Nov. 8, 1803; md. Alfred Pinkham, of Hallowell. |
| 258. viii. | JAMES, | b. Mar. 5, 1805; md. Mary Rollins; rem. to the West. |
| ix. | PAUL J., | b. Mar. 13, 1807; md. 1834, Eliza J. Winter, of Hallowell, who d. 1874, leaving no children. Mr. Rollins res. Pittston; was a Justice of the Peace, acting in that capacity as late as July, 1849. He went to California Sept., 1850; was at Oroville, Butte Co., Sept., 1858, since which nothing has been heard from him. |

(103.) EBENEZER⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. in Dresden, formerly called Pownalboro, Me., and removed subsequently to Richmond, Me., where he died. He md. Sarah, widow of James Eveleth. She was b. 1784.

Children.

259. i. JOHN A., b. ———.
 ii. JANE, b. ———; md. Holbrook Hale, of New Sharon, Mar. 20, 1822, son of Dr. Hale, the first physician settled at New Sharon.
 iii. GEORGE, b. ———; res. Richmond and d. there unmd. at an advanced age.
 iv. STEPHEN, b. ———; md. Nancy ———, and had two children: *Eliza Ann*, b. Apr. 8, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1854; *John Merrill*, b. June 17, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1845. Mrs. Nancy Rollins d. Feb. 4, 1852, and Stephen d. 1873; his line became extinct.

(104.) STEPHEN⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Margaret Peters, of Jefferson, Me., 1803. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1814. His widow d. Jan. 16, 1871, æt. 84.

Children.

- i. MARGERY, b. Jan. 22, 1805; md. Daniel Plummer, of Alna, Me.; had family, of whom five sons served in the Union army in the Rebellion. One of them, Joseph, was killed at Drury's Bluff, and two others died of disease contracted in the service.
 ii. ISAAC, b. August, 1806; d. Sept. 29, 1806.
 iii. LOUISA, b. Feb. 24, 1808; md. David Blagden, of Wiscasset. She d. at Alna, June 10, 1834. They had two children, both of whom d. young.
 260. iv. Hiram, b. Jan. 20, 1810.
 261. v. AMOS P., b. July 1, 1812; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

(105.) JOSIAH⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Hallowell, Me.; md. first, widow of John Teague (born Hussey); his second wife was widow Huldah (Richards) Train. He dec'd Mar. 3, 1851; his wife dec'd Sept. 15, 1850.

Children.

- i. ELEANOR, b. Jefferson, Feb. 22, 1802; md. David C. Teague, of Exeter, Me.
 262. ii. WILLIAM A., b. Jefferson, Feb. 1, 1808.
 iii. MARY, b. Jefferson, Apr. 9, 1810; md. John McKay, of South Boston.
 iv. BETSEY, b. Richmond, Aug. 11, 1812; md. Robert Annis, of Hartland.
 v. SARAH, b. Richmond, Feb. 21, 1815; md. William Trott, of Richmond.
 vi. HANNAH, b. Richmond, July 7, 1817; md. ———.
 vii. LUCINDA, b. Hallowell, June 24, 1820; md. William Freeman, of Richmond; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
 viii. LUCY A., b. Hallowell, Apr., 1823; married Louis Shaw, of Exeter, Me.
 ix. FRANCES, b. Hallowell, June 7, 1826; md. Jan. 23, 1848, Samuel L. Blanchard, of Hallowell; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
 x. CAROLINE, b. Hallowell, May, 1829; md. Edward Sweetland, of Hallowell.

(106.) ICHABOD⁵ (*Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Jefferson, Me.; md., 1797, Mary, daughter of Samuel Perham, of Jefferson, who was born Apr. 25, 1777. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; served at the battle of Plattsburg. Died at Washington, Me., Apr. 27, 1850. Mrs. R. d. Jan. 17, 1862, æt. 84.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 263. i. | FREEMAN, | b. Jefferson, Jan. 1, 1801. |
| 264. ii. | ABRAHAM, | b. Jefferson, Jan. 25, 1803. |
| 265. iii. | ENOCH P., | b. Jefferson, Jan. 14, 1805. |
| iv. | MARY J., | b. Jefferson, June 14, 1807; md. Aug. 18, 1825, Benjamin Achorn, who d. July 20, 1853. She now resides a widow at E. Palermo, Me. Their children were: (1) <i>Elmira J.</i> , b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1830. (2) <i>Nancy A.</i> , b. May 29, 1829; md. John G. Slater, of Washington, Me., Nov. 29, 1849; (3) <i>Dexter W.</i> , b. Aug. 8, 1833; d. Apr. 6, 1835. (4) <i>William M.</i> , b. July 25, 1836; merchant at Palermo. (5) <i>Sarah W.</i> , b. Feb. 12, 1839; md. Sept. 3, 1856, Enoch S. Whitehouse, of Liberty, Me. (6) <i>Amanda J.</i> , b. May 21, 1841, d. Nov. 8, 1849. (7) <i>James P.</i> , b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Mar. 19, 1846. (8) <i>Charles Freeman</i> , b. Jan. 26, 1847; md. Etta M. Elwell, of Waldo. |
| v. | ISAAC, | b. July 15, 1809; d. 1814. |
| vi. | ELMIRA, | b. June 15, 1812; d. 1814. |

(107.) EPHRAIM⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Nobleboro, Me., of which town he was one of the Selectmen and Town Clerk most of the time for 30 years. He also represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature from 1812 to 1817, inclusive. He married Susan Reed, of Bristol, Me., Sept. 29, 1790; d. at Nobleboro, Jan., 1830. He was Quarter Master in the army in the war of 1812.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--|
| i. | PHILANDER, | b. Mar. 31, 1791; d. unmd. in the West Indies, 1816. |
| ii. | JOHN, | b. Sept. 30, 1794; d. young. |
| iii. | HARTSHORN C., | b. July 28, 1796; d. of yellow fever in the West Indies, 1822. |
| 266. iv. | SAMUEL ADAMS, | b. Jan. 18, 1798. |
| v. | GEORGE REED, | b. June 4, 1801; md. Aug. 1851, Harriet P. Pike, of Boston; res. Nobleboro; no children. |
| vi. | WILLIAM GRAY, | b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. unmarried, Newcastle, May 20, 1837. |
| 267. vii. | EPHRAIM, | b. May 20, 1805. |
| viii. | HARRISON GRAY, | b. Sept. 17, 1809; went to Monroe Co., Illinois, where he d. unmd. Aug. 22, 1855. |

(108.) SAMUEL⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Nobleboro; md. Lydia, daughter of Elnathan Palmer, of Nobleboro, May, 1798. He d. in 1800, leaving one child:

- | | | |
|---------|--------|----------------|
| 268. i. | FRANK, | b. Dec., 1798. |
|---------|--------|----------------|

(109.) ELIPHALET⁵ (*Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Nobleboro; md. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Plummer, of Nobleboro. He d. in Texas, 1847.

Children.

269. i. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 22, 1801.
 ii. THOMAS J., b. Nov. 13, 1805; res. Hallowell.
 iii. FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 9, 1807; res. Carmel, Me.
 iv. ABNER, b. Apr. 27, 1810; res. Wiscasset. Name changed by Legislative enactment to Abner Plummer.
 270. v. BENJAMIN P., b. Feb. 21, 1812; res. Dixmont.
 vi. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1815; md. Moses Herrick, of Canaan.

(110.) JOHN⁵ (*Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Freedom, Me.; md. Sarah Decker, of Jefferson, 1809; d. June 15, 1860. Was a soldier of the war of 1812.

Children.

- i. SAMUEL ALLEN, b. Nov. 31, 1810; res. Freedom, Me.; md. Bethia —, who now resides a widow in Wisconsin. Mr. R. d. 1852.
 271. ii. WILLARD, b. Nobleboro, Dec. 24, 1811.
 iii. SUSAN, b. Nobleboro, Jan. 22, 1814; md. Abram Fuller, of Dover, Me. She dec'd childless. Mr. Fuller rem. to his present residence, Easton, Aroostook Co., Me.
 272. iv. DANIEL B., b. May 16, 1816.
 v. SARAH C., b. Feb. 5, 1819; md. Dea. John Hunting of East Corinth, July 25, 1841; went West and settled at Massillon, Iowa. He d. Jan. 1, 1864, at Massillon. His widow res. at Sloan Station, Woodbury Co., Iowa. Their children were: *John D.*, b. July 25, 1842; served in the army in the Rebellion, 15th Me. Reg't; d. at Carrollton, La., Aug. 13, 1862. *Allen R.*, b. Aug. 26, 1843, also a Union volunteer in the 15th Maine; d. in service at Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 16, 1862; *George C.*, b. May 28, 1845; d. Apr. 9, 1846. *Etta D.*, b. Feb. 28, 1847; md. Sept. 1, 1869, Rev. William Hamilton, missionary to the Iowa, Sac and Omaha Indians, under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; they have two children,—*Lottie E.*, b. Aug. 29, 1870, and *Julia E.*, b. Mar. 14, 1873. *Flavius O.*, b. Sept. 14, 1848. *Willard L.*, b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1872. *Charles C.*, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
 vi. JOHN D., b. 1822; d. the same year.

(111.) ROBERT⁵ (*Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Nobleboro; md. Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Martha Chapman, 1810. He was in service in the war of 1812; d. May 5, 1866, æt. 81. Their children, besides three who d. in childhood, were:

273. i. JAMES M., b. Mar. 21, 1814
 ii. LUCINDA, b. May 4, 1817; md. Thomas G. Hall, of Nobleboro

Dec. 26, 1842. They have one daughter, *Ann Elizabeth*, who md. Rockwood Puffer, of Boston, Aug. 6, 1871, and three other children: *Mary E.*, b. June 26, 1851; *Charles G.*, b. Dec. 20, 1853; *Winslow A.*, b. May 1, 1856.

274. iii. JOSEPH CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1820.

iv. SARAH A., b. Feb. 13, 1828; md. Elden Chapman, Dec. 30, 1855, and had children: *Arthur Averill*, b. Apr. 29, 1857; *Ibra Holbrook*, b. Feb. 6, 1860; *Elden H.* b. July 26, 1864.

(112.) FRANK⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Albion, Me.; md. 1809, Alice (42. vi), daughter of John and Dorcas (Chapman) Rollins, of Nobleboro. She d. about 1837. Mr. Rollins md. 2d, Nancy Lewis. He has resided for many years in Albion, removing thither from Windsor. He, as well as his brothers Robert and John, was a soldier of the war of 1812.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|----------------------------|
| i. | GEORGE, | b. 1811. |
| ii. | ALICE, | b. 1815. |
| iii. | CHAPMAN, | b. 1817. |
| iv. | WILLIAM, | b. 1819. |
| v. | EMELINE, | b. 1822. |
| vi. | ELIZABETH, | b. 1827; d. unmd. 1845. |
| vii. | JOHN, | b. ———; lost at Sea; unmd. |

(113.) ANTHONY⁵ (*John*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. at Nobleboro; md. Jerusha Palmer, of Nobleboro, 1797; d. Sept., 1832; she was daughter of Elnathan and Lydia Palmer.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|----------|---|
| 275. i. | STACY, | b. 1798. |
| ii. | LYDIA, | b. June 13, 1801; was second wife of Seth Hall, of Nobleboro. |
| iii. | JERUSHA, | b. July 5, 1803; md. Seth Hall, of Nobleboro, 1824. She d. 1825, leaving one son, <i>Seth</i> , b. Apr. 19, 1825. Mr. Hall then md. Lydia, as above, and their children were; <i>Albert S.</i> , b. May 25, 1827; <i>Edward K.</i> , b. Feb. 29, 1832; <i>Jerusha</i> , b. Sept. 12, 1834; <i>Lydia J.</i> , b. Oct. 5, 1838, dec'd June 3, 1848. Mr. Hall was Town Clerk of Nobleboro, 1852, and from him the compiler received considerable information from the Nobleboro records. |
| iv. | DORCAS, | b. 1807; md. Cushing Russell, of Nobleboro. |

(114.) GEORGE⁵ (*John*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Nobleboro; md. Ruth Simpson, 1815; rem. to Bangor; d. 1849.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------|----------|
| i. | SIMPSON, | b. 1818. |
| ii. | RUTH J., | b. 1825. |
| iii. | DORCAS, | b. 1821. |
| iv. | ALBERT, | b. 1827. |
| v. | GEORGE, | b. 1830. |

(115.) WILLIAM READE⁵ (*John⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. China, Me., removing to that place from Nobleboro, March, 1836; md. Jane Hopkins Moody, daughter of Richard and Sarah Moody, of Nobleboro, Dec. 2, 1818. She was b. June 22, 1796. Mr. R. d. Jan. 12, 1853. His widow res. 1871 in China.

Children.

- i. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Nobleboro, May 28, 1822; resided at Nobleboro; unmd.
- 276. ii. ROSCOE GREEN, b. Nobleboro, July 6, 1833.
- 277. iii. WILLIAM NEWELL, b. Nobleboro, May 17, 1827.
- 278. iv. LOT MYRICK, b. Nobleboro, May 13, 1829; merchant, Boston.

(116.) NATHAN AMES⁵ (*Joseph⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Jay, Me.; md. Susan, daughter of James (98) and Sarah (Alley) Rollins of New Sharon. He d. July 3, 1859, æt. 70. His widow d. 1870, æt. 81.

Children. •

- i. MARTHA, b. 1811; md. first, Henry Goldfuss, a teacher of languages in Farmington Academy; second, Lucius B. Robinson, of Jay. She d. at New Sharon in 1863, leaving no children.
- ii. HEMAN, b. 1813.
- iii. WILLIAM T., b. 1815; md. Almira Mace; res. Livermore Falls.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1817; md. William Collins Cushman, Apr. 20, 1840; res. Phillips, Me. He was a son of Rev. Henry Cushman, and a descendant of Robert, the ancestor of all the Cushmans in the U. S., who emigrated in the "Fortune" in 1621.—*See Cushman Genealogy.*
- v. MARY, b. 1827; went to California; md. — Willard.
- vi. CHARLES, b. —; d. æt. 36.
- vii. NATHAN, b. 1819; d. æt. 36.

(117.) SHADRACH⁵ (*Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Belgrade; md. Ruth, daughter of Amos and Eleanor Boutelle, who was b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 1, 1778. They were md. at Augusta, Me., Feb., 1800.

Children.

- 279. i. AMOS, b. Belgrade, Nov. 20, 1800.
- ii. ENOCH, b. Belgrade, Oct. 13, 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1803.
- 280. iii. ISAAH, b. Belgrade, Oct. 13, 1804.
- 281. iv. JOSIAH, b. Belgrade, Apr. 12, 1807.
- v. LYDIA, b. Belgrade, July 12, 1809; md. Asa Axtelle, of Belgrade, Mar. 31, 1829. Their children were: *Enoch Rollins*, b. Dec. 20, 1829; *Lydia P.*, b. Aug. 4, 1833; *Asa P.*, b. Oct. 16, 1842; *Celinda M.*, b. Oct. 16, 1842.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Feb. 12, 1814; md. first, Isaac Yeaton, of Belgrade, Oct. 23, 1836; second, Thomas J. Pinkham. Her children were: *Nancy J. Yeaton*, b. Aug. 23, 1837; *Ruth Boutelle Yeaton*, b. May 25, 1839; *Charles T. Pinkham*, b. May 20, 1852.

(118.) JOHN⁵ (*Valentine*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), res. at Belgrade; md. Deborah Crowell, of Waterville.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|------------|---|
| 282. | i. | FREEMAN, | b. Aug. 31, 1794. |
| 283. | ii. | GORHAM, | b. ———; settled in Aroostook Co. |
| | iii. | MARY, | b. ———; md. Joshua Walton. |
| | iv. | ELIZABETH, | b. ———; md. ——— Weaver. |
| | v. | GEORGE, | b. ———. |
| 284. | vi. | JOHN, | b. ———; settled in Aroostook Co. |
| | vii. | JAMES, | b. ———. |
| | viii. | DELIA, | b. ———; md. Benjamin Champney, April, 1836. |
| 285. | ix. | THOMAS H., | b. ———. |
| 286. | x. | GREENWOOD, | b. Jan. 25, 1817. |

(119.) WILLIAM⁵ (*Valentine*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), res. Belgrade; md. Martha Taylor, of Belgrade. Had one child:

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------|--------------------|
| 287. | i. | AZEL, | b. Belgrade, 1806. |
|------|----|-------|--------------------|

(120.) VALENTINE⁵ (*Valentine*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), res. Sangerville, Me.; md. Dec., 1817, Eunice M., daughter of William and Betsey Weston, of Norridgewock, who was born Apr. 10, 1798.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|---|------------------|
| i. | BETSEY C., | b. Sept. 24, 1819; md. William McLaud, of Ripley, Me., Aug. 2, 1840; res. E. Knox. Their children were: <i>Diantha P.</i> , b. May 28, 1841; <i>Pauline C.</i> , b. Nov. 9, 1843; <i>Eunice E.</i> , b. May 11, 1846; <i>Clara S.</i> , b. Apr. 1, 1849; <i>Eleuthera A.</i> , b. Oct. 21, 1851, d. Oct. 7, 1870; <i>George O.</i> , Jan. 21, 1856; <i>Charles W.</i> , b. Nov. 19, 1858, d. June 19, 1862; <i>Minnie M.</i> , b. Jan. 29, 1864, d. 1865. | |
| 288. | ii. | OTIS W., | b. May 10, 1821. |

(121.) JONATHAN⁵ (*Valentine*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), res. Ripley, Me.; md. first, Eunice Stevens, of Belgrade, who d. July 10, 1850. He md. Hannah Stevens, Aug. 31, 1853. Dec'd Oct., 1870.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|---|
| i. | ELVIRA, | b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 11, 1838. |
| ii. | LOVISA D., | b. July 16, 1816; md. Silas Leavitt, of Dexter, Feb. 22, 1835. Their children were: <i>Ruhamah</i> , b. Dec. 5, 1835; <i>Martha</i> , b. Jan. 10, 1839; <i>Alonzo</i> , b. May 31, 1843. |
| iii. | MATILDA W., | b. Apr. 20, 1818; md. Samuel Grant, of Ripley, Nov. 28, 1839. Their children were: <i>Mary E.</i> , b. Feb. 2, 1840; <i>Laura A.</i> , b. Feb. 2, 1843; <i>Jonathan Rollins</i> , b. Dec. 10, 1848; <i>Lucy J.</i> , b. July 4, 1852. |
| iv. | JOSEPH WILLIS, | b. June 9, 1855; d. July 15, 1863. |

(122.) AARON⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. at Lee, Me.; md. Hannah Hurd, of Dover, N. H. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was wounded in the service, and from the effects of this wound never entirely recovered. He drew a pension for his services. He was a member of the Baptist Church, Lee, and lived and died a consistent Christian; d. 1850.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|---------|--|
| 289. i. | GEORGE, | b. Freedom, Mar. 15, 1815. |
| ii. | ESTHER, | b. Freedom, Sept. 13, 1819; md. Stephen Tucker, of Ripley; res. Lee and had children: (1) <i>Philemon H.</i> , b. May 19, 1843. (2) <i>George N.</i> , b. Dec. 30, 1844; a Union soldier in the Rebellion, Co. F, 16th Reg't; d. in Libby Prison. (3) <i>Hannah E.</i> , b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. Apr. 24, 1870. (4) <i>Asenath H.</i> , b. May 2, 1848. (5) <i>Ira A.</i> , b. July 6, 1850; d. May 6, 1872. (6) <i>Hiram H.</i> , b. Mar. 28, 1853. (7) <i>Esther A.</i> , b. July 31, 1856. (8) <i>Sewell S.</i> , b. May 15, 1860. (9) <i>Phebe E.</i> , b. July 15, 1863. |

(123.) JOSEPH⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Lee, Me.; md. Henrietta Philbrick, of Vienna, Me.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|----------------|--|
| 290. i. | FREEMAN B., | b. 1822. |
| 291. ii. | ANTHONY, | b. Dec., 1824. |
| iii. | DORCAS J., | b. Dec., 1826; md. Reuel Lee. She d. Sept., 1850, leaving one son, <i>Oscar R. Lee</i> , who d. 1855. |
| iv. | HANNAH A., | b. May 24, 1829; md. George W. Houghton, Oct., 1855. They had three children: <i>Susan L.</i> , <i>Abby J.</i> , and <i>Edgar Sewell</i> , all of whom d. unmarried. Mrs. Houghton d. Apr. 22, 1860. |
| v. | SUSAN, | b. Aug., 1831; md., Oct., 1852, Daniel R. Emerson. She d. 1868, leaving four children. Mr. Emerson resides at Crystal, Aroostook Co. |
| vi. | JOSEPH HOLMAN, | b. Apr., 1832; d. May 27, 1862. |
| vii. | BENJAMIN W., | b. Apr., 1834; was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting in the 18th Me. Infantry, which afterwards became the 1st Heavy Artillery, Co. E. He was with his regiment in Virginia, at Petersburg, and elsewhere; was wounded at Hatcher's Run; pensioned, but d. of consumption, Nov., 1867, his decease being undoubtedly hastened by the fatigues and exposure of army life. |

(124.) GEORGE⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. at Sebec, Me. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and a pensioner under the act of 1870. He enlisted at Albion, Me., 1814, and was sent with his regiment to Eastport, near the U. S. boundary, where they were stationed six months. While there, was one of a squad of men that intercepted a large lot of cattle that the British had industriously collected in the back border

towns, for which service they received thanks and a reward from their Colonel. Soon after this they were discharged, but in a few months were called out again and ordered to Castine, where he served till the close of the war. He married Phebe Brown, of Sebec, June 24, 1824, and soon after his marriage moved to the eastern part of the township, now known as Sebec, but which was then a wilderness. He and his sons have been engaged mostly in lumbering. He dec'd at Sebec, Jan. 13, 1873, æt. 90.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------|--|
| i. | AMOS, | b. 1825 ; res. Sebec ; unmd. |
| ii. | JOSEPH, | b. 1827 ; md. Jane Ewer, of Brownville. |
| iii. | ABIGAIL, | b. 1829 ; md. Edwin Ewer of Brownville. |
| iv. | ELEANOR, | b. 1831 ; md. Jeremiah Cross, of Sebec. |
| v. | FIDELIA, | b. 1833 ; md. Paul Emery, of Medford, Me. |
| vi. | ANTHONY, | b. 1835 ; md. Zilpha Heath ; res. Sebec. |
| vii. | ALVIN, | b. 1837 ; a Union soldier, Co. B, 11th Me. regiment ;
dis. July 19, 1862 ; reënlisted Jan. 1, 1863, Co. F,
12th Me. infantry ; d. in service, Oct. 15, 1865. |
| viii. | JOEL W., | b. 1839. |
| ix. | BENJAMIN, | b. 1841. |

(125.) SAMUEL⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. at Montville, Me.; md. Feb. 11, 1827, Olive Beal; d. Jan. 16, 1868.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|---|
| 292. i. | JAMES S., | b. Freedom, May 26, 1829 ; res. California. |
| ii. | OLIVE J., | b. Montville, July 17, 1833 ; md. Willard B. Morse,
Sept. 16, 1852 ; had one son, <i>Gustavus F.</i> , b. Oct.
5, 1853. |
| iii. | ALZADA, | b. July 24, 1836 ; d. Aug. 13, 1838. |
| iv. | SAMUEL B., | b. Dec. 1, 1840 ; md. Maria S. Bumps, Jan. 3, 1864, and
has one daughter, <i>Addie L.</i> , b. Apr. 8, 1871. |

(126.) THOMAS⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. at Georgetown, Me.; md.

Children.

- | | |
|-----|---------|
| i. | ELBANA. |
| ii. | ELIZA. |

(127.) ANTHONY NUTTER⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*) res. Freedom and subsequently at Corinth, Me.; md. Elizabeth L., daughter of Frost and Sally Gerry, of Freedom. He d. Feb. 28, 1870, æt. 72 years, 10 months.

Children.

- i. MARTHA A., b. Freedom, May 20, 1828; md. Ransom Prescott, of Corinth, June 25, 1856. Mr. Prescott d. Mar. 19, 1872.*
- ii. SARAH C., b. E. Corinth, Mar. 27, 1831; md. Samuel Keaten, of Corinna, afterward of Charleston, Feb. 20, 1851. She d. s. p., Oct. 12, 1863.
- iii. EMILY A., b. E. Corinth, Aug. 10, 1833; md. John F. Goss, of Levant, Apr. 24, 1853; moved to Kenduskeag, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1854. They had one child, *Emily A. Goss*, b. May 25, 1854.
- iv. OLIVE B., b. E. Corinth, Jan. 28, 1836; was a teacher for a considerable period in the public schools of Corinth; now res. Middlesex Corp., Lowell, unmd.
- v. ESTHER J., b. Corinth, Sept. 30, 1838; md. Martin Estes, of Orono, Nov. 10, 1865; now res. Leeds Center, Me.; no children.
- vi. JULIA E., b. Corinth, July 29, 1841; d. June 17, 1859.
- vii. MIRANDA V., b. Corinth, Dec. 22, 1843; d. Feb. 29, 1860.
- viii. JOSEPH E., b. Corinth, Feb. 23, 1846; md. Ermina H. Dyer, of Corinth, Nov. 12, 1871; res. at Six Mile Falls (Glenburn), near Bangor.

(128. (EBENEZER⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), res. at Madrid, Me., and rem. thence to Farmington, about 1859.

Children.

- i. SAMUEL S., b. 1834; d. at Madrid.
- ii. JOHN S., b. 1836; d. at Farmington.
- iii. HANNAH S., b. 1836; md. B. F. Towle, of Lewiston.
- iv. LAURA F., b. 1800; d. at Farmington.
- v. LAVINIA B., b. 1845.
- vi. LAFAYETTE, b. 1848.

(130.) MOSES⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), res. at Sangerville, Me., where he d. Nov. 11, 1873, æt. 85.

- i. MOSES H., b. 1832.

(131.) WILLIAM⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), rem. at an early age to Strafford, Vt., where he followed the occupation of a harness maker; md. Rebecca, daughter of Moses Sanborn, of Strafford. She was b. Strafford, Sept. 16, 1793. They were md. July, 1813. Mrs. Rollins d. May 30, 1854.

Children.

293. i. ALONZO S., b. Mar. 26, 1815.
294. ii. WILLIAM S., b. Nov. 20, 1816.
295. iii. ROYAL H., b. Nov. 16, 1818.

**Children of Ransom and Martha Prescott :*

- CHARLES HERBERT, b. Sept. 7, 1857.
 WALTER NORMAN, b. June 26, 1859; d. Mar. 23, 1865.
 CORA A., b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Apr. 20, 1865.
 FLORENCE M., b. May 10, 1864.
 EDITH, b. Oct. 10, 1865; d. Dec. 27, 1866.
 EDITH, b. Feb. 4, 1867.
 LILIAN, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

- iv. MELINDA S., b. Nov. 12, 1820; md. Daniel Patrick, of Hinesburg, Vermont, Mar. 25, 1851. Their children were : (1) *William Rollins*, b. Jan. 19, 1853. (2) *Ann Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 14, 1854. (3) *Rufus*, who d. young. (4) *Jeanette Baxter*.
- v. CHARLES, b. Apr. 3, 1823; res. Springfield, Mass.; merchant; md. Chloe Richards, of Springfield, July 1, 1848; d. at Strafford, Vt., s. p., Nov. 27, 1848.
- vi. SIMON S., b. July 10, 1825; d. 1826.
- 296. vii. SIMON S., b. Jan. 14, 1827.
- 297. viii. B. FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 1, 1829; res. Boston.
- ix. ANN M., b. Apr. 27, 1831; md. Francis S. K. Blaisdell, of Strafford, Sept. 7, 1853; d. s. p., Oct. 28, 1856.
- x. JOHN R., b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. at Strafford, June 12, 1855; harness maker.
- xi. MARY E. P., b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. unmd., Oct. 19, 1859.

(132.) JOHN⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. at Phippsburg, Me.; md. Dorcas Oliver, of Phippsburg. She was born 1813.

Children.

- 298. i. WILLIAM C., b. Bath, Aug., 1834; res. Phippsburg.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Aug., 1837; md. Richard M. Blaisdell, of Phippsburg, a volunteer in the Rebellion. He served three years in the 19th Maine Infantry, Co. K. They were md. Sept. 13, 1856, and have children : *Albra W.* b. Dec. 13, 1857; *Mary E.*, b. May 15, 1859; *James R.*, b. Apr. 10, 1862.
- iii. ESTHER A., b. Mar., 1839; md. Nov., 1868, Charles Harrington, of Phippsburg. They have one son, *Frederick*, b. Aug. 19, 1869. Mr. Harrington was also a soldier of the Rebellion; served 9 months in the 21st Maine Reg't, Co. D, and was one year in the 12th Reg't.
- 299. iv. JAMES E., b. 1841; res. Phippsburg.
- v. JOSIAH K., b. 1843; res. San Francisco, Cal.; was in the service in the Rebellion, 15th Maine Reg't, Co. B.
- vi. LLEWELLYN A., b. 1846; res. Phippsburg. Served in the war, 12th Reg't, Co. F.
- vii. MARIA A., b. 1848; res. unmd. Phippsburg.

(133.) REV. ANDREW⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), md. Huldah, daughter of Samuel Freeman, of Gorham, Me. He was a clergyman of the Free Baptist denomination; preached in Brunswick, Me., and in 1844, '45, '46 was settled in Gardiner. In 1852, was in Richmond, Me. He had one child :

- i. MARY JANE, b. 1837; d. æt. 18.

(134.) JOSHUA NUTTER⁵ (*Joshua Nutter*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res Concord, Me.

Children.

- i. HANNAH, b. —; md. Jotham Savage, and had one daughter, *Angeline*.
- ii. PHEBE, b. 1827.

iii.	ISAAC,	b. 1834.
iv.	DUDLEY,	b. 1836.
v.	ANDREW,	b. 1838.
vi.	JOSHUA,	b. 1840.
vii.	COLUMBUS,	b. 1843.
viii.	SAMUEL,	b. 1846.
ix.	GEORGE,	b. ———.

(135.) BENJAMIN⁵ (*Joshua N.⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), res. ———, N. H.; md. ———; d. soon after the birth of his only child:

i.	SARAH,	b. ———.
----	--------	---------

(136.) STEPHEN⁵ (*Edward⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), res. Camden, Me., went thence to Montville, and subsequently to Charleston, 1840. He md. Mary Ricker, who was b. Rochester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1783; md. May 30, 1804. Mr. Rollins dec'd at Charleston, Oct. 12, 1847. For many years, and until his removal from Camden he was commander of the military company of that town. He removed to Charleston, 1840, which was then a wilderness, a portion of which he converted into a fruitful farm. He was also many years one of the Selectmen of Camden, and Deputy Sheriff of the County [Knox].

Children.

300.	i.	EDWARD,	b. Camden, July 25, 1805.
301.	ii.	STEPHEN,	b. Camden, Oct. 22, 1807.
	iii.	BELCHER S.,	b. Camden, May 4, 1809; md. Jenny Holt, but left no children; d. at sea, July 5, 1834.
	iv.	JARVIS,	b. Camden, Dec. 29, 1810; d. unmd. Mar. 7, 1838.
	v.	ADELINE,	b. Montville, Apr. 19, 1813; md., but left no heirs; d. at Bangor, Jan. 17, 1836.
302.	vi.	IRA,	b. Montville, Apr. 6, 1815; res. Charleston.
	vii.	FRANKLIN,	b. Montville, July 14, 1816; md., but left no children; d. Nov. 7, 1845, æt. 29.
	viii.	ANN,	b. Montville, May 22, 1818; md. Benjamin Haley and had seven children: (1) <i>Mary</i> , d. unmd. at Corinth, Dec. 23, 1861. (2) <i>Rodney</i> , drowned July 3, 1851. (3) <i>Stephen</i> . (4) <i>Ora</i> , went to Laramie, Wyoming Ter., about 1865. He has been quite successful as a cattle dealer; was a member of the Wyoming Legislature in the winter of 1871-2. (5) <i>Martha</i> , d. June 21, 1871. (6) <i>Arthur</i> , res. Wyoming Territory. (7) <i>Jennie</i> , md. Albert Gregory, of Charleston; went to Laramie, in June, 1870.
303.	ix.	CHARLES,	b. Charleston, June 6, 1821.
	x.	MARY,	b. Charleston, Apr. 27, 1829; md. ———; d. March 3, 1847, s. p.

(137.) DAVID⁵ (*Edward⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), went to Maine, and res. at Camden; md. Marian Gross, 1812. He d.

at his farm in Camden, 1852, æt. 70. During the war of 1812 he enlisted for the defence of Camden, then an exposed point, and threatened by the British, as were all the towns in the vicinity of Penobscot Bay. He served under Col. Foote*.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|-------------|--|
| 304. | i. | DANIEL, | b. ———. |
| | ii. | DAVID, | b. June 15, 1818. |
| | iii. | JONES, | b. ———; md.; res. Rockport, Me. |
| | iv. | WILLIAM, | b. ———; md.; res. Rockport, Me. |
| | v. | ERASTUS G., | b. ———; res. Lawrence, Mass., for a short time (Judkins and Rollins); present res. Gloucester, Mass.; photographer. |
| | vi. | MARGARET, | b. ———; md. Oliver Andrews, of Rockport, Me.; son of James and Sarah (Fitzgerald), and grandson of John and Sarah (Lewis) Andrews, formerly of Warren. |
| | vii. | MARY, | b. ———; md. — Simonton, of Rockport. |
| | viii. | SUSAN, | b. ———; md. — Daley, of Rockport. |

(140.) JONATHAN⁵ (*Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. at Alton, N. H.; md. Abigail —, of Middleton.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|--------------|---|
| 305. | i. | JOHN N., | b. Alton, Oct. 28, 1800. |
| 306. | ii. | JACOB, | b. Alton, Apr. 5, 1803. |
| 307. | iii. | JEREMIAH M., | b. Alton, Oct. 2, 1811. |
| | iv. | ELIZABETH, | b. Alton, Oct. 11, 1816. |
| | v. | JOSEPH P., | b. Alton, Oct. 2, 1820. |
| | vi. | ENOCH S., | b. Alton, Mar. 28, 1828; d. May 25, 1829. |

(141.) ANTHONY⁵ (*Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. at Alton and Rollinsford; md. Oct. 18, 1803, Lydia Heard, of Alton. She d. Nov. 12, 1850, æt. 65. Their children, besides four who died young, were:

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|
| i. | MARY H., | b. Aug. 12, 1804. |
| ii. | ELIZABETH L., | b. Feb. 25, 1810. |
| iii. | JOSHUA H., | b. Jan. 5, 1813; married, but has no children; res. S. Berwick, Me. |
| iv. | LYDIA L. P., | b. June 14, 1816. |
| v. | JOSEPH S., | b. July 17, 1824; was res. S. Berwick, 1850. |
| vi. | EBENEZER D. T., | b. Apr. 7, 1829. |

*Coolidge and Mansfield, in their History of New England, relate the following anecdote of Col. Foote: "During the last war with England, a battery was erected on the mountain back of the village, consisting of one twelve and one eighteen pounder. This appearance of the ability of the town to defend itself, held the British in check, though they might have taken it at any time had they made the attempt, there being but a handful of soldiers and no gunners that could manage the battery. The command at the time devolved upon Col. Foote, whose courage (although no opportunity was ever afforded the Colonel to set his valor beyond a doubt) some wicked skeptics have even dared to question. It is reported that when he was expecting an attack by the British, he drew up his force to meet them, and, with all the majesty of Napoleon at the Pyramids, delivered them a speech. Drawing his sword from its scabbard, he pointed back to Megunticook mountain, on which the battery was erected, and exclaimed: 'Soldiers! forty ages behold you! You are now going into battle, but, if you find yourselves under the necessity of retreating, you will find me up in Simon Barrett's barn.'"
[This barn was in the neighboring town of Hope.]

(142.) JOHN⁵ (*Fohn⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Middleton, N. H.; md. May 18, 1813, Mary, daughter of Solomon Perkins, of Middleton, who was b. Mar. 14, 1795; rem. to New Durham. Mrs. R. d. May 11, 1863.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------|---|
| i. | SARAH, | b. May 10, 1815; md. Thomas Varney, of Alton; d. Apr. 15, 1849. |
| ii. | ALMIRA, | b. Apr. 5, 1817; md. Nathan B. Sleeper, of Alton. |
| iii. | MARY P., | b. Mar. 4, 1820; md. Jonathan Sleeper, of Alton. |
| iv. | SUSANNA L., | b. Apr. 5, 1822; md. Henry Dore, of Alton. Two of their sons were in the Union army in the Rebellion, and one of them died in service. <i>Charles H.</i> , served 2d Reg't, Co. F; enlisted June 4, '61; promoted to Corporal; slightly wounded, July 2, 1863; dis. at Ladies' Home Hospital, Philadelphia, June 1, 1864. |
| 308. v. | JOHN P., | b. Jan. 4, 1825. |
| 309. vi. | NOAH, | b. May 14, 1827. |
| 310. vii. | ISAAC C., | b. Feb. 26, 1829. |
| viii. | HANNAH P., | b. Aug. 23, 1831; md. Jonathan Woodman, of Alton. |
| ix. | ANNA A., | b. June 5, 1835; md. George W. Ricker, of Alton. |
| 311. x. | CYRUS C., | b. May 1, 1837; res. New Durham. |
| 312. xi. | SOLOMON P., | b. Sept. 6, 1839. |

(143.) FREDERIC B.⁵ (*Fohn⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Alton; md. Jan 27, 1822, Abigail ——. She was b. Milton, N. H., May 9, 1800.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | SARAH, | b. June 12, 1823; d. July 18, 1824. |
| ii. | CATHARINE, | b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1842. |
| iii. | SUSAN, | b. May 30, 1826. |
| iv. | DRUSILLA, | b. June 18, 1828. |
| v. | CALVIN, | b. Mar. 28, 1830. |
| vi. | ABIGAIL, | b. Feb. 29, 1832. |
| vii. | MARY JANE, | b. Sept. 17, 1833. |
| viii. | CHARLES WOODBURY, | b. Aug. 31, 1835. |
| ix. | MELISSA, | b. Aug. 21, 1837. |
| x. | SETH E., | b. Jan. 31, 1842. |
| xi. | ROXANA A., | b. Feb. 14, 1844. |
| xii. | LEANDER, | b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1848. |

(144.) RICHARD T.⁵ (*Fohn⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Milton, N. H.; stonecutter; was twice married; 1st, to Hannah ——, who d. ———; 2d, ———; rem to Rochester, N. H.; d. ———.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------|--|
| i. | MARTHA C., | b. Alton, Mar. 24, 1826; md. John P. Rollins (308). |
| ii. | CAROLINE S., | b. Alton, 1828. |
| iii. | FREDERICK B., | b. Alton, 1829; res. Rochester. |
| iv. | ELI H., | b. Alton, 1836; res. Rochester; md. Elizabeth Hurd, of Rochester, Nov. 14, 1854. |
| v. | HANNAH H., | b. Alton, 1837. |
| vi. | JULIA M., | b. Alton, 1840. |

(145.) ⁵ ICHABOD⁵ (*Anthony N.⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Barton, Vt.; md. Celata Brown, of Barton, and after her decease, Betsey Weeks, of Bakersfield; rem. to Walden, where he now resides, active and vigorous, like his ancestors. On his 80th birthday he cut 1 1-2 cords wood.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------------|--|
| 313. i. | ALFRED, | b. Barton, July 4, 1812; res. Hatley, Canada. |
| 314. ii. | ANTHONY, | b. Barnet, Dec. 6, 1816; a soldier of the Rebellion; served in the 142d N. Y. Reg't, 1862; was in service in Virginia, and, subsequently, in Louisiana at the siege of Port Hudson. After the war res. Lawrence, Mass.; rem. thence to Lowell. |
| | iii. SARAH L., | b. Barton, Apr. 20, 1823; md. 1840, Leonard Farrar; res. Potton, Canada. |
| 315. iv. | ALEXANDER, | b. Barton, June 11, 1824; res. Cabot, Vt. |
| | v. WILLIAM, | b. Barton, Jan. 19, 1826; md. Martha Farrar; res. Walden, Vt. |
| 316. vi. | TRISTAM, | b. Hatley, Canada, Nov. 19, 1827; res. Newport, Vt.; md. Louisa Litchfield. |
| | vii. MARY, | b. Hatley, Canada, May 8, 1837; md., in 1852, Levi Sharpe; res. Dickinson, N. Y. |
| | viii. LODESKIE, | b. Hatley, Canada, Aug. 20, 1828; d. 1829. |
| | ix. ICHABOD, | b. Hatley, Canada, June 9, 1833; md. Sarah Ann Sharpe; res. Dickinson, N. Y. They had three sons, one of whom, <i>Ichabod</i> , was a member of the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and died in service, 1864. |
| | x. ROBERT, | b. Hatley, Jan. 16, 1834; md.; res. Duane, N. Y.; enlisted, July, 1862, in 106th N. Y. Reg't; served three years, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac. |
| 317. xi. | GEORGE, | b. Hatley, Canada, Oct. 24, 1835; res. Coventry, Vt.; rem. to Walden. |
| | xii. MAHALA, | b. Walden, Sept. 13, 1840; md. 1856, Loomis Miller; res. Stanstead, Canada. |

(146.) ⁵ ASA⁵ (*Anthony N.⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. at Hatley, Canada, 1873; md.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| i. | JAMES, | b. ———; d. ———. |
| ii. | JOHN, | b. 1838. |
| iii. | ASA, | b. ———; d. ———. |
| iv. | ELIZA, | b. ———. |
| v. | ABIGAIL, | b. ———. |
| vi. | MARGARET, | b. ———; md. Tristam Thomas. |
| vii. | ELVIRA, | b. ———; Riley Hitchcock. |

(147.) ⁵ TRISTAM⁵ (*Anthony N.⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Barnstead, Vt.; rem. to Moretown, and thence to Potton, Canada; md. ———; in California, 1873.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------|--------------------------|
| i. | JOHN, | b. Jan. 5, 1828. |
| ii. | ALFRED, | b. Mar. 4, 1830. |
| iii. | ALMON, | b. Jan. 17, 1832. |
| iv. | GILMAN, | b. Apr. 20, 1834. |
| v. | WILLIAM, | b. Oct. 30, 1837. |
| vi. | SAMUEL, | b. Sept. 25, 1839. |
| vii. | HIRAM, | b. Potton, May 30, 1852. |

(148.) JOSHUA⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. at Grantham, N. H.; md. Annabel Buchanan, of Barnet, Vt., Dec. 5, 1815.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|------------|--|
| i. | ELIZABETH, | b. Nov. 18, 1816; md. Lyman Brown, of Grantham, July 1, 1838. Their children were: (1) <i>Lyman</i> , b. 1840. (2) <i>Sarah E.</i> , b. 1842. (3) <i>Alvin</i> , b. 1845; d. 1846. (4) <i>Emma F.</i> , b. 1848. |
| ii. | SARAH, | b. Sept. 8, 1819; md. Jonathan R. Brown, of Boston, Jan. 20, 1843. They had one child, <i>Charles H.</i> , b. 1846; d. 1848. |
| iii. | ANNABEL, | b. July 19, 1823; md. Willard G. Winter, of Grantham, July 13, 1845. Children: <i>Luella C.</i> , b. 1846; <i>Elizabeth E.</i> , b. 1851. |
| iv. | SETH S., | b. July 1, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826. |
| v. | JAMES B., | b. Mar. 26, 1827. |
| 319. vi. | JOSHUA E., | b. Sept. 20, 1834. |

(149.) STEPHEN⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. Alton, N. H.; md. Nov. 11, 1824, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam Severance, who was b. Loudon, Jan. 22, 1804. She d. Feb. 15, 1830. His second wife, Mehitable Severance, sister of his first wife, was b. in Tuftonboro, July 15, 1810.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------|---|
| i. | IRA M., | b. Alton, July 8, 1828; md. Nov. 11, 1848, Frances J., daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Sampson, formerly of Barnstead; res. Alton. Ira was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. A, 12th N. H. Reg't; served from Aug. 30, 1862, to June 21, 1865. |
| ii. | AMAZIAH, | b. Apr. 1831; d. Sept. 24, 1833. |
| iii. | STEPHEN J., | b. Apr. 1, 1833. |
| iv. | ICHABOD, | b. Jan. 8, 1835. |
| v. | SAMUEL P. K., | b. Apr. 12, 1837. |
| vi. | EDWIN J. E., | b. Jan. 27, 1842. |

(150.) ICHABOD⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. at Alton; md. Jan. 15, 1826, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Susan Walker, of Alton. He d. Jan. 14, 1847.

Children.

- i. AMOS L., b. Dec. 11, 1826; md. Dec. 24, 1851, Sarah E., daughter of Nehemiah and Ann Kimball, who was b. Rochester, Oct. 11, 1829. Mrs. R. dec'd Mar., 1871. Mr. Rollins was Town Clerk of Alton, 1852; Treasurer of Lake Insurance Co., of Alton, 1858, and represented his town in the Legislature, 1870. County Commissioner of Belknap County, 1873.
- ii. EMILY A., b. June 25, 1830; md. Dec. 10, 1851, Seth R. Emerson, son of William and Susan Emerson, of Alton. He was b. Sept. 25, 1826.

(151.) CHARLES⁵ (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. at Alton; md. Dec. 25, 1835, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Sarah Twombly, of Alton. He was one of the Selectmen of Alton, and Chairman of that Board, 1852.

- i. CHARLES KENDALL, b. Jan. 29, 1839.

(152.) SAMUEL⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), res. at Newington; rem. 1793, to Barnstead, N. H.; md. Nov. 8, 1792, Deborah Godso. She was b. July 3, 1769; d. 1854. Mr. Rollins d. Mar. 5, 1845. They had only one son:

- 319. i. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1793.

(153.) PAUL⁵ (*Paul*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), res. Newington; md. Deborah Pickering, Apr. 10, 1778. He d. at Newington, Jan. 22, 1824, æt. 59. Mrs. Rollins d. Mar. 22, 1846, æt. 83. Mr. Rollins was a prominent citizen of Newington, being frequently in town offices of various kinds, and Representative in N. H. Legislature, 1822.

Children.

- 320. i. EPHRAIM F., b. 1787.
- ii. MARTHA E., b. 1789; d. unmd., Oct. 6, 1867, æt. 78.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 1795; d. June 30, 1820, æt. 23.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 1796; res. single, at Newington.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(154.) HIRAM⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), was for many years a successful shipmaster ; md. Dec. 4, 1790, Joanna, daughter of Paul and granddaughter of Col. John Wentworth. His second wife was Mary H. (Noble) Simes, of Portsmouth ; md. Jan. 21, 1804. During a part of his life he took considerable interest in the militia of the State, and was Aid to Maj. Gen. Samuel Hale, 2d Division N. H. Militia, 1808. He died at Somersworth, Aug 24, 1843, æt. 76.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1792 ; md. Samuel Foss, of Somersworth, and had one daughter, who married Capt. Isaac Knight, of Portland (shipmaster), 1850. Mrs. Foss d. May 16, 1829.
- ii. PAUL WENTWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1795 ; d. unmd., in Havana, of yellow fever, Sept. 5, 1850. Also a shipmaster.
321. iii. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 29, 1797.
- iv. ELIZA, b. May 24, 1799 ; d. June 3, 1813.
322. v. JOHN A., b. Apr. 4, 1801.
- vi. JOANNA W., b. Nov. 6, 1804 ; md. Jeremy H. Titcomb, of Somersworth. Their children were : (1) *Mary Wingate*, b. May 14, 1825 ; md. Capt. L. M. Moses, of Great Falls, who was b. Exeter, Apr. 21, 1822. They were md. Aug. 14, 1849, at the Atlantic House, Wells Beach, then owned and kept by Mr. Titcomb. Capt. Moses was for twenty-two years a shipmaster. He now resides at Sterling, Ill.; successor to the Sterling Hide and Leather Co., in which he was previously a partner. Mrs. Moses d. at Sterling, Aug. 7, 1861. (2) *Hiram Rollins Titcomb*, res. Kankakee, Ill. (3) *Sarah*. (4) *John S.* (5) *Jeremy H.*
- vii. JOSEPH S., b. Aug. 27, 1806 ; d. June 29, 1807.

(155.) JOHN⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Somersworth ; md. Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Waldron) Shapleigh, Aug., 1791 ; rem. to Lebanon, Me., in 1792.

Children.

323. i. MOSES, b. Mar. 12, 1792.
 324. ii. ELISHA, b. Jan. 29, 1794.
 325. iii. DANIEL G., b. Oct. 3, 1796.
 326. iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1799.
 327. v. RICHARD, b. June 13, 1801.
 vi. PAUL, b. Jan. 29, 1803; d. June 17, 1805.
 328. vii. DAVID LEGRO, b. Apr. 22, 1805.
 viii. CAROLINE, b. May 27, 1809; md. Andrew Shapleigh, of Elliot, Me., Mar., 1830. Their children were: (1) *Charles Augustine*, b. Apr., 1836; d. _____. (2) *George*, b. Apr., 1836; d. _____. (3) *Georgianna*, b. Apr., 1836; dec'd. (4) *Andrew*, b. Aug., 1843.
 ix. ELIZABETH WALDRON, b. May 9, 1812; md. Hiram G. Chamberlain, of Lebanon, Me., Oct. 31, 1840. Children: (1) *John*, b. Sept. 12, 1841. (2) *David Parker*, b. Nov. 21, 1846.
 x. SAMUEL SHAPLEIGH, b. Feb. 14, 1815; res. Great Falls; the present Cashier, and for some years a Director of the Somersworth National Bank; md. Feb. 2, 1845, Sarah Scott, of Ossipee, N. H.
 xi. ANDREW WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1817; res. Great Falls; md. July 29, 1845, Harriet H., daughter of Daniel Legro, of Lebanon, Me.

(156.) Capt. GEORGE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. S. Berwick, Me., till 1810; rem. to New York. He commenced his business career as an associate with his father, in commerce with various European ports, Liverpool, Bordeaux, etc. Their business was greatly interrupted, and much loss ensued in consequence of the war of 1812, and the unlawful interference of British cruisers with American vessels, which preceded the actual hostilities. On one occasion, Capt. Rollins, with his brother-in-law, Delano, of New Bedford, took refuge in the harbor of Galway; another brother-in-law, closely pursued by a cruiser, pressed sail until he ran his vessel under, and all were lost. In 1812, to avoid pursuit, he sought shelter in the harbor of Norfolk, Va., and in the night a British barge came up and burned his vessel and cargo. In the fall of 1813, under Swedish papers, he sailed for Barbadoes with a full cargo, of a large portion of which the British again despoiled him, regardless of his papers. In 1815, after the close of the war, he again sailed under American papers, and continued in mercantile pursuits until his death. He died at New Orleans, May 28, 1834, a victim to that terrible scourge, the Asiatic cholera, which swept over the country, during that year.

He md. Catharine Dolan, of New York, a sister of John T. Dolan, who was for 40 or 50 years a hardware importer of New York City. Mrs. Rollins d. 1856, in her 79th year.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------|-------------------|
| | i. | LOUISA DUDLEY, | b. 1800. |
| | ii. | LAURA E., | b. 1802. |
| 329. | iii. | GEORGE B., | b. 1804. |
| 330. | iv. | GUSTAVUS A., | b. 1807. |
| 331. | v. | JOHN T., | b. 1809. |
| | vi. | ALMIRA A., | b. 1816. |
| | vii. | PETER FRANCIS, | b. 1818; d. 1831. |

(157.) JAMES⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), born on the memorable 4th of July, 1776; res. Somersworth; md. 1st, Dorothy Folsom, Aug. 7, 1804, who d. Sept. 13, 1818. He md. 2d, Sarah Wingate, Oct. 24, 1819, and, after her decease, which occurred Apr. 19, 1827, he md. Sept. 7, 1828, Abigail Wingate. Abigail and Sarah were daughters of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman (Wentworth) Wingate, of Dover, who was a great grandson of John Winget, an early emigrant from England, who settled at Dover.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|----------------|--|
| | i. | HARRIET, | b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. young. |
| | ii. | LYDIA A., | b. Sept. 17, 1806; md. Samuel Woodman, of Dover, Sept. 23, 1835. They had four children; (1) <i>Charles S.</i> , resident for several years at Lawrence, Mass.; dealer in crockery and glass ware; dec'd unmd., Sept. 27, 1872. (2) <i>James Rollins</i> , res. at Dover; also in the crockery and glass ware trade; d. unmd. Oct., 1871. (3) <i>Theodora W.</i> , a builder; res. Dover. (4) <i>Lizzie C.</i> , res. Dover. |
| | iii. | MARY B., | b. May 17, 1808; md. Hosea Clark, of Cambridge; has no children. |
| 332. | iv. | THEODORE F., | b. Sept. 23, 1809. |
| 333. | v. | CHARLES, | b. May 30, 1812. |
| | vi. | ELIZABETH, | b. Jan. 7, 1814; md. Richard Drew, of Dover. They had but one daughter, <i>Elizabeth</i> , who d. unmd. |
| | vii. | OLIVE P., | b. Oct. 19, 1815. |
| | viii. | DOROTHY A., | b. July 9, 1817; md. Samuel Gault, of Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 20, 1837. |
| 334. | ix. | JAMES WINGATE, | b. Apr. 19, 1827. |

(158.) NATHANIEL⁶ (*Fames*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Vassalboro, Me.; md. 1st, widow Susan Getchel. She had three children at the time of her marriage to Mr. Rollins, viz: John, Alphonzo, and Susan Getchel, the last named of whom married Jefferson Priest, of Athens, Me. Nathaniel's 2d wife was Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Johnson, of

China, Me., formerly from Stoughton, Mass. Mrs. Lucy Rollins d. Sept. 20, 1843, æt. 51.

Children.

335. i. JAMES, b. June 12, 1817; d. unmd. at Vassalboro, Nov. 9, 1847.
 ii. EDMUND H., b. July 31, 1824.
 iii. HENRY, b. Mar. 21, 1823; md. May 5, 1855, Augusta L. Pray, of Vassalboro, who d. Jan. 21, 1867, leaving no children. Mr. Rollins rem. to Bangor, where he is engaged in the lumber trade, in partnership with his brother [E. H. and H. Rollins.]

(159.) MOSES⁶ (*Fames⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², Fames¹*), res. Vassalboro, Me.; md. Susan Carleton.

Children.

336. i. MOSES G., b. 1812; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
 ii. MARY C., b. 1808; res. Vassalboro.
 iii. JAMES O., b. 1814; d. unmd., 1849.
 337. iv. GEORGE A., b. 1817.
 v. EUNICE C., b. 1820; res. Vassalboro.
 338. vi. HIRAM AUGUSTUS, b. 1822.
 339. vii. JOSHUA D., b. 1824.
 viii. ELIZABETH H., b. 1827; d. 1830.

(160.) LORENZO⁶ (*Fames⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², Fames¹*), res. Rollinsford; md. 1st., Catharine Waldron, daughter of Richard, and granddaughter of Col. John, who was a very prominent man in N. H. in the Revolutionary period, and a relative of the celebrated Major Richard Waldron, who was slain by the Indians, in 1689. Mrs. Rollins d. Nov. 29, 1847, and Mr. Rollins married Jan. 25, 1849, Hannah Evans, of Madbury, N. H.

Children.

340. i. CHARLES WALDRON, b. Nov. 29, 1828.
 341. ii. JOHN HIGGINS, b. June 16, 1829.
 342. iii. ANDREW, b. June 1, 1833.
 iv. CATHARINE, b. June 12, 1837; d. June 6, 1842.

(161.) DANIEL⁶ (*Fames⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², Fames¹*), res. Rollinsford; md. Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Plummer, of R., Nov. 20, 1823.

Children.

343. i. Hon. EDWARD H., b. Oct. 3, 1824; res. Concord.
 ii. JAMES G., b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. at Omaha, Nebraska.
 iii. WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 1, 1829; d. July 23, 1853.
 iv. LUCY G., b. Sept. 24, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1850.
 344. v. JOHN F., b. July 4, 1835; res. Ft. George Island, Fla.
 vi. ELIZABETH W., b. May 1, 1837; res. Rollinsford.

(162.) JAMES⁶ (*James⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. S. Berwick, Me.; md. Sabina, daughter of Hiram and Nancy (Wentworth) Butler, of S. B. They had one child:

i. HARRIET A., b. Sept. 1, 1849.

(163.) ICHABOD⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. Portsmouth; md. Martha A. Hooker, of Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 1818. He was a merchant in Portsmouth, and for a long series of years was connected with the Portsmouth Savings Bank, as one of its trustees, and was employed in other corporate and municipal trusts. Near the close of a long and useful life, on retiring from the Board of Trustees of the Savings Bank, very complimentary resolutions were adopted by the Board, thanking him for his long and faithful services, and after his death, which occurred a few months later, May 9, 1873, at the age of 83, the following obituary notice appeared in the *Portsmouth Journal*, probably from the pen of his friend and associate, Hon. W. H. Y. Hackett:—

“Mr. Rollins descended from the ancient and highly respectable family of his name in Rollinsford. He came to this city early in life and was for many years a prominent and successful merchant. Having acquired an estate commensurate with his wants and wishes, he many years ago retired from business, and spent his declining years in retirement, and in that ease and well-deserved honor which crown a well spent life.

Mr. Rollins preferred retirement, but he was sought by the public for several trusts. He was called to fill several positions—municipal, corporate—in the town, banks, insurance companies, factories, and other organizations. At the time of his death he was the only surviving Director of the Old Piscataqua Bank, to which trust he was elected in 1825. He was for several years the President of the Portsmouth Mutual Insurance Co. He was the oldest Trustee of the Portsmouth Savings Bank, and for many years a member of the Investment Committee of the Bank. It will be remembered that less than a year ago he retired from this position, and that the Trustees upon that occasion paid an appropriate tribute to his long and valuable service. No inconsiderable part of the great success



Isabod Rollins



and blessings of that institution, was due to the ability, great sagacity and diligence of Mr. Rollins' life. In all positions and relations of life he was more anxious to be right than to be thought so. In our community he has long been regarded as the impersonation of fidelity and integrity, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of the whole people.

In the benevolent organizations of the South Parish, of which he was a member from his youth, he was an efficient and liberal member, and at the time of his death he was a Director of the Sunday School. His funeral was largely attended, and among those present we noticed several of his associates in early life and in the various trusts in which he had served. The services conducted by the pastor were especially appropriate,—in harmony with the occasion, the character of the deceased, his life of purity, and his quiet and peaceful death, and the affectionate regard and reverence of those who had gathered to pay the last token of respect.

Children.

- i. ANN M., d. in infancy.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 7, 1822; res. Portsmouth; graduated at Harvard University, 1841. Studied law and has been since engaged in practice at Portsmouth. He has been for 19 or 20 years Secretary and Treasurer of the Portsmouth Athenæum [a literary society], and in 1874 its President; was a member of N. H. Legislature, 1865 and 1867; a Trustee of the Portsmouth Savings Bank, 1874, and a Director in the National Mechanics' and Traders' Bank.
- 345. iii. CHARLES H., b. Aug. 22, 1824; a shipmaster; res. Portsmouth.
- iv. MARY B., d. at the age of 5 years.
- 346. v. DANIEL M., b. Dec. 29, 1833; res. Philadelphia.

(164.) Hon. WILLIAM W.⁶ (*Daniel*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Somersworth, on the old homestead of Judge Ichabod⁴ Rollins. He has been often elected to various town offices; several times represented his town in the State Legislature, and was a member of the New Hampshire Senate, 1846. He was elected a member of the N. H. Historical Society, 1870. Mr. Rollins md. Elizabeth Frost, of Durham, May 28, 1828.

Children.

- 347. i. GEORGE F., b. Mar. 29, 1828; merchant; res. Dover.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. July 4, 1840; res. Rollinsford.
- iii. SAMUEL H., b. Jan. 17, 1842; res. Rollinsford.

(165.) JONATHAN⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Fonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Stratham, N. H.; md. Olive Randlet, of S. He d. 1814, and his widow rem. to Exeter.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------|--|
| i. | WILLIAM, | b. ———; res. Kensington. |
| ii. | ESTHER, | b. ———; d. unmd. |
| 348. iii. | JOHN, | b. Nov. 14, 1814; res. Concord, N. H.; boot and shoe maker, 143 Main St. |

(166.) FRANCIS MASON⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Fonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Vassalboro, Me.; md. Mar. 20, 1803, Polly Bradford, of Winslow, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Loring) Bradford, of Pembroke, N. H., granddaughter of Hon. Gamaliel and Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, of Duxbury, Mass., and a lineal descendant of Governor William Bradford of Mass. Colony. They removed to North Anson, Me., where Mr. Rollins died 1866.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---|
| i. | LAVINIA, | b. June 10, 1804; md. June 8, 1830, George C. Getchel, Esq., attorney-at-law, formerly in practice at N. Anson; now at Waterville, Me. Their children are: (1) <i>Frances Ann</i> , b. July 20, 1831. (2) <i>Evelina S.</i> , b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1851. (3) <i>Caroline L.</i> , b. Nov. 7, 1835; md. Benjamin Flint, May, 1857; res. California*. (4) <i>Ellen M.</i> , b. Feb. 23, 1837; md. Jan. 4, 1846, Dr. Gustavus S. Palmer, dentist, of Waterville. |
| ii. | EVELINA, | b. ———; md. Harrison A. Smith, Esq., attorney-at-law, formerly in practice at Waterville; afterward at Kalamazoo, Michigan. Their children were: <i>Harry</i> , who d. in infancy; <i>Wallace</i> , and <i>Alice</i> . |
| iii. | ALDEN BRADFORD, | b. Jan. 20, 1810; d. Apr. 24, 1812. |
| 349. iv. | PETER ALDEN, | b. Oct. 19, 1812; res. Ohio. |
| v. | MARY, | b. Aug. 16, 1815; md. Capt. Stacy B. Lewis, of Galveston, Texas, where she died, 1843, leaving two children: (1) <i>Ella Frances</i> , b. 1839; d. 1842. (2) <i>Francis J.</i> , b. 1842; md. 1861, Mattie Massey, of Galveston. |
| vi. | ANDREW B., | b. June 29, 1817; d. Mar. 8, 1820. |
| 350. vii. | FRANCIS M., | b. Oct; 25, 1823. |

(167.) MESHACH WEARE⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Fonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Boston; md. Lydia Locke, of Stratham. He md. second, Elizabeth Pierce, of Wolfboro, N. H. He d.

*Children of Benjamin and Caroline L. Flint:

- | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------|
| i. | EVA G., | b. Apr. 4, 1853. |
| ii. | CARRIE B., | b. Jan. 17, 1861. |
| iii. | BENJAMIN, | b. July 22, 1863. |
| iv. | WILLIAM R., | b. Mar. 13, 1869. |
| v. | GEORGE C., | b. Mar. 13, 1869. |
| vi. | WALTER P., | b. June 18, 1871. |

in Boston, 1846. His widow res. in Boston, 1870. Mr. Rollins was in temporary service in the last war with England, being a member of Major Sias' battalion of detached militia, 1814.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---|
| i. | DEARBORN W., | b. 1808; d. æt. 2 1-2 years. |
| ii. | CAROLINE, | b. 1810; md. S. DeCosta, 1824; had a large family of 11 children; res. Boston. |
| iii. | ABIGAIL, | b. 1812; d. unmd. 1836. |
| iv. | BARTLETT, | b. 1814; a mariner; d. from the effects of an accident, at the Marine Hospital, Chelsea. |
| v. | LYDIA, | b. 1816; md. Larkin Moulton, of Manchester; d. 1851, leaving children: <i>Lydia</i> and <i>Frances Ellen</i> . |
| vi. | MARY ANN, | b. 1818; md. Edward Daniels, of Charlestown, Mass.; d. 1860; they had a family of nine children. |
| vii. | DEARBORN W., | b. 1823; d. unmd., Boston, July 16, 1851. |
| viii. | WILLIAM, | b. 1825; md. Elizabeth Page; res. Bangor. |
| 351. ix. | BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, | b. 1828; md. Elizabeth F. Potter, of Boston. |
| x. | CHARLES, | b. 1830; d. 1844, from injuries sustained by a fall from a ladder at a fire. |
| xi. | GEORGE W., | b. 1832; md. Elizabeth Gage, of Dover; no issue. |
| 352. xii. | WINSLOW L., | b. 1834; res. Boston. |
| xiii. | WELLS WALDRON, | b. 1836; md. Fanny Sancri, who d. in Boston, June 8, 1870; res. Chelsea. He removed to Lynn; and, after his wife's decease, which occurred in Boston, June 8, 1870, he married Mrs. Caroline Moody, of Lynn, Feb. 11, 1872. |
| xiv. | ABBY, | b. 1838; md. Frederick Wilson, of Montreal, Canada; d. 1870. |

(168.) LEVI⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Fonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Stratham; md. Nov. 11, 1825, Mary Ann Tilton, daughter of Joseph Tilton, of Stratham. He died Nov. 18, 1839, leaving a widow and three children.*

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| i. | ABBIE A., | b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1857. |
| ii. | MARY E., | b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1833. |
| iii. | MARY A., | b. July 23, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1870. |

(169.) BENJAMIN⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Meredith, N. H., removing thither from Sanbornton, 1820; md. Hannah Folsom, of Gilmanton, Dec., 1804. Mrs. Rollins dec'd Dec. 29, 1816, æt. 37; second wife, Widow Mary (Leavitt) Prescott. He d. at Meredith, April 21, 1853, æt. 76. His widow d. Mar. 7, 1870, æt. 92.

*Joseph Tilton was a native of E. Kingston. His father moved to Deerfield with his family, whence Joseph removed to Rye, and then to Stratham, about 1800. He married Betsy Pike, of Hampton Falls; resided on the Cram Farm, which was in earlier times the homestead of Dea. Edward Taylor, who was a prominent character in Stratham in its earliest years. On his removal to Stratham, he purchased the farm previously belonging to Levi Rollins, where he died Mar. 9, 1872, æt. 90.

Children.

- i. BENJAMIN BURLEIGH, b. Aug., 1823; md. Sept. 8, 1870, Miss C. Greenleaf. He was at one time Lieut. Col. of the 29th N. H. Reg't, on the reorganization of the militia, 1851; res. Meredith.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov., 1810; md. Simeon Coddington, of Boston, May, 1837. They had two children, who d. young. Mr. C. went to Cuba 1842, and died of yellow fever, on his return, two weeks from the port of Boston. His widow md. July 13, 1844, Nathaniel W. Lund, of Boston, and died in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 11, 1856, leaving no children.
- iii. HANNAH F., b. Oct., 1816; md. Mar., 1849, James A. Williams, of Boston; d. s. p., Apr. 25, 1850.
- iv. MARIA F., b. Oct., 1807; married, July, 1832, William Watts, of Chelsea; went to California. Children: *William A.*, b. Apr., 1834, and *Maria*, b. June 1838, d. 1840.
- v. CHARLES A., b. Mar., 1813; d. Nov. 28, 1825.
- vi. MARY E., b. June 3, 1825; md. David Clark, of Meredith, Nov. 16, 1848. Children: *David H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1850; *Mary A.*, b. Aug. 4, 1856; *Lizzie M.*, b. Nov. 26, 1858.

(170.) MOSES⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Wilmot Flat, N. H.; md. Deborah Taylor, of Gilmanton, Mar. 4, 1814, who died May 13, 1854. He md. 2d, Hannah Fullerton, of Sanbornton, 1855; rem. to Sanbornton. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, under Major Sias.

Children.

353. i. ORIN T., b. Nov. 19, 1815, at Sanbornton; res. at Georgetown, Mass.
354. ii. ARCHELAUS S., b. Aug. 8, 1819, at Hardwick, Vt.; res. Waterloo, New York.
- iii. CATHARINE ANN BROWN, b. July 10, 1822; md. at Dorchester, N. H., Dec., 1842, to James H. Stevens; dec'd Sept. 5, 1853.
355. iv. HORACE W., b. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 19, 1824; res. Lawrence, Mass.
356. v. LUCIUS S., b. Sanbornton, Apr. 3, 1835; res. at Georgetown, Mass.

(171.) LEVI⁶ (*Fotham*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Sanbornton, N. H.; md. Comfort Weeks, 1813. Mr. Rollins died at Sanbornton, Dec. 31, 1872, æt. 85.

Children.

- i. LUCRETIA T., b. May 14, 1814; d. Jan. 7, 1816.
- ii. LEVI W., b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1839.
357. iii. ROBINSON C., b. Dec. 29, 1822.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1827; md. Nov. 15, 1849, Daniel A. Sanborn, of Sanbornton. Now res. at Franklin, New Hampshire.

(172.) SAMUEL⁶ (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. E. Machias, Me.; md. Agnes Lyon. He died 1818, leaving but one child.

358. i. SAMUEL M., b. Mar., 1818.

(173.) RICHARD⁶ (*David⁵, David⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Warner, N. H.; md. at Warner by Rev. William Kelley, Oct. 26, 1797, to Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel Bean, Esq., of W. Mrs. R. was b. Sept. 23, 1778, d. at Newstead, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1861, æt. 83. Early in the present century Mr. Rollins rem. from Warner and located at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; was a soldier of the last war with England, in Brown and Scott's army, 1812-1814; died at Rochester, N. Y., æt. 80. He was a carpenter and builder, the architect of some of the best houses in Warner, and churches in Portsmouth, N. H., and Salem, Mass. A sister of Mrs. Rollins' md. Henry Bright Chase, Esq., and another was wife of the late Daniel George, Esq., of Warner.

Children.

- i. NATHANIEL, b. Warner, July 17, 1798; married Miss Pettengill, of Ogden, N. Y.
- ii. ELIZA B., b. Warner, Apr. 19, 1802; md. Miss Seaton, of Ogden. Res. 1871 at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 359. iii. DAVID BEAN, b. July 17, 1804; md. Sarepta Reed, of Ogden.
- 360. iv. JAMES, b. Nov. 10, 1806; md. Emily Olcutt; res. Ogden.
- 361. v. RICHARD B., b. Nov. 19, 1813; res. Tawas City, Michigan.

(174.) SAMUEL⁶ (*Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Loudon, N. H., and moved thence to Pittsfield, N. H., where he died, Jan. 1, 1818. He md. Ann, widow of Sewell Short, of Newburyport.

Children.

- i. POLLY BOARDMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1798.
- ii. NANCY BATCHELDER, b. May 22, 1801.
- iii. DOLLY, b. Nov. 24, 1804.
- iv. BETSEY, b. June 11, 1807.
- v. SALLY ELIZA BUSWELL, b. Nov. 15, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1813.

(175.) THOMAS⁶ (*Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Loudon, N. H., rem. to New Hampton; md. Sarah Crockett, of Meredith. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; died at Plattsburg, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1812.

Children.

- i. CARLTON, res. Laconia; was in service in the Rebellion, in Co. F, 2d Reg't U. S. sharpshooters; d. in service, Jan. 9, 1862.

- ii. SMITH.
- iii. THOMAS.
- iv. NATHAN B.

(176.) MOSES HOLMAN⁶ (*Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), md. Jan. 1, 1806, Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Potter, of Pittsfield, N. H.; went to Hallowell, Me., Mar. 1807, where he dec'd Aug. 1, 1838. Mrs. Rollins, b. Aug. 12, 1784, d. at Hallowell, July 17, 1833.

Children.

- i. HOLMAN POTTER, b. Apr. 11, 1809.
- ii. ARIEL MANN, b. Apr. 26, 1814.

(177.) WILLIAM⁶ (*Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Loudon, N. H.; rem. to Hallowell, Me., 1801; md. Oct. 12, 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Goodwin.

Children.

- i. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1807; md. Oct. 3, 1832, Henry K. Hinckley, of Hallowell, subsequently at Portland, his present residence. Their children: (1) *James Henry*, b. July 9, 1833; (2) *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 19, 1835; (3) *Ann Clark*, b. Feb. 22, 1837; (4) *Clara Colby*, b. July 12, 1839; (5) *Oliver Woodman*, b. Nov. 2, 1844; (6) *James*, b. Aug. 23, 1847; (7) *Thomas Henry*, b. May 4, 1850.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1809; md. William J. Trench, of Middletown, Ct., Apr. 3, 1850. She d. Sept. 13, 1865, and her husband soon followed her, Jan. 1, 1867. They had no children.
- iii. ELZADA, b. Aug. 18, 1811; md. Edward W. Simmons, of Portland, Oct. 20, 1836. Their children: (1) *William Edward*, b. Aug. 26, 1837. (2) *George Clark*, b. Apr. 17, 1840. (3) *Francis Hobart*, b. Aug. 25, 1842. (4) *Mary Ellen*, b. Mar. 13, 1845. (5) *Alphonso*, b. Aug. 31, 1847. (6) *Julia Willis*, b. Oct. 10, 1849. (7) *Eliza Trench*, b. Apr. 22, 1851.
- iv. HANNAH STACKPOLE, b. May 3, 1814; d. unmd. at Portland, Mar. 13, 1865.
- 362. v. ALPHONSO, b. Nov. 13, 1816.
- vi. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 19, 1819; md. William Smith, of Hallowell; rem. to Portland. They were md. Apr. 10, 1838. Their children: (1) *Martha E.*, b. Apr. 8, 1840; (2) *Isabella L.*, b. June 15, 1842; (3) *Alice Goodwin*, Sept. 26, 1843; (4) *Julia Stackpole*, b. Dec. 23, 1846. Mr. Smith d. Portland, Feb. 3, 1858.
- vii. ANDREW GOODWIN, b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. unmd. at Sacramento, Cal.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1827.

(178.) JONATHAN⁶ (*Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Barnstead, N. H.; md. Clarissa, daughter of John Langley, of Barrington. He died at Hallowell, Me., Jan. 1, 1819. His widow md. Benjamin Coffin, of Concord, N. H.

Children.

363. i. WILLIAM S., b. ———.
 ii. MARY, b. ———; md. William Gilman, of Concord.

(179.) JOHN WILSON⁶ (*Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), went to Maine and settled on a farm at East Mt. Vernon; md. Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Stearns) Hall, of Mt. Vernon,* Nov. 23, 1816. He died May 17, 1850. His widow d. June 7, 1850, æt. 56.

Children.

364. i. GEORGE W. B., b. Oct. 21, 1817.
 ii. ELIZABETH STEARNS, b. Sept. 18, 1820; md. Harrison Porter, who for a considerable time was engaged in a successful business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. He d. leaving no children; widow res. Boston.
 iii. ANN D., b. Oct. 24, 1822; md. Warren J. Ellenwood; res. 1870, Chicago, Ill.
 365. iv. SILAS STEARNS, b. May 1, 1825.
 v. JOHN G., b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. 1831.
 vi. SETH ALBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1832; res. Gloucester; removed to the West. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, in Co. G, 11th Mass. Infantry, and participated in all the battles of his regiment from the first battle of Bull Run till the surrender of Lee.
 vii. LUCY P., b. Feb. 1, 1834; md. David Maxwell, of New Orleans. They left New Orleans at the commencement of the Rebellion, and rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y.
 366. viii. JOHN GUSTAVUS, b. Sept. 25, 1836; res. London, England.
 ix. MARIA A., b. Jan. 2, 1839; md. Joseph A. Brown, of Boston, merchant, formerly of the firm of "Hardy, Brown, Goss & Co.;" res. Cambridgeport.

(180.) THOMAS⁶ (*Fonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Nottingham and Epping; md. Mary Rollins, of Nottingham (), who was b. Dec. 30, 1766. Mr. Rollins d. about 1847, æt. 80.

Children.

- i. ANN, b. Middleton, N. H., Oct. 18, 1790; md. Daniel Sillo-way; d. at Haverhill, Mass.
 ii. SARAH, b. July 22, 1792; md. John Foot, of E. Haverhill, Ms.
 iii. MARY B., b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. unmd. at Epping, Apr. 3, 1871.
 367. iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 3, 1799; d. at 1835.
 v. ELIZA, b. Nov. 16, 1803; md. Greenleaf Purinton.
 vi. ELLEN, b. Nov. 16, 1803; md. John Purinton.

(181.) WILLIAM⁶ (*Fonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. North Groton, N. H.; md. Mary Beverley. He d. Nov. 21, 1838, in his 69th year. His widow d. Sept. 29, 1839,

*Bond's Watertown Genealogies.

æt. 73. They and their son William are buried in a private lot, a part of the Rollins farm, about two miles from the Groton burial ground.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------|---|
| i. | ROBERT, | b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. May 27, 1836. |
| ii. | WILLIAM, | b. 1803; d. Apr. 30, 1839. |
| iii. | BETSEY, | b. ———; md. Samuel Clark, of Dorchester, N. H.,
Oct. 17, 1820. |

(182.) JOHN⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Haverhill, Mass.; md. Elizabeth, daughter of Maverick Johnson, and a sister of Col. John Johnson, who for many years kept a hotel at the Rocks Bridge. They were md. June 22, 1797.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| 368. i. | JAMES NORRIS, | b. Oct. 8, 1799. |
| 369. ii. | JOHN JOHNSON, | b. Sept. 22, 1800. |
| 370. iii. | CHARLES, | b. 1802. |
| 371. iv. | JONATHAN BARKER, | b. 1806. |
| v. | HARRIET, | b. Sept. 15, 1805; md. Mar. 29, 1826 Daniel Black, of Londonderry, and, after his decease, md. second, Sept. 15, 1833, Amos Nelson, of Haverhill. <i>Elizabeth Black</i> , the only daughter by the first marriage, md. T. F. Griffin, of Haverhill. Mr. Nelson had two daughters: (1) <i>Harriet O.</i> , for some time past a teacher in the Haverhill High School. (2) <i>M. M. Nelson</i> , also a teacher, at Syracuse, N. Y. |
| vi. | RUTH J., | b. ———; md. Dec. 25, 1832, Isaac Sargent, of Haverhill; d. 1845. They had one daughter, <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> , who married Charles Christian, of Georgetown. |

(183.) THOMAS⁶ (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Lee and Nottingham; md. Jane, widow of Elijah Otis. She was born Nov. 7, 1788; md. Elijah Otis, 1811, and was, after his decease, the 2d wife of Thomas Rollins. Her father-in-law, Joshua Otis, was a soldier of the Revolution, and a volunteer from Vermont in the war of 1812; res. Barrington, N. H.; rem. to Wheelock, Vt., thence to Danville; afterward res. 15 years at Peacham, and died at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1834; was a descendant of Richard Otis, of Dover. Mrs. Rollins dec'd Jan. 31, 1829.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|--|
| i. | FRANKLIN, | b. Lee, Sept. 27, 1800; res. unmd. Epping, 1853. |
| ii. | SARAH, | b. Nottingham, July 13, 1824; res. unmd. Epping. |
| iii. | MOSES, | b. July 17, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1827. |
| iv. | SUSAN, | b. Mar. 12, 1828; d. May, 1832. |

(184.) JONATHAN⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Durham ; md. Eliza W——, of ——. She was b. Sept. 16, 1781 ; d. Aug. 29, 1851.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| i. | SARAH, | b. Nov. 16, 1807. |
| i. | WILLIAM, | b. Jan. 14, 1809 ; d. ———. |
| iii. | THOMAS, | b. July 9, 1811 ; d. Feb. 22, 1842. |
| iv. | NATHANIEL F., | b. Jan. 7, 1814. |
| v. | LEONARD B., | b. Jan. 27, 1816 ; d. Apr. 11, 1844. |
| vi. | BENJAMIN F., | b. July 7, 1818. |
| vii. | ALMIRA, | b. Feb. 9, 1823 ; d. Feb. 12, 1848. |
| viii. | DOROTHY B., | b. Oct. 14, 1826 ; d. Dec. 20, 1845. |

(185.) WILLIAM⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Lee ; md. Fanny J. Dame, June 10, 1874 (she born Jan. 18, 1794) ; md. by Rev. Dr. Shepard, of Brentwood.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| i. | HARVEY B., | b. Oct. 30, 1815 ; d. s. p., Jan. 24, 1851. |
| ii. | LEVI D., | b. Lee, Oct. 11, 1817 ; md. Apr. 13, 1847 ; d. Epping, June 8, 1874. |
| iii. | GEORGE K., | b. Lee, Sept. 8, 1819 ; enlisted in the Union army, 6th N. H. Reg't, Co. C, Nov. 27, 1861 ; d. at Washington, D. C. |
| iv. | HARRIET, | b. Lee, Aug. 9, 1821 ; d. Apr. 7, 1869. |
| v. | ELIZABETH A., | b. Lee, Jan. 30, 1823. |
| vi. | JOHN J. P., | b. Lee, Dec. 23, 1824. |
| vii. | WILLIAM, | b. Lee, Oct. 2, 1826. |
| viii. | JOTHAM D., | b. Lee, Sept. 30, 1828. |
| ix. | MARIA J., | b. Lee, Sept. 3, 1830 ; d. Jan. 4, 1854. |
| x. | MARY A., | b. Lee, Jan. 1, 1833. |
| xi. | EZRA D., | b. Epping, July 12, 1836. |

(186.) WILLIAM⁶ (*William⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Lee, N. H. ; md. Elizabeth Buswell, of Northwood, N. H. ; res. in Strafford, and rem. to Garland, Me. Their children, besides two sons who d. in infancy, were :

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------|---|
| i. | SMITH, | b. ——— ; drowned at Strafford, æt. 15. |
| ii. | RHODA, | b. 1811 ; md. Samuel Perkins ; res. at Orneville, Me. ; rem. to Oshkosh, Wis., where she died Dec., 1863, æt. 52. |
| iii. | ABBIE, | b. Oct., 1814 ; md. Richard D. Roberts, of Milo, Me. ; res. Brownville, Me., where Mr. Roberts d. July 29, 1864, æt. 53. Their children were : (1) <i>Helen M.</i> , b. Aug. 20, 1834 ; (2) <i>William L.</i> , b. June 4, 1836 ; (3) <i>Abbie Jane</i> , b. Apr. 13, 1840 ; (4) <i>Granville</i> , b. Nov. 13, 1841 ; (5) <i>Georgianna</i> , b. Oct. 5, 1848, d. Nov. 25, 1854 : all born at Sebec, Me. |
| iv. | LYDIA, | b. 1817 ; md. Alvin Hatch. |
| v. | OLIVE, | b. 1819 ; md. James Batchelder ; res. Corinth, Me. |

- vi. MARTHA J., b. 1822; md. Jesse Roberts, a brother of Richard D.; settled at Oshkosh, Wis.
- vii. HOLMAN C., b. 1824; md. Sylvia Gerrish, and went to California; res. Dutch Flat, Placer Co.
- viii. SARAH ANN, b. 1827; md. Ira Mansell; res. Charleston, Me.
- ix. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 1826; d. at Garland, Aug., 1831.
- x. MARY ELIZA, b. 1829; md. David Gilman; res. at Sangerville, Me.
- xi. SAMUEL B., b. 1832; drowned in Boise River, Idaho, Ter., 1867.
- xii. RICHARD D., b. 1835; died at Black River, near the Mississippi, in Wisconsin, aet. 21.

(187.) ENOCH⁶ (*William⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Garland, Me.; md. 1821, Betsey, daughter of Daniel and Grace Ladd, of Lee, N. H.; b. in Lee, Oct. 25, 1802. They rem. to Garland soon after their marriage, where Mrs. Rollins d. 1850.

Children.

- i. ABIGAIL J., b. Nov. 9, 1822; md. Joseph Garland, Feb. 6, 1842, a farmer; res. Garland, Me.; has children: (1) Esther F., b. Jan. 11, 1844; (2) Abby A., b. Nov. 20, 1848; (3) Clarence A., b. Dec. 30, 1852.
- ii. BETSEY L., b. Nov. 18, 1824; md. May 23, 1862, Geo. Washington Otis, a farmer; res. at Garland, Me., whose children are: (1) Geo. W.; (2) Fred. W.
- 372 iii. DANIEL L., b. Nov. 5, 1826.
- iv. ENOCH G., b. Aug. 1, 1828; md. Mary F. Osgood, of Fryeburg, Me., is a farmer; res. at Kinnick Kinnick, St. Croix Co., Wisconsin. They had two children, *Sadie* and *Frank*, both of whom died in infancy.
- v. MARY G., b. Aug. 2, 1830; md. Josiah Smith, of Garland, Me., Jan. 1864; res. at Pomme-de-Terre, Grant Co., Minn. He is also a farmer. Was a soldier of the Rebellion, 4th Michigan cavalry, serving during almost the whole war; was in more than 30 battles; was never captured, and but once wounded in the leg, which causes a slight lameness. He was one of the captors of Jeff. Davis. Their children are: (1) *Ulysses Grant*; (2) *Charles H.*; (3) *John E.*; (4) *Frank*.
- vi. DELPHINA P., b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. in infancy.
- vii. ISRAEL L., b. Aug. 1, 1834, a farmer at Garland, Me., is temporarily res. at Methuen, Mass.; md. Ellen E. Berry, of Exeter, Me., 1839; has one son, *Charles L.*
- viii. SARAH S., b. Aug. 27, 1836; md. Olonzo W. Straw, of Garland, Dec. 23, 1857; res. Bangor, Me. (farmer.) Their children: (1) Olonzo J., b. Dec. 23, 1860; (2) Alfred G., b. Jan. 9, 1864; (3) Mason G., b. Ap. 21, 1868; (4) Mary Isabel, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
- ix. ISABELLA, and x. ASENATH, died in infancy.
- xi. JOSEPH R., b. July 25, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1849.
- xii. ELLEN, F., b. Mar. 20, 1847; res. Framingham, Mass.

(188.) REUBEN⁶ (*Foshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Epping; md. Elizabeth Smith, Oct., 1788; d. June 17, 1808. He was a Revolutionary soldier; served about two years; was

in Capt. Clough's Co., Col. Stark's Reg't, Gen. Sullivan's Brig., and participated in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Mrs. Rollins d. at Sanbornton, Aug. 28, 1853, æt. 93.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---|
| 373. i. | JOSHUA, | b. Mar. 19, 1779. |
| 374. ii. | REUBEN, | b. Jan. 24, 1781. |
| 375. iii. | NOAH S., | b. Feb. 4, 1783. |
| | iv. LYDIA, | b. Feb., 1785; d. young. |
| | v. ELIZABETH, | b. Dec. 11, 1787; md. Simeon Rollins (201). |
| 376. vi. | JOSEPH, | b. Apr. 8, 1789. |
| | vii. MARY, | b. Mar. 9, 1791; md. Enoch Rogers, of Holderness;
d. Sept., 1843, leaving one son, <i>John</i> . |
| 377. viii. | JOHN, | b. Feb. 9, 1793; res. Holderness. |
| | ix. LYDIA, | b. 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1853. |
| | x. ANN, | b. 1797; md. John Frost, of Sanbornton. |
| | xi. SUSAN, | b. 1799; md. — Hayford, of Tamworth. |
| 378. xii. | LEVI S., | b. Sanbornton, Oct. 14, 1800. |
| | xiii. DAVID L., | b. 1803; d. Mar. 1827. |

(189.) ELIPHALET⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), went with his father to Loudon, N. H.; and subsequently located in New Britain (now Andover); md. Elizabeth Bean, 1783; died at Andover, 1843, æt. 87. His widow dec'd Sept. 26, 1849. Eliphalet served in the army of the Revolution in the company of Capt. John Moody, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental army in New York, and was engaged in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| 379. i. | ELIPHALET, | b. Feb. 22, 1784. |
| 380. ii. | NATHANIEL, | G., b. Oct. 18, 1785. |
| 381. iii. | ENOCH W., | b. Mar. 30, 1789. |
| 382. iv. | JOHN A., | b. Nov. 24, 1791. |
| 383. v. | EDWARD B., | b. May 27, 1793. |
| 384. vi. | JONATHAN, | b. July 7, 1799. |
| | vii. ABIGAIL, | — died in infancy. |
| | viii. ELIZABETH, | b. Mar. 23, 1795; md. Levi Bean, of Bethlehem. |
| | ix. DORCAS, | b. — 1802; died æt. 3 years. |

(190.) NATHANIEL⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), rem. from Loudon to Hallowell, Me.; md. widow Olive (Greely) Harris, of Kingston, N. H., Mar. 10, 1786 (widow of Henry Harris, of York, Me.) They rem. to Hallowell, Mar., 1795, where he dec'd Feb. 8, 1826. His widow d. Mar. 10, 1841. Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary army in the same company and Reg't with his brother Eliphalet.

Children.

385. i. EBENEZER NOWELL, b. Loudon, Sept. 12, 1788.
 ii. LUCY, b. Loudon, Sept. 11, 1790; md. William Marshall, of
 Hallowell, 1810.
 iii. OLIVE GREELY, b. Loudon, June 18, 1792; md. Capt. Amos Pills-
 bury, of Hallowell, Aug. 1818, and afterward
 Capt. Isaac Smith (both shipmasters.) No issue.
386. iv. ENOCH WOOD, b. Hallowell, June 22, 1796.
387. v. NATHANIEL GREELY, b. Hallowell, Aug. 8, 1799.

(191.) JOHN⁶ (*Eliphale*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *JAMES*¹),
 res. Loudon; md. Mar. 8, 1792, Sarah Sargent, of Loudon, who
 was born Nov. 25, 1772. He died at Loudon, Mar. 19, 1816, and
 his widow dec'd Oct. 27, 1835.

Children.

- i. MEHITABLE SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1793; md. Aug. 1, 1813, Gen. Richard
 Brown, of Gilmanton. She d. Sept. 12, 1826,
 leaving children: *Sarah Ann*, b. July 28, 1816;
 md. Thomas French, Feb. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 16,
 1853. Dea. *John S. R. Brown*, b. May 29, 1819;
 md. Achsa A. Mills, Nov. 16, 1852. *Rachel J.*,
 b. Aug. 11, 1821; md. John G. Osburn, Sept. 18,
 1842. *Mehitable A. T.*, b. Nov. 12, 1823; md.
 Hiram Wing, of Me., May, 1852.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Oct. 5, 1794; d. Mar. 25, 1797.
- iii. JOHN GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 18, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1804.
- iv. SARGENT, b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1804.
- v. WILLIAM TENNEY, b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1804.
- vi. ABIGAIL GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 13, 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1806.
- vii. SARAH SARGENT, b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. Apr. 6, 1811.
388. viii. JOHN SARGENT TENNEY, b. June 21, 1812; res. Loudon.

(192.) JOSEPH⁶ (*Eliphale*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *JAMES*¹),
 res. Pittston, Me.; md. Hannah Colburn, daughter of Oliver and
 Margaret (Burns) Colburn. Her father, with three brothers,
 Reuben,* Jeremiah and Benjamin, and four sisters, Lucy, Sarah
 Elizabeth, Hannah, and Rachel, went to Pittston from Dun-
 stable, Mass., 1761. Mr. Rollins d. at Pittston, Apr. 25, 1818,
 æt. 59.

*Mrs. Rollins' uncle, Maj. Reuben Colburn, built some of the first vessels on the Kennebeck River. He was a man of great energy and earnestness of purpose, in illustration of which it is related by Hanson in his history of Gardiner and Pittston, that it was the major's custom, throughout the Summer months, to take his family in a canoe every Saturday, and paddle down to Georgetown, thirty-five miles, to attend church, returning on Monday. Hanson also relates that on the breaking out of the Revolution, the few surviving warriors of the Kennebeck Indians were persuaded by Paul Higgins, who had lived among them from childhood, to join the Americans. Headed and guided by Maj. Colburn, they went, to the number of twenty or thirty, in their canoes to Merry Meeting Bay, whence they proceeded on foot to Cambridge, arriving Aug. 13, 1775, and tendered their services to Gen. Washington. Washington, however, did not fancy the introduction of their style of warfare into the contest, gave them but little encouragement, and they returned.

Maj. Colburn built the batteaux for transporting Arnold's troops above tide water, in his expedition to Quebec, and accompanied the expedition; but as late as 1852 neither he nor his heirs had ever been paid for these boats, though they had repeatedly asked Congress to reimburse.

Children.

- i. NANCY, b. Apr., 1797; md. Nov. 29, 1821, Capt. James Mar-
son, shipmaster, and in 1852, keeper of Seguin
Island lighthouse. They had five children: *Jo-*
seph, *James* and *Hannah*, all dec'd, and *Joseph*
and *Peter*, living in 1869 at Pittston.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Feb. 1799; md. James Gould, of Pittston, son of
Dennis and Elizabeth (Warren) Gould. Eliza-
beth was daughter of Pelatiah and Abigail (Tib-
betts) Warren. Abigail was daughter of Solo-
mon Tibbetts, of Lebanon, N. H., (b. 1710), an
early settler of Gardiner. James and Rachel
(Rollins) Gould had 4 children: *Hannah*, *James*,
Oliver and *Dennis*.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. May, 1801; res. Pittston.
- iv. WILLIAM C., b. Apr., 1803; d. unmd. Aug., 1859.
- v. HANNAH, b. Jan., 1805; d. unmd. 1817.
389. vi. OLIVER, b. Aug., 1807; res. New Portland.
- vii. MARGARET C., b. Jan., 1805; md. Eleazer Tarbox, of Gardiner, Mar.,
11, 1834. He d. Mar. 26, 1867, leaving two chil-
dren: *Anna Maria*, b. June 2, 1837, and *John E.*
G., b. Apr. 24, 1843. Eleazer, b. Apr. 17, 1794,
was son of Eleazer and Phebe (Stackpole), and
grandson of Joseph and Mary (Belcher) Tarbox,
of Boston, descended from a Huguenot family,
Tabeaux.
- viii. OLIVE, b. 1809; d. 1810.

(193.) JOSHUA⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹),
res. Loudon; md. Bathsheba Sargent, of Loudon.

Children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. —; md. Benjamin Thompson, of Concord,
N. H.
390. ii. CHARLES, b. —.
- iii. JUDITH, b. —; md. Jacob Eaton, of Gilford, Apr. 30, 1820.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 4, 1791; md. William Phillips, of Loudon.
391. v. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 25, 1793.
- vi. JAMES, b. —; d. in infancy.
- vii. ISAAC, b. —; res. Bennington, Genesee Co., N. Y.; md.
Lucinda Stillwell, who now res. a widow, Huron,
Ohio.
392. viii. JOHN, b. 1799.
- ix. SARAH, b. 1799; d. unmd. at Loudon.

(194.) JAMES⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹),
res. Pittston; md. first, Sarah Palmer, of Loudon, N. H., who
died, leaving but one child that died in infancy; he md. second,
Abigail Osgood, of Loudon, Dec. 5, 1808. He died at Pittston,
Dec. 6, 1830, æt. 60. Three children died in infancy, and fifteen
lived to adult age.

Children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 3, 1792; md. Aug. 1, 1814, Charles Grant, of
Pittston. Their children were: (1) *Abigail F.*,
b. Sept. 2, 1815; d. young. (2) *Charles F.*, b.

- Feb. 6, 1817; md. Martha B. Emmons of Wilmington, Del. (3) *Moralla*, b. Feb. 14, 1819; md. Charles B. Garland, of Pittston. She d. 1853, leaving two sons. (4) *Elizabeth*, b. June 30, 1821; d. young. (5) *John*, b. July 27, 1823; d. young. (6) *James*, b. Feb. 11, 1824; md. Charlotte Brown, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1851; res. Pittston. (7) *Franklin S.*, b. Sept. 8, 1827; md. Victorine Christy, of Wilmington, Del.; res. Chester, Pa. (8) *William*, b. Dec. 15, 1832; md. Ann J. Philbrick, of Pittston. (9) *Sarah E.*, b. Dec. 16, 1835.
393. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
 394. iii. TRUEWORTHY, b. Nov. 4, 1798.
 395. iv. ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 4, 1798.
 396. v. ENOCH PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1799.
 397. vi. JAMES, b. Feb. 1, 1802.
 vii. SARAH P., b. —, 1809; md. Oct. 7, 1831, Capt. Thomas Dow, of Pittston, shipmaster; d. s. p., Nov. 5, 1838, and Capt. Dow dec'd the year following.
398. viii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1811.
 iv. LEAVITT, b. —, 1813; d. unmarried.
 x. LUCY M., b. Jan. 20, 1814; md. William H. Brown, of Fairfield, 1836; d. at Waterville, Nov. 25, 1848. Their children all d. young, except *Abby F.*, who md. — Brown, of Waterville.
- xi. MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1817; d. unmd. at Waterville, Sept. 29, 1848.
 xii. CORDELIA, b. July 7, 1819; md. Henry Parcher, of Pittston. She d. June 7, 1852, and Mr. Parcher d. May 26, 1858. They left three children: (1) *George A.*, b. Nov. 29, 1844; res. Ellsworth, Me., a druggist and apothecary; was in 1874 citizens' candidate for Mayor of that city. (2) *Cora E.*, b. May 16, 1848; md. Seth C. Hall, of Ellsworth, Aug. 29, 1870, and has one daughter, Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1872. (3) *Sarah D.*, b. Oct. 1, 1850; md. Feb. 8, 1870, Henry Skinner, of Vt.; res. California; has one daughter, Cora E., b. Sept. 29, 1871.
399. xiii. AMOS PILLSBURY, b. Feb. 21, 1821.
 xiv. ELIZABETH A., b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. unmd., Oct. 3, 1840.
 xv. MATILDA, b. Aug. 27, 1827; md. Alonzo W. Boynton, of Lowell, Me.; res. Aroostook Co., having 2 children: *Nancy A.*, b. July 3, 1854, and *William F.*, b. June 11, 1856.

(195.) Col. JONATHAN⁶ (*Eliphale*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. in Loudon, N. H.; was a merchant there for twenty years. He held various military commissions in the militia of the State, and was one of the Selectmen of Loudon for thirteen years; md. Apr. 4, 1797, Judith Palmer of Loudon; died Sept. 7, 1832, on the same farm where he was born, and where he resided during his whole life.

Children.

- i. JOANNA, b. Sept. 27, 1797; d. Aug. 14, 1803.
 ii. HULDAH, b. Apr. 26, 1799; md. Mar. 6, 1822, Jedediah T. Gibson, of Loudon. They had a large family; she res. 1852, a widow, in Wisconsin.

- iii. SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 20, 1801; md. Dec. 13, 1821, Henry Batchelder, and after his decease, N. Wright; res. Loudon.
- iv. JUDITH, b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 31, 1803.
- 400. v. JOHN SARGENT, b. Nov. 29, 1805.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1807; md. Sept. 30, 1829, Gould Dimond; res. Loudon.
- 401. vii. JEREMIAH SMITH, b. Jan. 15, 1810.
- 402. viii. AL, b. Dec. 1, 1811.
- ix. JUDITH, b. Oct. 19, 1814; md. Nov. 2, 1842, Simeon D. Page, of North Hampton. Their children are: *Hon. Calvin Page*, b. Aug. 22, 1845; res. Portsmouth; attorney and counsellor-at-law, and Judge of the Police Court of that city. *Margaret D.*, b. May 16, 1848; md. Thomas Phillbrook. *Isadora*, b. Jan. 23, 1854. *Cora E.*, b. Aug. 14, 1858.
- 403. x. TRUE W., b. July 28, 1816.

(196.) DAVID⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Pittston, Me.; md. first, Margaret Neal, of Portsmouth, Sept. 20, 1802, who dec'd soon after marriage. He md. second, Aug. 29, 1803, Anna Towne, of Andover, Mass. David was a soldier of the war of 1812; belonged to Capt. Vose's Co., 21st Reg't U. S. Infantry, and served from Dec., 1812 to June, 1815. He was pensioned by special act of Congress, on account of wounds received in Nov., 1813, and Aug., 1814. He died at Pittston, Dec. 19, 1870, æt. 95 years, 6 months.

Children.

- i. ANN W., b. 1804; d. young.
- 404. ii. GEORGE W., b. June 11, 1805.
- iii. Capt. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 10, 1807; a shipmaster; d. unmd.
- 405. iv. WILLIAM M., b. May 5, 1812.
- v. Capt. LEMUEL NEAL, b. Aug. 31, 1816; a shipmaster; d. unmd. in Cuba, July 27, 1846.

(197.) JONATHAN⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), went with his father to Corinth, Vt., and thence to Ohio; was one of the early settlers of Miami County, and assisted in building the first log cabin on the present site of Cincinnati. In 1790 he was in the army on the Western Frontier, and served as guide to Gen. Arthur St. Clair on his retreat after his disastrous defeat by the Indians of the N. West; and in 1794 was with his brother Levi in the army of Gen. Wayne, in the campaign against the hostile tribes which terminated so successfully at the battle of the Maumee. He and his three brothers, Levi, Josiah and Mayhew, also served in the war of 1812. He married Amy Winans, of Ohio; died on his farm in Miami Co., æt. 84.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------|-------------------|
| i. | SARAH, | b. Nov. 15, 1797. |
| ii. | POLLY, | b. Feb. 1, 1799. |
| iii. | MEHITABLE, | b. Jan. 9, 1801. |
| iv. | LYDIA, | b. June 11, 1802. |
| v. | JOHN W., | b. Mar. 10, 1804. |
| vi. | BETSEY, | b. Apr. 6, 1806. |
| vii. | AMY, | b. Sept. 2, 1808. |
| viii. | ANNA, | b. June 7, 1810. |
| ix. | JOSEPH, | b. Mar. 1, 1812. |
| x. | JONATHAN, | b. Dec. 26, 1813. |
| xi. | JOSIAH, | b. May 29, 1815. |
| xii. | LEVI, | b. Apr. 6, 1817. |
| xiii. | JANE, | b. Mar. 23, 1820. |
| xiv. | LEWIS, | b. May 6, 1821. |
| xv. | DAVID, | b. July 4, 1823. |

(198.) LEVI⁶ (*Foseph⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Corinth, Vt., and went thence to Ohio in its early days; md. Eunice, daughter of Jabez Morrill, of N. H., and has a large family, all of whom probably settled in Ohio, but whose subsequent history I have not traced.

Children.

- | | |
|-------|------------|
| i. | HANNAH. |
| ii. | MEHITABLE. |
| iii. | SARAH. |
| iv. | LEVI. |
| v. | AARON. |
| vi. | JONATHAN. |
| vii. | EUNICE. |
| viii. | POLLY. |
| ix. | ESTHER. |
| x. | JABEZ. |

(199.) JOSIAH⁶ (*Foseph⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Nancy Tucker, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 2, 1773. He removed with his father to Vermont, where he res. till 1815, when he went to Miami Co., Ohio; died June 11, 1827. His widow died Sept. 18, 1845.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|---|
| 406. i. | JOSEPH, | b. Corinth, Aug. 4, 1796, |
| ii. | JENNIE, | b. Corinth, June 5, 1798; never married. |
| iii. | MEHITABLE, | b. Corinth, May 24, 1800; married Thomas Carey, of Miami Co., Ohio. |
| iv. | SARAH, | b. Corinth, Apr. 1, 1802; md. Hurlburt Blackman, of Miami Co.* |

*Hurlburt Blackman married Sarah Rollins, Jan. 18, 1821; res. Troy, Ohio, where all their children were born. Mrs. Blackman dec'd Nov. 12, 1841. Their children were:

JAMES A.,	b. Oct. 29, 1822.
WILLIAM I.,	b. Dec. 12, 1824.
ELISHA,	b. Apr. 11, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1838.
MARY A.,	b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1872.
LYMAN H.,	b. May 5, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1839.
SARAH D.,	b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. July 28, 1842.

407. v. ISAAC T., b. Corinth, Mar. 22, 1804; res. Troy, Miami Co., O.
 vi. HANNAH EASTMAN, b. Corinth, Mar. 21, 1806; md. C. E. Stuart,
 of Troy, Ohio.
 vii. LYDIA, b. Corinth, Sept. 11, 1809; unmarried.
 viii. ABIGAIL LADD, b. Corinth, Nov. 27, 1810; md. James Winans, of
 Miami Co.
 408. ix. MAYHEW HARRISON, b. Corinth, Jan. 12, 1812.
 x. MARY JANE, b. Ohio, Nov. 16, 1815; was a teacher; d. unmarried.

(200.) MAYHEW⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*),
 res. Corinth; md. Lydia Eastman, of Corinth, Jan. 9, 1814;
 went to Miami Co., Ohio; removed thence to Auglaize Co., in
 the western part of the State, where he died 1870, æt. 88.

(201.) SIMEON⁶ (*Simeon⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*),
 res. Andover, N. H.; md. Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and
 Elizabeth (Smith) Rollins (188. v), Oct. 25, 1807. She dec'd
 Apr. 1867. Mr. Rollins was living 1873, æt. 86.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|---------|---|
| i. | ELIZA, | b. Feb. 23, 1808; md. Jacob E. Bailey, Jan. 28, 1826. |
| ii. | MARY, | b. June 8, 1810; d. July 17, 1817. |
| iii. | JOHN, | b. Jan. 20, 1812; md. Sarah A. Fuller, of Andover,
Dec. 10, 1833; no issue; res. Franklin. |
| iv. | HANNAH, | b. Aug. 7, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1826. |
| 409. v. | URIEL, | b. Aug. 17, 1817. |
| vi. | MARY, | b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 26, 1826. |
| vii. | MARTHA, | b. Dec. 20; 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1826. |

(202.) NICHOLAS⁶ (*Nicholas⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas²,
 James¹*), res. Stratham; md. Ann Fifield, of Stratham, 1795.
 He was one of the town officers of Stratham many years; died
 Sept. 20, 1842.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------|---|
| i. | CLARISSA, | b. Apr. 12, 1796; md. James Clark, of Stratham;
died 1824. |
| 410. ii. | JAMES, | b. Dec. 18, 1797. |
| iii. | HANNAH, | b. June 17, 1800; res. unmd. Stratham, 1850. |
| iv. | LEVI, | b. June 27, 1803; d. June, 1818. |

Of these, William Isaac, now resident at Lawrence, Kansas, was, in politics, early a member of the Anti-Slavery party, and his first vote was cast for the Anti-Slavery candidate for President; but notwithstanding his views in this direction, when the Mexican war was commenced he sustained the government by enlisting in the army and participating in the battle of Buena Vista. Early in the Spring of 1855 he went to Lawrence and resided there through all the troubled times of the State of Kansas. He raised the first company of Sharp's Rifles in Lawrence, which, during that Fall and the next Summer, gave the slavery party so much trouble; and used every effort in his power to prevent the establishment of slavery, and to make Kansas a free State. In 1856 he went to Ohio on a visit, and after the Presidential election attempted to return to his home, but he found the Missouri River guarded by the Border Ruffians, and was obliged to go round through Iowa. He had his revenge, however. On the 15th of November he left Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and traversed the entire distance to Lawrence, 400 miles, on foot, establishing, at convenient intervals, depots for the Western Underground Railroad; and, keeping his headquarters at Lawrence, he forwarded by this route hundreds of runaway slaves to Canada and freedom. Many times his house was surrounded by negro-hunters, and more than once searched by United States troops, but no slave once in his possession, was ever recovered. In the late Rebellion, he raised a company for the Union army, but, through the influence of politicians, the command was given to another, and he remained at home.

- v. MARY, b. Mar. 1, 1805; md. T. J. Haines, of Newmarket, May 2, 1828. Thomas Jefferson Haines was b. Newmarket, May 14, 1804, son of John and Lydia (Jewell) Haines.
- vi. ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1804; md. George Wiggin, of Stratham; d. June 12, 1839, leaving 1 child.
- vii. MARTHA, b. June 20, 1807; md. J. B. Eaton, of Haverhill, Mass., 1832.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. May, 23, 1811; md. Phineas Merrill, of Stratham, 1839.
411. ix. NICHOLAS F., b. July 28, 1814.
- x. LOUISA, b. Nov. 26, 1816; md. Nicholas Rollins, of Stratham, Oct. 3, 1838; res. Exeter, N. H.

(203.) MARK⁶ (*Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Albion, Me.; md. first, ———. His second wife was Sarah Roberts, of Somersworth, md. 1819.

Children.

412. i. MARK, b. Sept. 19, 1820.
413. ii. DANIEL, b. June 8, 1822.
- iii. CALVIN, b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. Dec. 5, 1827.
- iv. LUTHER, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. May 25, 1827.
414. v. LEVI, b. Dec. 20, 1808.
- vi. SARAH, b. June 12, 1812; d. June 10, 1825.
- vii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1814; md. David S. Drake, of Albion, Me., May 15, 1839.
- viii. ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1817; md. Sidney Shorey, of Albion, Me., Dec. 23, 1839.

(204.) ELISHA⁶ (*Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Stratham, and, subsequently, at Ossipee, N. H.; purchased his farm at Ossipee Gore, of Samuel Lovering, May 29, 1811. He married Abigail Taylor, of Effingham, 1805; died Feb. 14, 1850. After his decease the family removed to Exeter.

Children.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1806; md. Paul Downes, of Freedom, N. H.
- ii. IRA, b. Mar. 11, 1809; unmd; res. Exeter.
415. iii. ASA, b. Oct. 8, 1811.
416. iv. NICHOLAS, b. Apr. 5, 1814.
- v. SARAH A., b. July 19, 1816; md. David Stevens, of Stratham.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 17, 1824; md. Jewett Page, of N. Hampton.
- vii. CLARINDA, b. Apr. 4, 1827; d. May 18, 1842.
417. viii. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. May 25, 1829.

(205.) LOWELL⁶ (*Fosiah⁵, Fosiah⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Exeter; md. Susan Fogg, of Exeter, Dec. 28, 1801. He was enrolled during the war of 1812, serving in the battalion of detached militia under Maj. Nathaniel Sias, of Newmarket, 1814. He d. Exeter, Nov. 19, 1859, æt. 79.

Children.

- . OBED, b. Exeter, Jan., 1803.
 ii. BENJAMIN, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 418. iii. SETH F., b. Exeter, Nov. 26, 1806.
 iv. ELIZABETH A., b. May 19, 1812; md. Ira Burnham, of Exeter, May 9, 1843; no children.
 v. IRENE, b. Oct. 25, 1816; md. Chas. Gerrish, of Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1849; no children.
 419. vi. GILBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1820; res. Exeter.

(206.) JOSIAH⁶ (*Fosiah*⁵, *Fosiah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Dover, N. H.; md. Dorcas Phillips Flanders, of Hampton Falls, who was born Sept. 6, 1809; md. Sept. 11, 1819.

Children.

- i. ELIZABETH J., b. Aug. 28, 1822; md. Samuel Hanson, of Dover, Apr. 8, 1853.
 420. ii. PARKER F., b. May 25, 1825.
 iii. OLIVIA, b. June 1, 1828; md. July 4, 1845, William P. Hanson, and had children: *Albert*, b. Sept. 18, 1846; *Josephine*, b. Aug. 3, 1851.

(207.) BENJAMIN⁶ (*Fosiah*⁵, *Fosiah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Exeter; md. Susan C. Fogg, of Hampton, Nov., 1821. She was born Sept. 26, 1795; died Oct. 13, 1871, æt. 76.

Children.

- i. ELBRIDGE F., b. Sept. 21, 1822; res. Hallowell, Me.
 ii. JOHN LANGDON, b. Nov. 30, 1824; md. Augusta S. Sprague, of Waretown, Jan. 2, 1856. They res. at Lowell, where Mr. R. died, without children, Apr. 26, 1868.
 iii. Abby Blake, b. June 24, 1828; res. unmd. Exeter.

(208.) STEPHEN⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Portsmouth; md. Susanna —, who was born July 25, 1745; md. Oct. 25, 1763.

Children.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1766.
 ii. SUSANNA, b. June 13, 1768.
 421. iii. JONATHAN, b. June 11, 1771.
 iv. JUDITH, b. June 5, 1775.
 422. v. STEPHEN, b. May 2, 1777.
 423. vi. JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1779.
 424. vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 10, 1781.
 viii. MARY, b. Apr. 10, 1783; d. May 4, 1786.
 ix. DOROTHY, b. Jan. 6, 1786.
 x. SARAH, b. Feb. 21, 1788; d. Mar., 1788.

(209.) Sergt. ROBERT⁶ (*Robert*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), was a soldier during nearly the whole period of the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension for his services. His

first service was under Captain (afterward Gen.) George Reid, of Londonderry, and in the army rolls he is called Robert of Newmarket. He married Mary Greely, of Londonderry; rem. to Landaff, and subsequently to Bath, N. H.; died at the house of his son, Richard, of Bath, Apr. 14, 1842, æt. 86. Mary, his wife, died at Bath, Dec. 19, 1825.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------|---|
| 425. i. | RICHARD, | b. Londonderry, June 1, 1781. |
| ii. | MARY, | b. Londonderry, June 1, 1781; md. Cotton Kellogg, and settled at Richford, Vt. |
| 426. iii. | JOSEPH, | b. Landaff, Mar. 28, 1791. |
| iv. | SARAH, | b. Bath, Oct. 30, 1800; md. Orris Pattee, Nov. 28, 1826. He died July 6, 1866. His widow res. Bath. They had two children: <i>Harriet</i> , b. Jan. 16, 1834; res. unmd. Bath, 1868; and <i>Henry</i> , b. Feb. 1, 1838, was a soldier of the Rebellion; mustered Aug. 11, 1862, in the 11th N. H. Reg't; wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 22, 1862; died at Acquia Creek, Va., Jan. 27, 1863, æt. 25. |

(210.) DAVID⁶ (*David*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Northwood, N. H.; a stone mason by occupation; a soldier of the war of 1812; md. Sarah Bickford, of Northwood, Nov. 11, 1813. He died June 17, 1832. Mrs. Rollins, b. June 25, 1789; died Sept. 8, 1868.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|-------------|--|
| i. | GEORGE C., | b. Mar. 25, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1845. |
| ii. | FANNY E., | b. Dec. 13, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1825. |
| iii. | MARY G., | b. Sept. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 24, 1822. |
| iv. | ABIGAIL D., | b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. Oct. 2, 1847. |
| 427. v. | JOSEPH B., | b. July 5, 1831; res. Newmarket, N. H.; Newmarket Mills. |

(211.) SHERBURNE B.⁶ (*David*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Epping, N. H.; md. Nancy, daughter of James and Sally Sanborn, of Epping.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|-----------|--|
| 428. i. | JOEL, | b. June 11, 1818; res. Raymond Centre. |
| ii. | SARAH A., | b. Mar. 5, 1823; md. Daniel Pinkham; res. Epping. |
| iii. | JAMES S., | b. Feb. 24, 1825; res. Concord; an officer in the State Prison; md. Feb. 25, 1852, Sarah A., daughter of Nehemiah Lunt, of Epping; d. Sept. 24, 1873; no children. |
| iv. | LYDIA L., | b. Oct. 9, 1827; md. Josiah Dearborn, of Epping; has one daughter <i>Nancy J.</i> ; b. 1855. |
| v. | DAVID, | b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. æt. 13. |
| vi. | RUTH J., | b. Jan. 30, 1838; md. Martin V. Fogg, of Epping. |

(212.) Rev. AARON B.⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Candia, N. H.; united with the Free Baptist Church there in 1827; rem. to Sandwich, and was a preacher till 1833, when, in order to fit himself more thoroughly for the ministry, he attended, for a time, the school at Parsonfield, Me. After this he resumed his duties as a preacher, but was attacked by a fever, which terminated his life and his hopes of usefulness, Aug. 31, 1835, at the age of 29. He md. Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. David and Nancy (Smith) Wentworth, of Dover. They had no children.

(213.) JAMES⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), md. first, Polly, daughter of John and Susan Morse, of Sandwich, N. H. After her death, which occurred at E. Dixfield, Me., to which place they had removed, he married Polly S. Law, Apr. 20, 1840. His third wife was Eunice Latham; md. Nov. 25, 1858. James was, for a time, a preacher of the Free Baptist denomination; rem. to the West, and is now engaged in the boot and shoe business at Batavia, Ill.

Children.

- i. JOHN M., b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1852, at Wilton, Me.
- ii. MARY E., b. Mar. 30, 1839; d. Mar. 18, 1867, at Massachusetts General Hospital.
- iii. SUSAN J., b. Nov. 23, 1841; res. E. Dixfield, Me.
- iv. JAMES, b. Mar. 25, 1843; d. in infancy.
- v. ELDORA D., b. May 16, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1859, at E. Dixfield.
- vi. ACHSA A., b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. young.
- vii. MARTHA A., b. Sept. 27, 1848; md. Aug. 7, 1870, Alanson S. Hathaway, of Canton, Me.

(214.) NATHANIEL⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Deerfield; md. Ursula Murray, of Auburn, N. H., Oct. 31, 1839. He dec'd June 20, 1843, leaving only one child:

- i. JUDITH D., b. Oct. 18, 1840; res. Manchester, N. H.

(215.) ELIJAH⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Burlington, Mass.; md. Sabrina B. Simpson, of Plymouth, N. H., 1843. She was daughter of Jonathan and Mary Simpson.

Children.

- i. AMANDA M., b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Mar. 20, 1845.
- ii. EUGENE F., b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. July 13, 1849.

- iv. CLARA A., b. Apr. 7, 1852; md. Feb. 12, 1870, Simon A. Tenney, of Newport, N. H.
- v. CHARLOTTE S., b. Sept. 1, 1854.
- vi. NELLIE M., b. Apr. 11, 1857.
- vii. SUSAN J., b. Feb. 12, 1861.

(216.) DANIEL C.⁶ (*Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Methuen, Mass.; md. Jemima A. Marston, of Manchester. She died at Methuen, Apr. 28, 1850, æt. 21. He md. second, Asenath E. Howe, daughter of Kendall and Mary Howe, of Methuen.

Children.

- i. ELECTA A., b. Jan. 2, 1847.
- ii. CLARA J., b. Mar. 15, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
- iii. JEMIMA J., b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. Apr. 29, 1850.
- iv. D. ARTHUR, b. June 4, 1858.

(217.) EBENEZER⁶ (*Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Grafton, N. H.; md. Betsey, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Morse) Rollins of Deerfield, Feb., 1807. Mr. Rollins died Sept. 19, 1869. His wife died Apr. 4, 1869.

Children.

- 429. i. SEWALL M., b. Nov. 11, 1807.
- ii. MARY M., b. Oct. 28, 1810; md. John F. Ladd, of Deerfield. Their children were: *Mahala E.*, b. Jan. 24, 1839; *Alpheus J.*, b. Jan. 18, 1845; *George M.*, b. Mar. 19, 1848; *Mary A.*, b. June 20, 1844.
- 430. iii. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 2, 1812.
- 431. iv. GILBERT W., b. July 4, 1817.
- v. ELIZABETH S., b. Oct. 8, 1820; md. Daniel Bean; res. Danbury, N. H.; has no children.
- 432. vi. LYMAN P., b. Jan. 18, 1823.
- 433. vii. ALFRED A., b. May 14, 1825; was U. S. Postmaster at Grafton; resigned 1870, and was succeeded by Isaac Bullock.
- viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1829; md. Lewis Burrows, of Grafton. They had two children, both of whom d. young. She died Jan. 9, 1858.

(218.) AARON⁶ (*Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Sanbornton, N. H., in the part subsequently incorporated under the name Tilton. Md. Abigail E. Lane, Mar. 6, 1827; d. May 11, 1857.

Children.

- 434. i. CHASE, b. Aug. 23, 1828; md. Laura J. Odell, of Sanbornton, June 12, 1854; res. East Tilton.
- 435. ii. GEORGE S., b. July 19, 1832; md. Hattie Chase, of Manchester, Apr. 23, 1854; res. Lawrence, Lowell, and now proprietor of an iron foundry at Laconia, N. H.

436. iii. LEONARD C., b. Aug. 12, 1836; md. Martha Hunkins, of San-
bornton, July, 1858; res. E. Tilton.
 iv. WILLIAM H. H., b. June 6, 1841; d. Aug. 10, 1842.
 437. v. WILLIAM H. H., b. Nov. 1, 1843; md. Laura A. Bowers, of San-
bornton, Jan. 21, 1869; res. E. Tilton; has
one daughter, *Clara A.*, b. May 9, 1873.
 vi. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 21, 1845; unmd; res. Lawrence; Everett
Mills.

(219.) THOMAS DEARBORN⁶ (*Francis⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thom-
as², James¹*), res. Deerfield, N. H.; md. Mary, daughter of Na-
thaniel and Miriam (Tucker) Robinson, of Deerfield, Feb. 19,
1818. He was a Representative of Deerfield in the Legislature,
1843, and also in 1858. The original name was retained by this
family, Mr. Rollins writing his name Rawlins, as did his ances-
tors two hundred years before. He died at Deerfield, Sept. 28,
1867.

Children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. May 3, 1820; d. unmd. Oct. 6, 1860.
 ii. THOMAS D., b. May 25, 1828; md. June, 1861, Clara Smith. He
d. s. p., June 8, 1864.
 iii. SARAH E., b. May 15, 1832; md. Martin W. Childs, of Deerfield,
June 4, 1854; d. Nov. 2, 1860, leaving one son,
Walter M.; b. Jan. 12, 1857; res. Deerfield.

(220.) SEWELL PRESCOTT⁶ (*Francis⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³,
Thomas², James¹*), res. Deerfield, N. H.; md. Sophronia C.,
daughter of Samuel Lang, of Deerfield, Apr. 8, 1830.

Children.

438. i. FRANCIS S., b. Jan. 10, 1831.
 439. ii. GEORGE S., b. Aug. 10, 1835.
 iii. VIANNAH E., b. May 19, 1846; md. — Gordon, of Raymond.

(221.) JOSIAH L.⁶ (*Jeremy⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas²,
James¹*), res. Deerfield; md. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and
Elizabeth (Sanborn) Chase. Josiah served in the last war with
England, in Capt. Ward Dearborn's Co. (sixty days service),
Sept. 26 to Nov. 7, 1814, on duty at Portsmouth.

Children.

- i. REBECCA P., b. Sept. 21, 1812; md. Francis Poole, of S. Reading,
Mass; no children.
 ii. JEREMY, b. Oct. 24, 1820; res. Deerfield; represented that
town in the Legislature, 1871.
 iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 24, 1820; md. Lozania Colburn, of Paris, Me.
He died, leaving no children, and his widow md.
N. R. French, of Lawrence, overseer in the
Atlantic Cotton Mills.

(222.) JEREMY⁶ (*Feremy⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Deerfield; md. 1st, Harriet, daughter of Aaron Rollins (84); 2d, Elizabeth B., daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Cram.

Children.

- i. MARY E., b. May 8, 1826; md. James Jenkins, of Deerfield.
- ii. HARRIET H., b. July 21, 1829.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 22, 1831; md. Samuel S. Maloon, of Deerfield. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. B. 11th N. H. Reg't; d. at Knoxville, Tennessee, Feb. 5, 1864.
- iv. HELEN JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1832; md. Charles E. Tilton, of Deerfield, also a Union Volunteer, Co. B. 11th N. H. Reg't.
- v. JOHN C., b. July 2, 1834; d. unmtd.
- vi. FREEMAN A., b. July 22, 1836.
- vii. GEORGE L., b. Aug. 16, 1841.
- viii. SUSAN V., b. May 27, 1844.
- ix. JOSEPH T., b. Oct. 9, 1846.
- x. HENRY J., b. Jan. 4, 1851.

(223.) JOSEPH S.⁶ (*James⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), went with his father to Greensboro', Vt., 1806; married Jane M. Thompson of Greensboro'; rem. 1869 to Hyde Park, Mass., his present residence, where Mrs. R. d. June 19, 1872.

Children.

- i. JASPER A., b. Sept. 21, 1831; res. fourteen years in California and the Western Territories, returned to Greensboro, 1869; md. Mary E. Card, July 5, 1872; now res. in Iowa.
- ii. HENRY S., b. Feb. 12, 1833; passed ten years in California and the West; returned in 1868; rem. to Hyde Park, and with his brother, Arthur D., was for some time associated in business in the Hyde Park and Boston Express; now proprietor of a livery stable at Mattapan, Ward 16, Boston.
- iii. LAURA J., b. Feb. 11, 1835; md. Gardiner C. Lother; res. Hardwick, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1863.
- iv. ANDREW J., b. Nov. 28, 1837; enlisted June 1, 1861, in Co. D, 12th Mass. Infantry, and remained with his company near Frederick, Md., during the fall and winter; served in the spring campaign in Northern Virginia, under Banks, McDowell and Pope; participated in the battles of "Slaughter Mountain," Thoroughfare Gap, 2d Bull Run, and South Mountain, and was killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. He was buried on the field of battle.
- v. ELISHA E., b. Dec. 16, 1840; enlisted at Montpelier, May 7, 1861, in Co. F, 2d Vermont Infantry; went to Virginia with his regiment; served three years, during which time he was in the engagements of Bull Run, Lewinsville, Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Crompton Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, St. Mary's Heights, Salem Heights, the 2d

battle of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Funktown, Rappahannock, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and Petersburg. He was promoted to Corporal, February, 1862, and subsequently to Sergeant; mustered out at Brattleboro', June 29, 1864. In Feb., 1865, he went to Nashville, Tenn., where he was employed in the Quartermaster's Dept. till July 4, when he went to Cincinnati and Loveland, Ohio. In Mar., 1867, he returned to his native place, and rem. thence (1869) to Hyde Park, his present residence; is now connected with the *Boston Herald*.

- vi. ARTHUR D., b. Feb. 1, 1843; enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, in Co. I, 15th Vermont Infantry; served in Virginia and Maryland in the Gettysburg campaign; promoted to Corporal, July 4, 1863; mustered out at Brattleboro' in Aug.; rem. to Somerville, and thence to Salt Lake City, Utah.
- vii. FREDERIC E., b. Jan. 2, 1851; res. Hyde Park; md. Jan. 8, 1874, Mary E. Carter, of Hyde Park.

(224.) SAMUEL⁶ (*James*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Glover, Vt., till 1848. Married Caroline Bodwell, removed to Newport, Vt., where he now resides.

Children.

- i. CHESTINA, b. —; md. Robert Allston, of Stannard, Vt.
- ii. ABBY, b. —; d. unmd at Glover, Feb. 3, 1858.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. 1839. Enlisted in the Rebellion, in Co. I, 11th Vt. Infantry, and served from Sept. 1, 1862 to Jan. 12, 1865; was engaged in the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, in which last battle he was severely wounded in the arm, rendering amputation necessary. After his return, md. Huldah Mitchell; res. E. Craftsbury, Vt.

(225.) DAVID⁶ (*James*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Greensboro', Vt., till 1860; rem. to Sheffield, and thence to Cambridge, Mass., 1864; present res. Somerville; md. Betsey F. Thompson, of Greensboro'.

Children (all born in Greensboro, Vt.).

- i. GEORGE S., b. Sept. 1, 1833; res. Boston; md. Sarah Draper, of Dedham; rem. to Somerville, his present residence. He has one daughter, *Lillie F.*
- ii. ALONZO D., b. Feb. 22, 1835; went to Mass. about 1855; res. Boston a few years; returned to Greensboro'; was U. S. Postmaster at E. Greensboro', 1872; md. Ellen Kenniston, of Cabot.
- iii. STEPHEN C., b. Feb. 8, 1839; res. Somerville; md. Louisa Draper, of Dedham.
- iv. ELLIOT F., b. Aug. 17, 1842; res. Somerville. He was a volunteer in the Rebellion; served in Virginia and Maryland, in Co. E. 39th Mass. Infantry; died unmd. in Somerville, 1863, of disease contracted in the service.

- v. SUMNER P., b. July 9, 1844; res. Somerville; he was also a Union Volunteer, Co. E, 39th Mass. Infantry, and died unmd. in the service, 1863.
- vi. CLARA J., b. May 13, 1848; md. 1867, Frank M. Houghton, and settled in Newmarket, Tenn.
- vii. DAVID M., b. Mar. 8, 1851; res. Cambridge; md. Sept. 3, 1873, Lizzie B. Smith, of Franctown, N. H.
- viii. ANNIE B., b. Sept. 19, 1852; res. Somerville.

(226.) DAVID⁶ (*David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Northwood, N. H.; was a town officer there 1791, and Highway Surveyor, 1799. Removed to Concord, N. H.; married 1st, ——. His 2d wife was Lydia Stevens. She was a daughter of Richard and Lydia (Averill) Potter; was born Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1768; married first, Thomas Stevens, and settled in Loudon, N. H., on a farm given her by her father. Her father, Richard, and his brother Ephraim and sister Elizabeth, went to Concord from Ipswich, about 1771. Their father, Daniel, b. Jan., 1698; md. Elizabeth Kimball, of Wenham, born Nov. 29, 1698; was son of Anthony, who was son of Anthony who settled in Ipswich, 1648, son of Robert, of Lynn, 1630, who came from Coventry, England. Mrs. Stevens married David Rollins, 1810. David was a soldier of the 1812 war, serving in Capt. Jonathan Godfrey's Company (60 day service).

Children.

- i. DAVID, b. Mar. 24, 1789; d. unmd. in Boston.
- ii. SARAH, b. ———; md. Nathaniel Parker, of Concord; no ch.
- iii. LYDIA, b. ———; md. Mr. Fogg, of Rumford, N. H. They had one son, *Eben Ambrose Fogg*. After Mr. Fogg's death, she md. Benjamin Berry, of Loudon, N. H., and they removed with their son, E. A. Fogg, to Michigan.
- iv. JOHN.
- v. LOUISA, the only daughter by the second marriage, md. Apr. 8, 1839, Job Brown. They had four children: (1) *Lydia A.*, d. æt. 3 years. (2) *John*, res. Lowell, in the employ of Dr. J. C. Ayer. (3) *Samuel*, res. Colorado. (4) *Henry*, d. æt. 3 years. Mrs. Brown res. Lowell.

(227.) PETER⁶ (*David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Loudon, N. H., where he dec'd May 21, 1816; md. Mary Durgin, of Barrington, July 17, 1788.

Children.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 3, 1788; d. Oct. 19, 1797.
- 440. ii. DAVID, b. Oct. 24, 1791; res. Newport, Vt.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1797; d. unmd. at Newport, Vt., Feb., 1860.
- iv. JESSE, b. Jan. 19, 1801; d. unmd. Oct. 27, 1861.
- v. MARY, b. June 12, 1804; md. James Blanchard, Nov. 29, 1860. She d. at Newport, Feb. 9, 1865; no children.

(228.) ELIPHALET M.⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Dover; rem. to Boston, where he died May 29, 1860; was by occupation a stair builder; he married Margaret Murray, of Salem, Mass., who died May 8, 1853, æt. 47.

Children.

- i. HANNAH M., b. Boston, Mar. 10, 1828; md. John T. Hanson, of Dover, N. H.; d. Mar. 8, 1857.
- ii. ELIZABETH E., b. Mar. 10, 1828; md. John D. Swain, of Dover, now res. Portsmouth; foreman of the iron plating department of the U. S. Navy Yard.
- iii. JOHN M. b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 14, 1830; md. Mary A. Miller, of Dover. He is a machinist, formerly in the employ of the Stark Co., Manchester; afterward res. Boston, and rem. to Melrose.
- iv. LUCINA J., b. Canterbury, Dec. 14, 1831; md. Nathaniel Brown. Mr. Brown was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. K, 11th N. H. Reg't; was killed at Petersburg, July 30, 1864. He, with a comrade of the same company, had been taken prisoner, and was killed while attempting to escape.
- v. SARAH M., b. Moultonboro', Mar. 10, 1834; md. M. V. B. Clark, of Dover, now foreman at the office of the Riverside Press, Cambridge.
- vi. CATHERINE A., b. Tuftonboro', July 27, 1836; d. Dover, Oct. 22, 1852.
- vii. CHARLES L., b. Tuftonboro', July 14, 1838; res. at Dover, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.; rem. to Jackson, Michigan. He md. Laura R. Tarlton, of Kittery, Me.
- viii. HENRY A., b. Tuftonboro', Oct. 22, 1840; d. Dover, Aug. 18, 1842.
- ix. FRANCES A., b. Dover, May 8, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1850.

(229.) JAMES B.⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Tuftonboro', N. H.; md. Rosilla Jane Lovering. He died May 12, 1869, at Tuftonboro'.

Children.

- i. JAMES H. b. Mar. 25, 1835. Supt. of Minneapolis Gas Works, Minn. Unmd.
- ii. ELIZA J., b. Jan. 1837; md. J. Frank Tibbets, of Sanford, Me.
- iii. DANIEL M., b. 1839; lived but a few years.
- iv. JOHN E., b. Apr. 28, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1869.

(230.) JOHN⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Concord, N. H.; md. 1st, Betsy Ingalls, of Canterbury, Dec. 3, 1835. She dec'd June 30, 1850, and he md. 2d, Nancy J. Rogers, of Concord (b. in Vermont), Feb. 10, 1853. He was station baggage-master of the B. C. and M. R. R., and was killed at Goff's Falls, May 13, 1854, while attempting to prevent the collision of two trains.

Children.

- i. SYLVANUS GEORGE, b. Tuftonboro', Oct. 11, 1836; was in employ of the same railway, and was killed while in the discharge of his duty at Lake Village, a few months after his father's death.
- 441. ii. LEAVITT WESLEY, b. Nov. 29, 1837.
- 442. iii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Concord, Feb. 8, 1846.
- iv. ELIZABETH A. R., b. Nov. 8, 1839; md. James D. Davis; res. 742 6th Avenue, New York, selling agent for the Cotton Mills of Carver, Mass., and now associated with Jenkins Bros. & Co., New York (boot, shoe and corset laces.)
- v. MARY E. M., b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

(231.) JOHN B.⁶ (*James*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Lowell and Clinton, Mass.; md. Esther G. Allen, Jan. 9, 1845; dec'd Nov. 16, 1858, leaving a widow (res. Clinton, 1872), and two children.

Children.

- i. NANCY J., b. Lowell, Oct. 23, 1845; md. Simeon C. Clark, Feb. 18, 1866.
- ii. JANE MARY, b. Clinton, Dec. 5, 1850.

(232.) EBENEZER⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Groveland, Mass.; rem. to Boston. He was one of the founders, and a member of the first Board of Trustees of Groveland or E. Bradford Academy, at one time, and for many years, quite a flourishing school. In this enterprise he was associated with the late Rev. Gardiner B. Perry, and Dr. Jeremiah Spofford. Mr. Rollins was for many years a prominent merchant in Boston, a bank and insurance director, etc. He married widow Frances (Hicks) Morse, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Gore) Torrey, and niece of Hon. Christopher Gore, Governor of Massachusetts. He died at Havana, Cuba, Mar. 2, 1832, whither he had gone for the benefit of his health. An obituary notice of him appeared in the *Boston Courier*, Mar. 27, 1832, from which the following is extracted:—

“Mr. Rollins was, indeed, remarkable for those qualities which conciliate esteem and secure love. They were not such as would carry his name beyond the circle of those to whom he was personally known, but, within that circle, their benign influence was prized as few things else are prized, and the eyes which saw him blessed him. He was full of kindness—it beamed from his countenance—it was conveyed by the pressure of his hand—it spoke in friendly words, though not so much in them as in more friendly actions and services. It was manifested in his treatment of children, to whom he was invariably gentle and attentive, entering into their dispositions, consulting their innocent pleasures, delighted with their ingenuousness, and, which is not so often the case with grown persons as it ought to be, duly considerate toward their occasional waywardness.



EBENEZER ROLLINS.



Yours truly
Henry A. Rollins.

He was a man of integrity as well as of kindness. His sense of true honor was uniformly high—not suspicious, inflammable and boasting, but marked in his whole deportment. Those who knew him in social life or the concerns of business, felt a perfect confidence in him ; they did not need even his promise that he would do the thing which was right. His taste was good, his judgment clear, his feelings generous, and his principles sound. He loved the house of God, and was not only a hearer but a doer of the Word. He has not lived in vain, for he has contributed to the happiness of many ; he has not died in vain, for he has left a good example.”

Mr. Rollins' widow survived him many years, and died in Boston, 1865. Her children were Benjamin, John T., and Samuel Morse, all active merchants in Boston ; and by Mr. Rollins.

Children.

- i. EBEN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1822 ; grad. Harvard College. 1841 ; res. unmd. Boston ; merchant, (Bayley, Rollins & Co.).
- ii. FRANCIS TORREY, b. May 9, 1825 ; merchant ; died at Calcutta.
- iii. CHARLES MERTENS, b. Oct. 25, 1828 ; grad. Harvard College, 1847 ; merchant, in the East India trade.

(233.) WILLIAM⁶ (*Eliphalet⁵, Eliphalet⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Boston ; a merchant ; one of the original members of the old house of Atkinson & Rollins, and many years a bank and insurance director—Merchants' Insurance Co. and Eagle Bank. He was appointed, in 1825, by the Swedish government, their Consul for Maine, N. H. and Mass., which office he held till 1830. He md. Ann Sigourney, a sister of Charles Sigourney, of Hartford, descended from Andrew Sigourney, the Huguenot. They had no children, but adopted Elizabeth S. (236. iv.), daughter of Col. John Rollins, of Newburyport, now the wife of Sewell Tappan, Esq., of Boston.

(234.) ELIPHALET⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Eliphalet⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Groveland ; farmer ; md. Alice George, of Groveland, Dec. 1, 1835.

Children.

- i. HENRY GEORGE, b. Aug. 12, 1838 ; studied law with Col. Ebenezer Stone, of Newburyport ; was 1st Lieutenant in Co. B., 48th Massachusetts Reg't, in the Rebellion, and after his discharge went to California ; was a member of the House of Representatives of California, 1868-69, and appointed by Gen. Grant Register of the Land Office in San Francisco, April, 1869, which office he now holds ; md. Helen Hudson, of Groveland.
- ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 19, 1841.

(235.) CHARLES PEARSON⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. West Newbury; md. June 7, 1842, Sarah R. Gale, of Haverhill. He and his son, Charles, are proprietors of the West Newbury and Boston Express.

Children.

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Groveland, July 3, 1843.
- ii. ELLEN REBECCA, b. Groveland, June, 1848.

(236.) JOHN⁶ (*John*⁵, *Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Newburyport, where he was engaged in business for several years. In 1831 he was for a short period paymaster at the Merrimac Mills, Lowell, and then associated himself in business in Lowell, on Central St., with his old friend, Joseph Marquand, of Newburyport. They had but fairly commenced, however, when Mr. Rollins became ill, in the fall of 1832, and, after a lingering sickness, died at Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1833, æt. 39. He was well known in the military circles of his day, and lent his influence and example towards keeping alive a military spirit and elevating the character of the militia of the State. He was Aid to Brig. Gen. Stickney, 1818, Brig. Q. M., 1819, and Div. Inspector, (at that time appointed by the Governor) with the rank of Lieut. Colonel, from 1821 to 1831.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Judith (Greenleaf) Sawyer, of Newbury, 1815, who d. Oct. 16, 1826, æt. 36.*

*Enoch Sawyer, res. Newbury, succeeded to his father's business (druggist and apothecary). Was a Representative from Newbury, in the Mass. Legislature, 1806-7, and a delegate to the Convention for framing the Constitution of Mass., 1779-80; married Judith, daughter of Samuel and Anna Greenleaf, of Newbury. He died at Newbury, Mar., 1808, æt. 41. His widow died July 2, 1834, æt. 66. Mr. Sawyer was son of Edmund and Hannah (Moody); grandson of Enoch and Sarah (Pierrpont); great grandson of Stephen and Ann (Titcomb), and great great grandson of William and Ruth Sawyer, who came from London in 1635. The children of Enoch and Judith Sawyer were:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1791; md. Col. John Rollins.
- ii. ANNA GREENLEAF, b. Oct. 27, 1795; md. Amos Atkinson, of Brookline and Boston. Their children were: *William P.*, grad. Harvard University, now Professor in the Institute of Technology; *Edward*, a prominent manufacturer, Boston, Treasurer of Indian Orchard Mills, etc.; *George*, of Boston, Treasurer of Mass. Cotton Mills; *Elizabeth*; *Anna*.
- iii. EDMUND, b. May 4, 1798; d. at Marseilles, France, unmd., Dec., 1831.
- iv. M'CAJAH, b. Nov. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 30, 1801.
- v. JUDITH GREENLEAF, b. May 6, 1801; md. Wm. Parsons of Boston, son of William and nephew of Chief Justice Parsons. She died May 18, 1835, leaving one daughter, *Elizabeth*, wife of Dr. George Derby, of Boston.
- vi. EUNICE GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 24, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1822.
- vii. HANNAH MOODY, b. June 21, 1806; md. Silas, son of Henry and Abigail Titcomb, of Newburyport, June 2, 1830. Mr. T. was for a long time cashier of the Ocean Bank, Newburyport; now res. Portland. Their children: *Anna Greenleaf*, b. Nov. 18, 1832; md. Dr. Joseph Palmer Fessenden, of Portland. *Caroline Harrod*, b. Nov. 18, 1832; md. Rev. William

Children.

443. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1816.
 ii. JOHN R., b. Feb. 9, 1817; of Lawrence.
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 14, 1819.
 iv. ELIZABETH SAWYER, b. Feb. 27, 1820; md. Sewell Tappan, of Boston. Mr. Tappan was for a long period engaged in mercantile pursuits, associated with the late Henry Wainwright, under the mercantile name of "Wainwright & Tappan." He is, and has been since the organization of the company, a director in the New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., and is also a director in the Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. They had two children, who lived to mature years: (1) *William Rollins*, b. Jan. 19, 1846;* (2) *Fanny Rollins*, b. Apr. 17, 1849.
 v. MARIETTA, b. May, 17, 1822; md. Oct. 16, 1844, Jonathan Mann, M.D. Dr. Mann practiced in Kittery, Me.; thence went to Franklin, Mass., 1843; to Valley Falls, R. I., 1850; and for the past 20 years has been settled at South Boston. Mrs. Mann d. at Boston, July 3, 1852. Their children were: (1) *John Rollins*, b. July 8, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1846. (2) *Sewell Rollins*, b. Apr. 27, 1847; is a druggist with Crowell Bros., Boston. (3) *Jonathan Edwards*, who died young. Dr. Mann md. 2d, Harriet Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Ham) Larrabee, of Bangor.
 vi. EUNICE GREENLEAF, b. Dec. 29, 1824; d. unmd. at Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 3, 1850.

(237.) ASA⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹),
 res. New Sharon, Me.; md. Mary Ballard, of Mercer, Nov. 6,
 1828. (She was b. Apr. 8, 1806.)

Sewall, of Lunenburg, Vt., now of Norwich, Vt. *Elizabeth Rollins*, b. Feb. 20, 1834; md. Hon. Thomas Amory Deblois Fessenden, formerly Member of Congress, a grad. of Bowdoin, and prominent as a lawyer; d. Sept., 1868. *Hannah Sawyer*, b. June 34, 1837; d. in infancy. *William Parsons*, a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington.

- viii. MARY SIGOURNEY, b. May 31, 1807; md. Moses P. Parish, attorney-at-law, son of Rev. Elijah Parish; res. Newburyport, and rem. to New York. He represented Newburyport in the Legislature, 1833; was aid to Gen. Low, 1830, and Brig. Major, Second Div., Second Brig., M. V. M., 1833. They had one daughter, *Abby*, some years a successful teacher in Philadelphia; md. —; res. Baltimore.

*William Rollins Tappan graduated at Harvard College, 1867, studied law in Boston for a short period, and then went to Europe for completing his studies. After a residence of about two years abroad he entered the School of Mines at Freiberg, Saxony, in 1873. He had been there but a short time, ardently devoting himself to study, when he was suddenly stricken down by paralysis, and died Oct. 28, 1873, æt. 27. His stay at Freiberg had been very brief, and he had made but few intimate acquaintances; but by those who knew him he was much beloved, and he had raised high hopes of usefulness as a man of science. The friendly attention paid to him by his fellow-students during his illness, and at his decease, will long be remembered by his immediate family friends. Kind, though not kindred hands decked his casket with flowers; a guard of honor from the University watched by it night and day; and, on the evening of the Reformation Festival, an imposing cortege, comprising the professors, the students in costume bearing torches, and the citizens, amid the tolling of all the bells of Freiberg, and to the solemn music of a funeral march, escorted his remains to the railway, whence they were borne to their distant resting place at Mt. Auburn.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|
| i. | MARY ANN DUREN, | b. Sept. 2, 1829. |
| ii. | SARAH PORTER, | b. Mar. 1, 1833. |
| iii. | DORCAS A., | b. ——— 1836. |
| iv. | JOSEPH, | b. ——— 1839. |
| v. | HARRIET, | b. ——— 1846. |

(238.) JOHN⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Benjamin⁴, Fohn³, Thomas², James¹*), went West and settled at St. Anthony's Falls, being one of the earliest settlers of Minnesota; res. now at Minneapolis East. He built and owned the first steamboat on the upper waters of the Mississippi (the "George Ramsay.") He has represented his native State, Maine, in the Legislature, and has also been a member of the Minnesota House of Representatives; married Betsey Martin, June 9, 1834.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| i. | HELEN M., | b. May 28, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1836. |
| ii. | MORTIMER B., | b. June 26, 1837. |
| iii. | DANIEL B., | b. Aug. 29, 1839. |
| iv. | SARAH B., | b. Dec. 18, 1841. |
| v. | JOHN F., | b. Dec. 18, 1847. |
| vi. | FRANCES E., | b. Nov. 7, 1845. |
| vii. | MARY E., | b. Dec. 7, 1850. |
| viii. | EMMA F., | b. Mar. 7, 1854. |
| ix. | HATTIE M., | b. Sept. 7, 1859. |

(239.) Rev. D. M. L. ROLLINS⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Fohn³, Thomas², James¹*), is a Free Baptist clergyman, ordained, 1829, and has been settled for a long period at Byron, N. Y., his present residence. He md. Aug. 29, 1837, Mary, daughter of Truman and Orpha (Alger) Carey, of Boston, N. Y. This family write the name Rollin, omitting the final s.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------|---|
| i. | MARY, | b. Nov. 16, 1839; md. Mar. 29, 1860, John Q. Budlong, of Riga, N. Y., and has children: <i>Walter, Nathan, Fohn, Mary</i> and <i>Rollin</i> . |
| ii. | DELIA, | b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1850. |
| iii. | CAREY, | b. Oct. 28, 1843; md. Feb. 21, 1866, Lucy Marshall; res. Kansas; having one daughter, <i>Emma</i> . |
| iv. | EMMA, | b. Sept. 23, 1845. |

(240.) EVANDER FRANKLIN⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Fohn³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Minneapolis, Minn. He md. first, Hannah Farrington, of Livermore, Me. After her decease he md. Feb. 1, 1838, Nancy, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Rollins) Works, of New Sharon.

Children.

- i. HANNAH F., b. ———; md. Elias Connor, formerly of New Sharon, now at Minneapolis. They have one daughter, *Lilian*.
- ii. E. FRANKLIN, b. ———; a soldier of the Rebellion; d. in service.
- iii. MARTHA E., b. ———; md. James Moreland.
- iv. LOUISA J., b. ———; md. ———; res. in Minneapolis.

(241.) ISAAC J.⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Wilton, Me.; married Julia C. Butterfield, Dec. 23, 1841.

Children.

- 444. i. ALBION H., b. Nov. 28, 1842.
- ii. LAFAYETTE, b. July 14, 1850; res. Columbus, Ohio.
- iii. EDGAR W., b. Aug. 7, 1854; res. Wilton, Me.
- iv. IDA, b. Aug. 14, 1854; res. Wilton, Me.

(242.) JOHN H.⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. E. Dixfield, Me.; was a mariner, and all his early days were spent upon the ocean. He was in the U. S. navy during the Mexican war, on the coast of California, in the frigate Savannah, Commander Sloat, in the fleet of Commodore Dallas; at the close of the war was transferred to the Constitution, Com. Percival, and was discharged at Boston at the end of the cruise. He married Emily Paine, of Jay.

Children.

- i. ROSA A., b. Mar. 26, 1849; md. Joseph Swain, of Wilton; went to Texas.
- ii. JOHN F., b. Aug. 3, 1852.
- iii. MARY A., b. Mar. 13, 1854; d. 1868.
- iv. CHARLES F., b. Dec. 2, 1855.
- v. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 4, 1859.
- vi. MARTHA E., b. May 15, 1862.
- vii. FREDERIC E., b. ———, 1869.

(243.) JAMES⁶ (*Fames*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), md. and res. Unity, Me., where he dec'd 1819.

Children.

- 445. i. OLIVER B., b. 1806.
- ii. JAMES, b. ———.
- iii. SOPHRONIA, b. ———.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. ———.
- v. EUNICE, b. ———.
- vi. HANNAH, b. ———.

(244.) BENJAMIN⁶ (*Fames*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. New Sharon; md. Betsey Brown, of New Sharon, Oct. 5,

1812. He was a mariner ; died at Port au Prince, Jan. 29, 1820, æt. 29.

Children.

- i. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
- ii. CHARLES BARNARD, b. Sept. 25, 1814 ; res. at one time at Manchester, N. H., and at Meredith ; is a machinist.
- 446. iii. GEORGE W., b. Mar. 16, 1816.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. May 3, 1819 ; went west and located at Geneva, Wyoming Co., Wis.

(245.) JOHN⁶ (*Fames⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. New Sharon ; rem. to South Orrington, Me., where he now resides. Md. first, Almira Hood, Aug. 18, 1816 ; his second wife, md. Mar. 29, 1823, was Lydia Oliver, of Industry, Me.

Children.

- i. SARAH GOVE, b. Feb. 17, 1817 ; d. young.
- ii. CHARLES DENNIS, b. Nov. 9, 1825.
- iii. ALVAH LORD, b. Nov. 28, 1827.
- iv. MARGARET URSULA, b. Oct. 11, 1829 ; md. June 25, 1847, Grant Wentworth, of South Orrington. They had one daughter, *Margaret E.*, b. May 15, 1849. Mr. Wentworth enlisted in the Rebellion in the 18th Reg't Maine Infantry ; died in service, July 25, 1864, and is buried at Hampton, Va. He was a son of John and Polly, and grandson of Grant and Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth. His father, John, enlisted in the U. S. Navy, Apr., 1811, on board the frigate *Constitution*, and was in the actions which resulted in the capture of the *Guerriere* and *Java*, in the former of which he was wounded.
- v. JOHN CALVIN, b. Apr. 27, 1830 ; d. June 21, 1872.
- vi. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
- vii. SETH, b. Aug. 16, 1835.
- viii. ALMIRA E., b. Jan. 16, 1838.
- ix. LYDIA AMANDA, b. Dec. 21, 1841.
- x. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 16, 1843.
- xi. JAMES, b. June 26, 1845 ; d. 1848.
- xii. CAROLINE, b. June 26, 1845 ; d. 1848.

(246.) ICHABOD⁶ (*Fames⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Thomas², Fames¹*), md. Nancy, daughter of Dr. John Hubbard, of Readfield, and a sister of ex-Governor Hubbard, of Maine. He removed from New Sharon, to Parkman, 1824. Mrs. Rollins died Nov. 25, 1856, æt. 69, and he md. 2d, Mrs. Mary Chadbourne, of Cambridge, Me. ; present res. Cambridge. He was a farmer and school teacher.

Children.

- 447. i. HENRY C., b. Oct. 22, 1819.
- 448. ii. ICHABOD, b. July 22, 1821.

449. iii. THOMAS H., b. June 1, 1823.
 450. iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1825.
 v. JOANNA H., b. May 12, 1827; md. Samuel Watson, of Parkman,
 Dec. 3, 1844. She died Jan. 18, 1859, leaving 3
 children, two having died in infancy.

(247.) EPHRAIM A.⁶ (*Fames*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Weld, Me.; rem. thence to Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Me.; md. Lydia Ellis, March, 1820. He died Oct. 25, 1864. This family write the name Rollin.

Children.

451. i. AZEL J., b. Jan. 15, 1822; res. Ft. Fairfield.
 452. ii. BRADFORD R., b. May 3, 1823; res. Weld.
 iii. LYDIA M., b. Mar. 1, 1830; md. Joseph Winter; res. Maple
 Grove, Easton, Me., and has children: *Nellie*,
Cora, *Ephraim* and *Alice*.
 453. iv. SETH, b. Apr. 16, 1826; res. Temple.
 v. RUTH H., b. Nov. 15, 1834; married Joseph C. Beal; resides
 Emporia, Lynn Co., Kansas, and has children:
Frederick and *Alice*.
 vi. ADRA A., b. Nov. 15, 1839; md. Nehemiah E. Swift, of Wilton,
 Maine; resides at Carthage; has two children:
Dean and *Viola May*.
 vii. EPHRAIM H., b. July 27, 1843; enlisted in the Rebellion, in the 2d
 Maine Cavalry (Farrier), and was accidentally
 killed by one of his comrades while in camp at
 Augusta; was unmarried.

(248.) JOSHUA⁶ (*Fames*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹),
 res. New Sharon, Me.; md. Emily Yeaton, of New Sharon, Mar.
 17, 1828; died Aug. 10, 1858. He was commissioned by Gov.
 Hunton, Apr., 1830, Lieutenant in 2d Reg't, 2d Brig., 8th Div.,
 and Captain of the 2d Co. in the same Reg't, 1832; he was also
 commissioned a Justice of the Peace by Gov. Dunlap, 1837.

Children.

- i. JULIA E., b. Feb. 24, 1829; md. at Molines, Illinois, where she
 was engaged in teaching, Apr. 1, 1853, Joseph
 B. Holt, a son of Rev. Fifield Holt, formerly
 pastor of the Congregational Church of Bloom-
 field, Me., who married a daughter of Judge
 Burt, of Vermont. Joseph B. and his wife rem.
 with their brother, George W. Rollins, the
 same Spring, to Minnesota, and located on the
 West bank of the Mississippi, opposite the town
 of Anoka—a township which at that time boasted
 of one log house and an old French fort, which
 stood on a slight eminence at the mouth of Rum
 River. With the exception of Indians, their
 nearest neighbors on the West side lived twelve
 miles below (a French settlement), and one
 hundred miles above, at Sauk Rapids. Their
 other neighbors were an encampment of about

2000 Winnebago Indians ; these, however, were removed the next year to a new reservation. Small bands of Sioux and Chippeways still traversed the country in search of game or each other ; and were frequent callers, either to obtain food or to purchase something at the store which Mr. Holt had established. Here, for a time, they were subject to all the discomforts of pioneer life ; but in a short time other settlers began to arrive, and the land for miles around them was soon taken up. Among the earliest were a Mr. Colburn and wife from Newburyport, and Mr. Messer and his son, Alfred, from Illinois. During the first Summer, Mrs. Holt, who had been expert in the management of a boat while living on the Sandy River in Maine, was the principal ferry-woman, taking people across the Mississippi in a birch "dug-out." In 1860, for the sake of a more favorable climate, Mr. H. having been an invalid for some years, they removed to the table lands of Middle Tennessee. They had hardly established themselves on their new farm at Pomona, when the Rebellion commenced, and they were presented with the disagreeable alternative—to take the oath of allegiance to the Southern Confederacy, leave, or hang. Leaving the remains of their second child, Eddie, who died soon after their arrival, and all their household furniture and library in the hands of Morgan's rebels, they returned to Minnesota, arriving in Minneapolis about the 1st of August, 1861. Here Mrs. Holt, who had been a teacher from the time she was sixteen years of age, found immediate employment in one of the Public Schools, while her husband enlisted, Nov. 11, 1861, in the 1st Minnesota Reg't of Infantry then forming. He followed the fortunes of that Regiment till the Autumn of 1862, being in the engagements at Bolivar Heights, at the siege of Yorktown, and in the seven days before Richmond. Here he was disabled by sunstroke and other illness, and was discharged at the Hospital at Washington, 1862. He then returned to Maine, where, after a short time, Mrs. Holt, relinquishing her school, rejoined him. They remained at the old home till a few weeks after the battle of Gettysburg, when they went to Washington to assist in taking care of and teaching the "contrabands" who were then pouring into the capital, and to "Massa Linkum," for protection. Mr. Holt was employed at Camp Barker, under the direction of the Sanitary Commission, as Hospital Visitor at the Hospitals in and about Washington, Alexandria, Fairfax and Baltimore, remaining till the work was over, nearly three years, Mrs. Holt meanwhile teaching in the colored schools. Jan. 28, 1868, he was appointed agent of the Freedmen's Bureau at Jackson, Mississippi, remaining till the Bureau closed its work in that section, and Mrs. Holt accompanied him as a

teacher there. In 1873 he was appointed Government Farmer for the Lac Court d'Oreilles' band of Lake Superior Indians in Minnesota, where Mrs. Holt is employed as teacher. The duties of Mr. Holt's position are somewhat multifarious, as may be supposed,—the charge of the blacksmithing, carpentering, furnishing supplies and keeping the accounts of each and all, and instructing in farming; but he has the satisfaction of seeing the Indians improving in the modes of civilized life, and the school flourishing,—the red men not being, however, as docile and teachable as the black race, and their habits widely different. Mr. and Mrs. Holt had three children: (1) *Emily Burt*, b. Nov. 26, 1854. (2) *Edmund Augustus*, b. Aug. 6, 1856; died in Tennessee, 1860. (3) *Alice Josephine*, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. at Minneapolis, Oct. 26, 1860.

- ii. CYRUS A., b. June 11, 1831; went to Wisconsin, 1853; res. at St. Anthony and in Northern Wisconsin two years, and at Little Falls one year; md. Mar., 1857, Mary L. Clark, and res. at St. Anthony's till her death, Sept., 1869; md. Sept., 1870, Mary E. McKinstry, of New York; rem. to Oak Lake, Becker Co., on the line of the Northern Pacific R. R., May, 1871, where he now resides. He spent one season in Tennessee and Mississippi, and was in the South at the time of Pres. Lincoln's first election; but finding that section rather hostile to Northern men, he sought again the colder but more genial North; spent two seasons in the pursuit of his business (builder), in the employ of the U. S. Government on the Indian Reservation at White Earth, and one season on the Reservation at Red Lake. They have two children: (1) *Sarah Emma*, b. Mar. 7, 1858. (2) *Willard A.*, b. Dec. 8, 1859.
- iii. ANNETTE F., b. Mar. 10, 1833; md. J. Warren Chapman, Nov. 3, 1852; res. at New Sharon. Mr. Chapman was a Union volunteer in Co. H, 20th Maine Reg't. They were at this time at Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Me. Mrs. Chapman volunteered her services in the hospitals at Washington, but they were declined, greatly to her regret. They have two children: (1) *Victor E.*, born on the day of Pres. Lincoln's first election. (2) *Frances Alberta*, b. Apr. 8, 1866. It is to Mrs. Chapman that the compiler of this volume is indebted for unwearying and patient labor in tracing out the history of the New Sharon families.
- iv. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Nov. 29, 1838; went to Minnesota, 1853, and thence, with his sister Julia and Mr. Holt, to Tennessee. Here he had charge of an estate belonging to an eastern gentleman. When the Rebellion commenced he did not like to desert his post, and remained some weeks after his brother-in-law left; but he was finally obliged to flee, and, in company with two other loyalists of his acquaintance, escaped on horseback, and,

after some detentions and narrow escapes, succeeded in reaching the free soil of Cincinnati. Here he immediately enlisted in the 4th Ohio Cavalry, and with the exception of time spent as an Orderly at Gen. Mitchell's headquarters, was in the skirmishes and scoutings of that regiment till he fell at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

- v. SUSAN E., b. Feb. 5, 1840; md. Richard S. Caswell, of Parkman, Me., Sept. 18, 1859. Mr. Caswell was also a Union soldier, serving in several hard fought battles, in the 6th Me. Battery of Light Artillery. Susan died at Fort Fairfield, Me., and Mr. Caswell md. Sophia Ellis. Susan had two children: (1) *Frank*, who died in childhood. (2) *Emery*. Mr. and Mrs. Caswell res. Ft. Fairfield.
- vi. ALBERT G., b. Aug. 26, 1843; was a Union volunteer in Co. G, 17th Me. Infantry, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- vii. LOUIS P., b. Sept. 2, 1846; was res. 1872 in Wakefield, Mass.; employed in the iron foundry at that place.
- viii. NANCY H., b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Feb., 1862.
- ix. FRANK H., b. May 22, 1852; res. Parkman, Me.

(249.) SETH⁶ (*James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. New Sharon; md. Hannah Yeaton, of New Sharon, sister of Emily, who married his brother Joshua. They removed to Parkman, Me. Seth was a mariner in his early days. In the spring of 1864 he went to the gold fields of Australia, and was absent about three years. On his passage to Australia, his early training, as well as that of some of his fellow-passengers, was of much use. The crew of the ship mutinied, and were placed in irons, while the passengers navigated the ship precisely as well without them, and, no doubt, to the astonishment of the mutineers. This is only one of many illustrations of the capacity of the genuine Yankee for meeting emergencies, a capacity well exemplified in many instances in our recent war.

Children.

- i. EDWIN, b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Mar. 11, 1834.
- 454. ii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1836.
- iii. LEFOREST, b. Oct. 20, 1837; res. W. Waterville; iron founder; md. Josephine Cummings, of Bangor.
- iv. ANN C., b. June 19, 1839; md. Dexter Dyer, of New Sharon.
- v. FLAVILLA J., b. July 18, 1841; md. L. D. Warren, of Parkman.
- vi. LUELLA H., b. Feb. 17, 1844; md. Moses Seabury, of Parkman; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 29, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1850.
- viii. MYRTILLA A., b. Nov. 18, 1852; md. Mar. 17, 1872, J. Harris Manter, of Parkman.
- ix. SETH HANNIBAL, b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1858.

(250.) WILLIAM TYLER⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Gardiner, Me.; married Dec. 30, 1838, Julia Ann,

daughter of Peter Lyon. He died in California, Apr. 7, 1851; was drowned in the Yuba River.

Children.

- i. GEORGIANNA A., b. Nov. 29, 1839; res. Boston: md. May 9, 1874, William McFarland, of Portland.
- ii. JANE MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1841; md. Joshua Moore, of Vienna, Me.; res. New York City (grocer).
- iii. IRA MAXEY, b. June 24, 1846; a Rebellion soldier; enlisted Nov. 12, 1861, and served three years as drummer in Co. F., 11th Maine Regiment; res. New York.
- iv. WILLIAM T., b. July 14, 1850; d. Nov. 16, 1851.

(251.) ELIPHALET⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Fohn³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Washington, Me.; was living there in 1869, somewhat feeble in body, but still active for a man of 85, and retaining all his faculties, mental and bodily, as well as most persons of 70. He married Alice Howes, of Waldoboro, Mar. 2, 1817; died Aug. 11, 1873.

Children.

455. i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1817.
456. ii. PELEG, b. June 7, 1820.
- iii. DIANTHA, b. Apr. 17, 1822; md. Apr. 10, 1850, Samuel Hall, of Nova Scotia. She died 1857.
- iv. HANNAH, b. June 5, 1824; md. Morrill Hibbard, of Palermo, Me. She d. Jan., 1866, leaving three daughters.
- v. SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1827; md. Joshua Grinnell, of Appleton, Me., Oct. 24, 1858; three sons, three daughters.
- vi. MARIA, b. June 9, 1829; md. Morrill Hibbard, of Washington, Me. She res. Washington, a widow, with three children, her husband having died in the hospital in the army of the Rebellion.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 16, 1831; md. Oliver Howes, of Washington, Me.; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- viii. JOHN, b. July, 8, 1833; d. Aug., 1856; killed by falling of stick of wood upon him from the upper deck of a vessel where he was employed.
- ix. ISAAC, b. Feb. 29, 1835; d. unmarried, 1862.

(252.) NATHANIEL⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Fohn³, Thomas², James¹*), res. E. Holden, Me. (tanner and currier); md. at Raymond, Me., in 1828, to Harriet Wheeler, of Waterford.

- i. HENRY, b. 1829; res. Ellsworth; harness maker; md. Frances H. Morrill, of Newburg. His widow married Jan. 31, 1869, Moses Hale, of Ellsworth.
- ii. LUCY JANE, b. 1831; md. Beriah Mann, of Holden. She died 1860, leaving one son, *Horace*.

(253.) JOSEPH⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Fohn³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Sidney, Me.; rem. to Vassalboro; married.

Children.

- i. MARY JANE, b. 1835.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1837.

- iii. MARCUS S., b. 1840.
- iv. SARAH F., b. 1842.
- v. JULIA, b. 1844.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. 1847; md. Mary E. Wentworth, of Vassalboro, Aug., 30, 1865.

(254.) THOMAS⁶ (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Sidney, Me.; rem. to Boston, where he lived for some years; rem. thence in 1869 to Augusta, Me.

Children.

- i. MARY ANN.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH.
- iv. THOMAS.
- v. THOMAS.
- vi. ANN M., b. —; res. Boston and Dorchester, 1868. All of whom died young, unmarried, except Ann M.

(255.) JOB⁶ (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Lisbon, Me.; was subsequently at Marion, then at Wesley, where he died May 3, 1830. He md. Margaret Collins, of St. Stephens, N. B., Nov. 19, 1818.

Children.

- 457. i. DAVIS W., b. Marion, Nov. 25, 1819.
- ii. ELIZABETH H., b. Marion, July 29, 1822.
- iii. JOHN C., b. July 15, 1825; d. May 14, 1843.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Wesley, May 1, 1827.
- v. ABRAHAM B., b. Wesley, Dec. 1, 1829.

(256.) WASHINGTON⁶ (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Eliza, daughter of Elijah Little, of Whitefield.

Children.

- i. HELOISE, b. June 14, 1830.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 11, 1832.
- iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct., 11, 1835.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June, 8, 1838; d. 1839.
- v. SARAH E., b. Mar. 10, 1840.
- vi. RUTH E., b. Apr. 21, 1842.
- vii. LAFAYETTE, b. May 18, 1843.
- viii. ISAAC, b. May 18, 1843; d. July, 1843.
- ix. DEBORAH, b. May 26, 1845.
- x. OBED, b. Jan. 12, 1848.
- xi. ZIPHORA, b. —, 1850.
- xii. ISAAC, b. —, 1850.

(259.) JOHN A.⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Mary Ann Corning, of New Sharon, May 29, 1823; rem. to Richmond, where he res. several years, when the whole family went west and settled in Illinois; he was a carpenter.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| i. | WILLIAM A., | b. Dec. 9, 1823. |
| ii. | STEPHEN AUGUSTUS, | b. Mar. 18, 1825. |
| iii. | MARY JANE, | b. Aug. 12, 1826. |
| iv. | JOHN HOLMAN, | b. Sept. 26, 1827. |
| v. | HARRIET E., | b. Feb. 8, 1830. |
| vi. | LUCY HOLMAN, | b. Aug. 5, 1831. |
| vii. | EBENEZER, | b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 16, 1847. |
| viii. | HELEN B., | b. Aug. 7, 1834. |
| ix. | SARAH E., | b. Dec. 21, 1836. |
| x. | REBECCA M., | b. May 8, 1838. |
| xi. | LAURA A., | b. Dec. 28, 1839. |
| xii. | MARTHA L., | b. Sept. 24, 1841. |
| xiii. | GEORGE F., | b. Mar. 5, 1843. |
| xiv. | CHARLES, | b. June 16, 1845. |
| xv. | DRUSILLA L., | b. May 28, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1854. |

(260.) HIRAM⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Pittston, Me.; md. Susanna Grant, of Alna, 1835; d. Apr. 19, 1858, æt. 49, in consequence of injuries received from a fall in a mill at Pittston.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|--|
| i. | LOUISA, | b. ———. |
| ii. | ALBERT, | b. ———; res. formerly in Chelsea, Mass.; md. ——— Chapin, and has two children: <i>Hiram</i> and <i>Caroline</i> . He served in the Union army in the Rebellion; was in Sherman's Division in his famous march through the South. |
| iii. | HANNAH M., | b. ———. |
| iv. | HELEN, | b. ———. |
| v. | AMOS, | b. 1847; a soldier of the Rebellion. He was wounded at Petersburg, June 16, 1864; d. Annapolis, Md., æt. 17, June 22, 1864. |
| vi. | ADELAIDE, | b. 1847. |

(261.) AMOS P.⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; md. Thankful H. Walker. They had no children. Mrs. Rollins dec'd Dec. 4, 1871. He dec'd at Cambridgeport, Feb., 1873, leaving by his will liberal bequests to various charitable purposes, viz: to the Boston Theological Seminary, \$2000, the principal and interest to be applied at the discretion of the Trustees to aid needy young men to prepare for the ministry; to the Treasurer of the N. E. Conference of the M. E. Church, \$3000, to be appropriated to the Church extension; to the Trustees of the Cottage Street M. E. Church, of Cambridge, \$2000 toward the extinguishment of the church debt, provided a similar sum shall be raised by the Society for the same purpose within three years.

(262.) WILLIAM A.⁶ (*Josiah*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. South Exeter, Me.; md. Mar. 29, 1838, Mary H., daughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, of Exeter, Me., formerly of Loudon, N. H.

Children.

- i. LUCINDA S., b. Dec. 24, 1838; md. Dec. 23, 1855, Judson Barker, son of Capt. Josiah Barker, formerly of N. H., and one of the first settlers of Exeter, Me.
- ii. GEORGE A., b. July 9, 1843; md. Nov. 27, 1864, Abbie C., daughter of Leonard W. Hill, of Exeter.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 2, 1845.

(263.) FREEMAN⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Veazie, Me., and Bangor, 1850; md. Mary Nelson, of Washington, Me. Street Commissioner of Veazie, 1874.

Children.

- i. IRA T., b. 1828; res. Orono; md. Sophia Cotheren; no issue.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 1831; married May 11, 1849, Albion K. Morris, of Bangor.
- iii. MARY J., b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. 1835.
- iv. FREEMAN N., b. May 21, 1835; d. 1865, unmd., California.
- v. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 18, 1837; enlisted in the Union service in the Rebellion, in the 14th Me. Reg't, Co. E., Dec. 11, 1861; transferred to 1st New Orleans Cavalry, and was subsequently in the navy under Farragut at the siege and capture of Mobile; is a merchant in Veazie, Me.
- vi. MARY A., b. July 31, 1840.
- vii. AMELIA E., b. Feb. 10, 1845.
- viii. EVELINA M., b. Dec. 16, 1846.
- ix. LAURA E., b. Apr. 7, 1850; md. Sept. 13, 1869, John E. Kent, of Veazie.

(264.) ABRAHAM⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Veazie; md. Nancy Curtis, of Bowdoinham (now Richmond), 1825. He died at his native town, Jefferson, 1859.

Children.

- i. ELMIRA, b. Hallowell, 1826; d. æt. 2 years.
458. ii. JOSEPH C., b. Hallowell, 1827; res. Veazie.
- iii. NEHEMIAH B., b. Whitefield, 1829; enlisted as a volunteer in Co. ——— Me. Reg't, and went into camp at Augusta, but was rejected as not suitable for service. He was subsequently drafted and paid commutation. He died at his residence in Carmel, Me., Feb. 19, 1868, unmarried.
- iv. DELIA H., b. Whitefield, 1832; md. Rev. Sewell M. Haggett, F. W. Baptist Clergyman, of Springfield, Me.
- v. CONSTANT L., b. Whitefield, 1834; d. New Orleans, 1856.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. Atkinson, 1838; a soldier of the Rebellion; 13th Maine Infantry; res. unmarried at Veazie.

- vii. JOHN L., b. Oldtown, 1842 ; enlisted July, 1862, 18th Maine Infantry ; was stationed in the defences of Washington two years ; in the Spring of 1864 joined the Army of the Potomac ; was wounded in the right eye at the battle of Spottsylvania, which destroyed the sight of that eye and disabled him from further service ; was sent to the hospital at Augusta ; discharged Feb. 20, 1865. He md. Nov. 27, 1868, Sarah E. Durgin, of Veazie ; res. Veazie, and has one daughter, *Lilian Rose*, b. May 24, 1871.

(265.) ENOCH P.⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), md. widow Sophia (Philbrick) Lambert. Mr. and Mrs. Lambert had three children : *William*, the oldest, a mariner ; *Elizabeth* and *Miranda*. The children of Enoch P. and Sophia (Lambert) Rollins were : *Mary Jane*, b. about 1826 ; *Ann S.*, b. 1829, and *Sabra*, b. 1831. Enoch, with his wife and three daughters, started for the more promising fields of the West. On reaching New York they met with Joe Smith and were induced to renounce their early christian teaching, joined the Mormons, and went to Nauvoo. Their subsequent history is not known, except that *Ann* became one of the spiritual wives of Smith. The genealogy of this branch may, perhaps, be as well left to some one possessed of more patience than the ordinary Gentile.

(266.) SAMUEL ADAMS⁶ (*Ephraim*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Damariscotta Mills, Me. ; shipwright ; married Apr. 17, 1819, Abigail, daughter of Elisha Palmer, of Nobleboro. Died Nov. 26, 1872.

Children.

- i. SUSAN, b. Dec. 23, 1820 ; md. Miles Vannah, Dec. 25, 1843. Their children are : *Theron W.*, b. June 5, 1845 ; d. Dec. 24, 1863. *Hattie J.*, b. Oct. 24, 1854. *Harry Samuel*, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
- ii. WARREN, b. 1823 ; a mariner, lost at sea, 1843.
- iii. JANE P., b. Oct. 20, 1826 ; md. Oct., 1848, Elijah Hall, of Nobleboro ; died July 15, 1850, leaving no children.
- iv. THERON H., b. June 6, 1830 ; Town Treasurer of Nobleboro, 1872-3.
- v. CAROLINE A., b. July 18, 1832 ; md. Feb. 3, 1853, Elijah Hall, of Nobleboro ; resides at Newcastle, Me. Their children are : (1) *Howard Elijah*, b. Nov. 13, 1853 ; entered as a student at Bowdoin College, 1872. (2) *Carrie Augusta*, b. Mar. 23, 1855. (3) *Harris Kendall*, b. Sept. 24, 1858. (4) *Nellie Jane*, b. July 31, 1860. (5) *Frederic Herbert*, b. Mar. 24, 1862. (6) *Mary Elia*, b. Apr. 18, 1864. (7) *Walter Palmer*, b. June 30, 1866. (8) *Samuel Rollins*, b. Sept. 19, 1870.
- vi. SAMUEL K., b. Dec. 15, 1835 ; res. California, unmd.

(267.) EPHRAIM⁶ (*Ephraim⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Middleboro, Me.; md. Susan M. Kenney.

Children.

- i. JOHN, b. 1832; d. 1846.

(268.) FRANK⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Nobleboro; md. Lydia Palmer, of Nobleboro, May 11, 1826, daughter of Elisha Palmer.

Children.

- i. WILSON D., b. April, 18, 1827.
 ii. HENRIETTA P., b. Mar. 30, 1831; md. Augustus L. Hall, of Nobleboro.
 iii. ABBY J., b. June 20, 1833.
 iv. PHEBE P., b. Nov. 7, 1836; md. William A. Sidelinger, 1853.
 Children: *Alvarado V.*, b. Apr. 16, 1853; *Idella M.*, b. Dec. 14, 1858; *Ernest F.*, b. Feb. 20, 1866.
 v. LYDIA ANN, b. July 29, 1841.
 vi. MARY E., b. Dec. 3, 1847.

(269.) SAMUEL⁶ (*Eliphalet⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Canaan, Me., where he was for many years engaged in trade (dry goods and groceries); died Oct. 9, 1872, æt. 71. He married Apphia C. Haynes, of Nobleboro, July, 1823. She dec'd Nov. 18, 1852; md. second, Miss C. Carson.

Children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. Mar. 26, 1824; md. Jan. 19, 1847, Abel Prescott, of Canaan; no children. Mr. Prescott, b. June 30, 1818, was a son of John Lynde and Mary (Hunt) Prescott, of Norridgewock (formerly of Concord, Mass.); is a merchant in Canaan, and a man of influence; Representative in the Legislature, and, 1869, appointed a member of the State Valuation Committee.
 459. ii. LEWIS H., b. at Unity, Mar. 8, 1826; md. Mahala E. Hall, of Canaan.
 iii. BENJAMIN F., b. Canaan, Mar. 27, 1829.
 iv. ABBY H., b. Canaan, May 19, 1832.
 v. ELIZA S., b. June 16, 1836.

(270.) BENJAMIN P.⁶ (*Eliphalet⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Dixmont, Me.

Children.

- i. ELLEN B., b. Unity, Sept. 3, 1835.
 ii. JULIA A., b. Unity, Dec. 22, 1837; d. May 8, 1862.
 iii. HARRISON B., b. Dixmont, May 27, 1839.
 iv. BENJAMIN F., b. Dixmont, Oct. 28, 1841; a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. E, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; was Serg't of that Company, and was promoted to Captain Oct. 25, 1864.

- v. BYRON P., b. Dixmont, Apr. 26, 1844; also served in the Rebellion, 8th Maine Reg't of Infantry, Oct. 1, 1864 to the end of the war.
- vi. SARAH H., b. Dixmont, Jan. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1853.
- vii. GEORGE L., b. Dixmont, Aug. 5, 1850.

(271.) WILLARD⁶ (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. E. Corinth, Me.; md. 1st, Charlotte W. Ball, of E. Corinth, Sept. 28, 1837, who died May 22, 1846. He md. 2d, Hannah P. Garland, of Bangor (b. Bangor, May 2, 1818); md. at Levant, May 20, 1847. They removed from Maine to Massillon, Cedar Co., Iowa.

Children.

- i. JUDSON WAYLAND, b. July 24, 1838; d. Mar. 24, 1843.
- ii. JUSTIN D., b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1842.
- iii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. July 21, 1843; res. Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa. He graduated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa; studied law, and commenced practice in Tipton. In August, 1863, he enlisted in the Union army; was assigned to Co. G, 31st Iowa Infantry, 15th Army Corps. He participated in the battles of Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge and Taylor's Ridge; was in the Atlanta campaign which ended in the capture of that city, and in Sherman's march through the South; was engaged in the fights at Resaca and Dalton, Ga.; was present June 22, 1864, when the Rebels made their fearful charge before Kenesaw Mountain, where McPherson was slain, and in many other less important skirmishes and battles. On the third of March, 1865, while foraging for his company, he was captured near Society Hill, S. C.; taken across the Pedee River and started under guard for a Rebel prison. He escaped from his captors during the night, and, avoiding the cavalry and hounds by whom he was pursued, arrived safe in camp on the morning of the fifth. Mustered out at Davenport, Iowa, July, 1865. He was elected County Superintendent of Schools 1872, and re-elected in 1873. Married Aug. 22, 1870, at Pittsfield, Mass., to Mary E., daughter of Solomon Ely, of Pittsfield.
- iv. ALBERT ERASTUS, b. Dec. 23, 1844; md. Feb. 5, 1873, Alice Youmans, of Massillon, Iowa.
- v. GEORGE H., b. Feb. 21, 1848.
- vi. BENJAMIN F., b. Apr. 22, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1870.
- vii. WILLIS E., b. Jan. 6, 1852.
- viii. SUSAN ELLA, b. Aug. 25, 1857.
- ix. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 18, 1859.

(272.) DANIEL B.⁶ (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. China, Me., afterwards at Lynn, Mass.; married Atalanta Augusta Berry, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1840; rem. to Marion Co., Iowa, thence to Indianola, 1859, where he remained till the summer of 1862; from 1862 to 1866, res. Des Moines, whence,

after the return of his sons from the war, he removed to Onawa, on the Missouri River, where he engaged in the lumber business. Mr. Rollins died Apr. 27, 1867. The immediate cause of his death, together with his eldest son, is veiled in uncertainty. He, with his two oldest sons, had taken a contract to clear off 80 acres of timber land on the river. The logs were converted into lumber at a mill erected by them for the purpose, and the cordwood hauled to the bank, to be sold to steamboats. About the 20th of April, the ice commenced breaking up, and for three days and nights following the river overflowed its banks, causing one of those terrible floods so common to the Missouri and Mississippi rivers, and sweeping through the bottoms with irresistible fury. During this time the family and eight hands were confined to the house, the river having risen so suddenly as to cut off their retreat. Three floors were successively built to keep them above water, but as the river still continued to rise, a canoe was made from a log, in which they were all removed to a small strip of dry land, the only piece for miles around them. As the flood subsided, the boats commenced coming up the river from St. Louis. All wanted wood, but as Mr. Rollins was not acquainted with the river at this point, he could not advise them to come in. He resolved at last to make an examination along the banks of the stream to find safe landing places for the boats. For this purpose he started, with his eldest son, on the 27th of April, along the shore of the turbulent stream, in a small canoe. About three o'clock, a. m., they started, and the rest of the party went back, after assisting in launching the canoe, to their work of cleaning the house, preparatory to re-occupying it.

When the family assembled for supper, Mr. Rollins did not appear, and much anxiety was felt on their account. Search commenced at once up and down the river, but nothing could be seen or heard of the missing ones. The night was quite dark, and the search along the river bank where the trees were still falling was very dangerous. Fires were kept up all night, and guns fired at intervals, but no response was made. The next morning a party of five, headed by the oldest remaining

son, went down the river for ten miles, but no trace could be found. About six weeks later the canoe was found half buried in mud and sand, about two miles below the spot from which they started on that fatal morning.

Children.

- i. DANIEL ALLEN, b. Sept. 27, 1842; enlisted in Co. K, 17th Iowa Volunteers, Apr. 1, 1862, and with his brother, Rhenault, who enlisted at the same time in the same Co., participated in the following battles, viz.: Corinth, May 29; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 9; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 and 4; Thompson's Hill, Miss., May 11, 1863; Raymond, May 13; Jackson, May 14; Tilton, Ga., Oct. 13, 1865. They served for more than three years, being in Andersonville three months after their term of service had expired. They were twice made prisoners—once at Jackson, Miss., May 14, 1863, and again at Tilton, Ga., Oct. 13, 1865, by Hood, on his raid into Tennessee. During their captivity they were in several rebel prisons in the South including the Andersonville hell, where they endured great privations and hardships until near the close of the war in 1865, when they made their escape from Augusta, Ga., and after two weeks of almost incredible hardships in the swamps, beset by rebel scouts and bushwhackers, they arrived at Charleston, S. C. Here they were obliged to remain two weeks to recruit before joining their regiment, then on its way to Washington to join in the Grand Review at the close of the war.
- ii. RHENAU LT AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 29, 1844; md. July 23, 1871, Louise M. Cottle, of Charlestown, Mass.
- iii. SUSAN C., b. Mar. 22, 1846; md. Presby Bennett, of Des Moines, June, 1865; res. Valley Junction, Polk Co. Iowa.
- iv. MILLARD F., b. Nov. 9, 1848; enlisted at the age of 15 in Co. F, 47th Iowa Volunteers. He served till July 16, 1864, when he died in service at Helena, Arkansas, beloved by his commander and comrades.
- v. JOHN F., b. Mar. 7, 1850.
- vi. MARY J., b. Nov. 3, 1851; md. Jan. 20, 1870, Joseph E. Ritchie, of Cedar Rapids; res. Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska.
- vii. GERTRUDE A., b. May 21, 1853.
- viii. WILLARD, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
- ix. CHARLES S., b. Apr. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1858.
- x. CHARLES S., b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1859.
- xi. ELMER E., b. Nov. 29, 1861.
- xii. ATALANTA S., b. July 9, 1864.
- xiii. CARRIE E., b. Nov. 20, 1867.

(273.) JAMES M.⁶ (*Robert*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Nobleboro, Me.; md. Hannah Oliver, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Oliver, of Nobleboro, Jan. 23, 1845.

Children.

- i. LAURETTA S., b. Nov. 5, 1845; teacher, Gram. School, Nobleboro, 1872; md. Nov. 27, 1873, Edward K. Hall, of Nobleboro.
- ii. MARTHA E., b. Sept. 20, 1848.
- iii. FOSTINA H., b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. June 18, 1859.
- iv. HENRY, b. July 10, 1854.

(274.) JOSEPH CHAPMAN⁶ (*Robert⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Nobleboro; md. Sarah Matilda Huston, of Bristol, Jan. 1, 1857.

Children.

- i. JOSEPH WILBUR, b. Nov. 23, 1857.
- ii. GEORGE REED, b. June 7, 1859.
- iii. ISAAC CHAPMAN, b. Mar. 18, 1861.
- iv. OTIS HOWARD, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
- v. ETHEL FRANCENA, b. July 23, 1870.
- vi. CHARLEY BURTON, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

(275.) STACY⁶ (*Anthony⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Nobleboro; rem. to Rockland, Me.; md. Damaris Hall, daughter of Elijah and Dorothy Hall, 1826.

Children.

- i. CLARINDA H., b. July 14, 1826; md. Jan. 2, 1859, Amariah K. Dean. They had one daughter, Nellie G., b. Sept. 28, 1859; res. Rockland.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 1829; d. young.
- iii. ARLETTA, b. Mar. 11, 1833; md. Orris R. Ingraham, and has two children: (1) *Lester A.*, b. Apr. 13, 1852; *Frederick H.*, b. Oct. 14, 1856; res. Rockland.
- 460. iv. MARCELLUS, b. July 5, 1837; res. Damariscotta Mills.

(276.) ROSCOE G.⁶ (*William R.⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. China, Me.; rem. to Houlton; is a merchant; md. Nov. 4, 1860, Sadie M. Swett; no children. He was in service in the Rebellion, Co. B, 22d Me. regiment; promoted to Serg't Major. Was also Sergeant Co. H, 31st Maine, and Adjutant of the regiment.

(277.) WILLIAM NEWELL⁶ (*William R.⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. China, Me.; md. Sept. 30, 1852, Orissa F. Starrett, daughter of Daniel and Anna Starrett, of China.

Children.

- i. VERENA J., b. China, July 16, 1854.
- ii. WILLIAM BOYDEN, b. China, Jan. 25, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1860.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. China, Oct. 22, 1860.
- iv. ANNA FRANCES, b. China, Oct. 19, 1862.
- v. ROSWELL S., b. China, Jan. 25, 1865.

(278.) LOT MYRICK⁶ (*William R.*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. China; rem. to Boston; was three years in Cuba, then six years in San Francisco, subsequently in the large furnishing store of Haley, Morse & Boyden, Boston, and is now in similar business (Snow, Rollins & Co.) 213, 214 Tremont St. Md. Aug. 20, 1860, Delia Smith Campbell, daughter of Alexander and Caroline Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me.

- i. WILLIAM READ, b. Cherryfield, June 17, 1861.
- ii. CAROLINE CAMPBELL, b. Brighton, Mass., June 23, 1868.

(279.) AMOS⁶ (*Shadrach*⁵, *Valentine*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Samuel*², *Fames*¹), res. Belgrade, Me.; an enterprising farmer. He belongs to the list of old time stage drivers, driving between Augusta and Bangor, 1826 to 1830; md. Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Wilbur, of Sidney, June 16, 1835.

Children.

- i. AMOS MANDEVILLE, b. Oct. 1, 1838; res. Belgrade, Me.; md. Sept. 11, 1867, Eliza E., daughter of John and Hannah Penny, of Belgrade; present res. Percival Avenue, Ward 16, Boston; no children.
- ii. DANIEL WILBUR, b. June 18, 1843; d. June, 1843.

(280.) ISAIAH⁶ (*Shadrach*⁵, *Valentine*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Samuel*², *Fames*¹), res. Belgrade; removed to Hallowell; md. Betsey, daughter of Joel and Theodate Taylor, of Belgrade, Dec. 2, 1834; no children.

(281.) JOSIAH⁶ (*Shadrach*⁵, *Valentine*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Samuel*², *Fames*¹), res. Augusta; rem. to Boston, where he was employed for 17 years in a pianoforte factory, and removed thence to Hallowell, Me., his present residence.

Children.

- i. RUTH BOUTELLE, b. Apr. 28, 1831.
- ii. ANGELINE D., b. May 18, 1832.
- iii. J. ROSCOE, b. Dec. 9, 1844; clerk in Boston.
- iv. BETSEY T., b. Jan. 1, 1847; music teacher at Hallowell.

(282.) FREEMAN⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Valentine*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Samuel*², *Fames*¹), res. Pittsfield, Me., till 1838; rem. to Orono; md. Hannah Jacobs, of Wells, Me., 1818; d. May 5, 1865, æt. 71. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, under Gen. Payson.

Children.

- i. GEORGE, b. Nov. 25, 1820.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Dec. 31, 1823; md. Henry Sampson, of Parkman, Me., Dec., 1849; d. at Dover, Me., Aug. 27, 1857, leaving one daughter, *Emma R.*, b. Jan. 1, 1851.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. July 6, 1828; md. Elias Clark, of Corinna; res. at Orono. Their children are: (1) *Bertie F.*, b. May 8, 1860; d. May 10, 1869. (2) *Etta M.*, b. Apr. 13, 1862. (3) *Frank A.*, b. June 8, 1866.
- iv. LAURETTA, b. July 4, 1831; d. unmd. July 5, 1860.
- v. MARY W., b. June 30, 1834; md. Bartlett Mayo, of Hampton, Oct. 31, 1858; died childless, Dec. 17, 1870.
- vi. ABBY, b. Oct. 24, 1839; md. Silas G. Pinkham, of Kennebunkport, June 3, 1869. No children.

(283.) GORHAM⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), settled in Aroostook Co., Me.; md. Susan Spalding, and died three years after their marriage. They had one child:

461. i. GORHAM, b. 1828.

(284.) JOHN⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Aroostook Co.; married the widow of his brother Gorham, Susan (Spalding) Rollins. He died 1851.

Children.

- 462. i. GREENWOOD, b. 1838.
- 463. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1840.
- 464. iii. JOHN, b. 1843.
- iv. AMANDA C., b. 1850; md. Freeman G. Pierce, of Vinalhaven; res. Glenwood, Aroostook Co., and has three children: (1) *Mary Belle*, b. Apr. 4, 1868. (2) *Leroy*, b. Dec. 29, 1869. (3) *Wellman A.*, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

(285.) THOMAS H.⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Belgrade; md. Sarah A., daughter of John and Alice Taylor, of Belgrade.

Children.

- i. THOMAS M., b. —; md. May, 1867, Frances, daughter of Richard and Lydia Yeaton; res. Belgrade.
- ii. SARAH F., b. —; d. June, 1868.

(286.) GREENWOOD⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), md. June 2, 1842, Frances Jane Mayo Hussey. She was a granddaughter of Samuel Hussey, of Nantucket, and daughter of Capt. James Hussey, who md. Susan, daughter of Ebenezer Mayo, of Brewster, Mass. Greenwood received a good education, and selected teaching as a profession. He was engaged in instructing in Academies and High Schools in Maine for seven or eight years, and then went to Kentucky,

where he taught for nine years, being at last in charge of the Female Collegiate Institute in the City of Lexington. He was a very successful teacher, and much beloved by a large circle of friends, both North and South. He died at Lexington, July 2, 1852. After his decease, his widow res. for a time at Bloomfield, Me. (now known as Skowhegan), with her mother, who was then wife of Gen. Joseph Locke.

Children.

- i. ADELINE G., b. Jan. 27, 1844, at Newport, Me.; md. June 12, 1870, Judson A. Whittier, of Virginia. They have one son, *Frank Rollins Whittier*, b. at Mountain Lake, Va., Feb. 4, 1872.
- ii. FRANK V., b. at Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 1, 1848; enlisted at the age of 16, June, 1864, in the drum corps of the 15th Maine Reg't. While in service he suffered from the diseases incident to the army in warm climates, which injured his constitution, resulting in severe cough, terminating in consumption. He went with his mother to Hammonton, N. J., in 1867, in the hope that a warmer climate might restore him, but it was of no avail, and he died at Hammonton, Aug. 18, 1868. He was a good musician, an excellent boy, and in the words of his mother, "passed from this to higher life calmly and happily."

(287.) AZEL⁶ (*William⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Belgrade; md. Ruth Blanchard, of Belgrade; rem. to Augusta.

Children.

465. i. AZEL HOLMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1835.
- ii. WILLIAM L., b. ———, 1847; md. Lizzie Grant; res. Augusta. He served in the Rebellion, Co. E, 11th Me. Infantry. Has two children: (1) *George F.*, b. 1867; (2) *Greenwood A.*, b. Sept., 1870.
- iii. MARTHA A., b. 1840; d. 1855.

(288.) OTIS W.⁶ (*Valentine⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Sangerville, Me.; md. Mary A., daughter of Ziba and Sarah Smith, of Corinna; rem. to Dexter, Me., 1855.

Children.

- i. VIOLETTA, b. Sept. 2, 1847.
- ii. REBECCA V., b. Feb. 11, 1849.
- iii. MARY V., b. Dec. 10, 1850; md. Azel H. Rollins (465).
- iv. EUNICE V., b. Apr. 6, 1854.
- v. VELS A., b. Feb. 5, 1866; died Oct. 17, 1867.

(289.) GEORGE⁶ (*Aaron⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Lee, Me.; md. Nov. 14, 1838, Harriet N. Hook, of Dutton

(now Glenburn), Me. He d. at Lee, and his widow md. Henry Crocker, of Lee, where she now resides.

Children.

- i. RICHARD MERRIT, b. Oct. 24, 1839; md. Sept. 16, 1863. Drusilla Wilson, of Harpswell, Me. Richard enlisted in the Union army, in Co. B, 12th Me. Reg't, and served also in the 6th Light Battery. He died Oct. 24, 1865, leaving no family. His widow md. H. G. O. Rice, of Lee.
- ii. MARY A., b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. June 4, 1862. Diphtheria.
- iii. LOUISA L., b. July 20, 1843; d. June 7, 1862. "
- iv. HANNAH J., b. Aug. 22, 1845; d. June 8, 1862. "
- v. DORCAS F., b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. June 11, 1862. "
- vi. ELVIRA S., b. July 14, 1850; d. June 9, 1862. "
- vii. BETSEY, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. June 8, 1862. "
- viii. GEORGE H., b. June 27, 1854; d. June 19, 1862. "
- ix. SARAH E., b. Feb. 28, 1856; d. June 12, 1862. "
- x. JOHN H., b. ———; res. Lee.

(290.) FREEMAN B.⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Lee, Me.; md. Laura P. Lee, June, 1851, who dec'd June, 1861. He md. again, Mary Tobin.

Children.

- i. ORISON H.
- ii. HENRIETTA, ———; died 1862.
- iii. ADDIE ANNA.
- iv. ANTHONY.
- v. ———

(291.) ANTHONY⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Lee, Me.; md. Eliza M. Lee, June, 1850. He died Aug., 1856, leaving three daughters, *Almeda, Eliza A., and Flora*, all of whom have since deceased. His widow married — Richardson, and went to Reading, Mass.

(292.) JAMES S.⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Montville, Me.; was superintendent of schools in Montville four years; removed to California in April, 1862; resides at Prairie, Yolo Co. He was engaged in business as a carriage builder five years in California, when he purchased and took possession of his present farm. He married 1st, Mary E., daughter of David Norton, of Montville, Me., May 27, 1855. His 2d wife was Nettie F. Young, of Ohio, md. Dec. 22, 1869.

Children.

- i. SARAH ESTELLE, b. June 27, 1858.
- ii. DALLAS V., b. May 6, 1871.

(293.) ALONZO S.⁶ (*William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Springfield, Mass.; carpenter; md. June 3, 1841, Abigail L. Ring, of Springfield.

Children.

- 466. i. FRANCIS IRVING, b. Oct. 19, 1842; md. Ellen C. Dickinson.
- ii. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Mar. 23, 1845; md. Dec. 17, 1868, Ellen Perkins, of Springfield; no issue.
- iii. IDA LOUISA, b. May 13, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1848.
- iv. ADDIE LEE, b. Mar. 6, 1849; md. May 13, 1868, Lorenzo G. Smith, of Springfield.
- v. KATE J., b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. June 2, 1873.
- vi. CHARLES A., b. Jan. 4, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1855.

(294.) WILLIAM S.⁶ (*William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Springfield; carpenter; md. Maria A. Tucker, of Springfield, May 10, 1840; died Aug. 18, 1843, æt. 26, leaving one child.

- i. ELLEN A., b. —; md. William Cosgrove, of Springfield; merchant tailor.

(295.) ROYAL H.⁶ (*William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Strafford, Vt.; was U. S. Postmaster at Strafford several years, and at the time of his death was Treasurer of that town, and the last two years of his life a member of the State Legislature; md. Sarah E. Williams, of Easton, Mass., June 15, 1852; died at Strafford, Nov. 15, 1857.

Children.

- i. ELLEN A., b. Mar. 25, 1853; md. Hiram F. Dean, of Taunton, Mass., May 28, 1872.
- ii. GEORGE JOHNSON, b. Nov. 18, 1854.
- iii. SARAH J., b. May 5, 1858.

(296.) SIMON S.⁶ (*William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Springfield, Mass., md. Julia Ferre, of Springfield, Nov. 27, 1849.

Children.

- i. ROYAL F.
- ii. WILLIAM LEDRU, —; dec'd.
- iii. JOHN R.
- iv. SIMON.

(297.) B. FRANKLIN⁶ (*William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Boston; dry goods merchant* (5 and 6 Winthrop Square); md. Abby Jane Stacy, of Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 22,

*Anderson, Heath & Co.

1852. They were burned out by the great fire in Boston, and Mr. R. is now associated with Taylor, Thomas & Co., 67 and 69 Summer Street, Boston.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM STACY, b. Boston, May 27, 1859.
- ii. CHARLES FRANK, b. Cambridge, Aug. 2, 1854.

(298.) WILLIAM C.⁶ (*John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Phippsburg, Me.; md. Abby Oliver, of Georgetown, July, 1858.

Children.

- i. HARRIET, b. June 15, 1859.
- ii. JULIA, b. Mar., 1862.
- iii. ADELINE, b. Mar. 1864.
- iv. NELLIF, b. Aug., 1866.
- v. ORLANDO S., b. Aug., 1869.

(299.) JAMES E.⁶ (*John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Phippsburg; member of 15th Me. Reg't, Co. B; served through the war of the Rebellion; md. Louisa Oliver, Nov., 1864.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1865.
- ii. EDWIN, b. Mar. 10, 1867.
- iii. ANGELINE, b. Apr. 5, 1869.

(300.) EDWARD⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Charleston, Me.; md. at Searsmont, to Cynthia E. Messenger.

Children.

467. i. NELSON, b. Charleston, Nov. 29, 1832.

(301.) STEPHEN⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Corinth, Me.; md. Elmira Ball, Jan. 1838.

Children.

- i. ALONZO H., b. Corinth, Mar. 3, 1837; md. Julia Fogg, of Bangor; res. Bangor.
- ii. WILLIS A., b. Corinth, 1840; md. Georgie Wilkins, of Brownsville, Me.; a soldier of the Rebellion; mustered in Mar. 1, 1865; out May 23, 1865, by order No. 77 of the War Department.
- iii. WILMAN, b. Corinth, 1840; res. unmd. Bangor.

(302.) IRA⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Charleston, Me.; md. at Dover, to Betsey Dorr, Nov. 6, 1842. He dec'd Mar. 16, 1848, æt. 28. Mrs. R. d. at Dover, Feb. 3, 1863, æt. 39.

Children.

- i. ADELINE F., b. Oct. 23, 1844 ; md. Apr. 10, 1872, Joseph B. Wigin, of E. Saginaw, Michigan, where they res.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 21, 1847 ; md. Elmer E. Thompson, of Foxcroft, Me., July 1, 1871. They have one child, *Aldrich E.*, b. Apr. 31, 1872.

(303.) CHARLES⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², James¹*), res. Charleston, Me.; md. at Corinth, June 11, 1845, to Frances Bean.

Children.

- i. CLEPHANE, b. Dec. 6, 1858.
- ii. CLARA, b. June 19, 1862.
- iii. NETTIE, b. May 3, 1867.

(304.) DAVID⁶ (*David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Thomas¹*), res. Camden, at the homestead of his father ; married Mary E. Magoon, Nov. 6, 1842 ; died June 13, 1861.

Children.

- i. CLEMMIE L.
- ii. NELLIE A., md. Dec. 3, 1873, N. M. Armstrong ; resides at Waltham, Mass.
- iii. LIZZIE M., md. Charles W. Smith, July 4, 1873 ; resides at Waltham.
- iv. GRACE B.
- v. LOUISA M.
- vi. CHARLES F.
- vii. JOHN H., a soldier of the Union Army ; enlisted Jan. 1, 1862, in the 1st D. C. Cavalry, 1st Me. Cavalry Troop ; was engaged in several battles and skirmishes in the eleven days raid on the Weidon Road, Va. ; taken prisoner at Sycamore Church ; detained in Libby prison three weeks ; taken thence to Danville, where he remained three months, and was sent thence to the Salisbury Stockade and confined four months. As illustrative of the sufferings of our men when in the hands of the Chivalry, it may be mentioned that his weight at enlistment was 160, at the time of his release 90 lbs. The sufferings endured during his captivity disabled him from work for a year after his return. He married Myra Wilson, of China, Me., Feb. 3, 1872 ; res. Rockport.
- iii. THOMAS G.

(305.) JOHN N.⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Rollinsford, N. H. ; carpenter ; md. Hannah O. Wilkinson, of Alton, Dec. 9, 1824 ; res. Alton till 1842 ; rem. to Salmon Falls, where he dec'd June 2, 1871.

Children.

468. i. OTIS, b. May 26, 1825.
 469. ii. ORENZO, b. June 4, 1827; a Rebellion soldier, Co. B, 13th N. H. Reg't, from Sept. 18, 1862, to June 17, 1865.
 iii. MARY ESTHER, b. June 11, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1830.
 iv. SUSAN E., b. May 13, 1833; md. Phares Snow, of Salmon Falls, Dec. 1851; rem. to Portland, where they now reside.
 v. ARTHUR W., b. May 14, 1835; res. unmd. at Salmon Falls.
 vi. OREN, b. Aug. 12, 1838; also a soldier of the Rebellion, serving the same time in the same regiment with his brother, Orenzo; lives unmd. Portland. He and his brother, Alphonzo, are both R. R. Engineers, P. S. and P. R. R.
 vii. ALPHONZO, b. Oct. 12, 1844; also in the Union Army, Co. D, 4th N. H. Reg't, mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864; promoted to Corporal; mustered out Aug. 23, 1865; now res. Turner's Island, Cape Elizabeth; md. Kate E. Nelson, of Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1872.

(306.) JACOB⁶ (*Fonathan*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹),
 res. Alton, N. H.; md. Tamsen Woodman, of Alton.

Children.

- i. ELECTA A., b. Nov. 8, 1827; res. Gilmanton.
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 19, 1834; md. Levi Plummer, of Gilford, June 12, 1852; res. Alton.
 iii. ALONZO, b. Feb. 10, 1836; res. Alton.
 iv. SUSAN E., b. Feb. 10, 1838; res. Gilmanton.
 v. MARY E., b. Apr. 11, 1840; res. Gilmanton.
 vi. JAMES A., b. Mar. 2, 1842; enrolled a member of Co. B, 12th N. H. Reg't, Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorville, and again severely wounded June 3, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor; mustered out June 21, 1865. This Reg't suffered very severely. At Chancellorville they entered the battle with 28 officers and 549 enlisted men. They lost—3 commissioned officers killed and 15 wounded; 42 enlisted men killed, 212 wounded, 51 captured, 3 missing, probably killed; total loss, 326. In the charge of the Reg't on the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, 2 commissioned officers were killed and 6 wounded; 38 enlisted men killed and 119 wounded. They entered the engagement with an aggregate of less than 300—the aggregate loss was 165, many of whom were left on the field between the two lines, which were not more than 75 yards apart. Some of the wounded were three days on the field before they could be taken away, and 20 of the dead lay within five yards of the enemy's works.
 vii. EBENEZER BARTLETT, b. May 28, 1844.
 viii. ADELBERT C., b. July 31, 1846; res. Alton. He was a member of Co. B, 18th N. H., serving from Sept., 1864, till the close of the war.

(307.) JEREMIAH M.⁶ (*Fonathan*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. Alton, N. H.; married.

Children.

- . ENOS G., b. Apr. 29, 1833; res. Alton.
- ii. SARAH, b. Mar. 17, 1835.
- iii. ELISHA, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
- iv. ANGELINE, b. Oct. 11, 1839; md. James Corson; res. S. Wolfboro.
- v. JONATHAN L., b. Mar. 11, 1842; res. S. Wolfboro; 1873, Salem.
- vi. LOREN M., b. Aug. 28, 1844; md. 1871, Lydia B., daughter of John C. Berry, of Pittsfield, N. H.; res. Lynn.
- vii. ELIZABETH A., b. June 3, 1846; d. Apr. 5, 1847.
- viii. OSCAR A., b. Mar. 2, 1851.

(308.) JOHN P.⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. New Durham, N. H.; md. Martha C. Rollins, of Dover, daughter of Richard T. Rollins, of Milton (144) and Rochester.

Children.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Somersworth, Aug. 21, 1847; a Union soldier, Co. G, 30th Me. Reg't; married; res. Rochester.
- ii. CATHARINE, b. Springvale, Me., Sept. 11, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1853.
- iii. ALBERT, b. ———, Apr. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1853.
- iv. CATHARINE, b. Rochester, June 24, 1855.
- v. CYRUS, b. Middleton, Apr. 13, 1857.
- vi. JOHN A., b. Rochester, June 3, 1859.
- vii. ISAAC C., b. Farmington, Mar. 9, 1862.

(309.) NOAH⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. Alton, N. H.; md. Mary A. Coleman, of Alton; died Mar. 16, 1853. His widow md. John C. Glidden; res. W. Alton.

Children.

- i. JOHN A.
- ii. EMERY.

(310.) ISAAC C.⁶ (*Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. Alton; md. Abby J. Watson, of Alton. He served in the army of the Rebellion, Co. F, 2d N. H. Reg't; mustered June 4, 1861; died of disease contracted in the service, at Yorktown, Va., June 16, 1862.

Children.

- i. GEORGE A., b. Dec. 12, 1846; res. Alton; enlisted in the cause of the Union, 1864, Co. B, 18th N. H. Reg't, and served to the end of the war; was at the battle of Petersburg and at the surrender of Lee.
- ii. SETH I., b. Apr. 21, 1848; enlisted July 21, 1864, in Troop G, 1st N. H. Cavalry; taken prisoner at Lacy Springs, Va.; carried to Libby prison and remained a prisoner a long time; is now in the regular army, Co. C, 28th U. S. Infantry; was at Little Rock, Arkansas, 1868.

- iii. WILLIAM E., b. Oct. 16, 1851.
- iv. ERVIN, b. June 10, 1854.
- v. EMMA A., b. July 10, 1860.

(311.) CYRUS C.⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Fohn⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. New Durham, N. H.; md. Laura J. French, of Farmington, July 14, 1861; was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. D, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 4, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

Children.

- i. CYRUS W., b. Oct. 7, 1862.
- ii. HERMAN S., b. May 16, 1866.

(312.) SOLOMON P.⁶ (*Fohn⁵, Fohn⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Middleton, N. H.; md. Caroline L. Tufts, of Middleton, Jan. 13, 1859.

Children.

- i. LILIAN A., b. New Durham, Oct. 13, 1859.
- ii. LIZZIE A., b. Middleton, Nov. 27, 1860.
- iii. CAROLINE E., b. Middleton, June 16, 1866.
- iv. JOHN L., b. Middleton, Dec. 16, 1869.

(313.) ALFRED⁶ (*Ichabod⁵, Anthony N.⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Hatley, Canada; rem. to Walden, Vt.; md. — Williams.

Children.

- i. LODESKIE, b. Hatley, Aug. 24, 1842; d. unmd. 1862.
- ii. HORACE, b. Hatley, Jan. 10, 1840; md. 1868, Sarah Hunt, of Barton, Vt.; a Union soldier, Co. D, 6th Vt. Reg't, Dec. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. I, Oct. 16, 1864.
- iii. MELVINA, b. Aug. 15, 1843.
- iv. WARREN, b. Walden, Jan. 19, 1847.
- v. OTIS, b. Walden, Apr. 20, 1850.
- vi. CELATA, b. Walden, Nov. 12, 1852.
- vii. JEANNETTE, b. Walden, Feb. 18, 1854.
- viii. SOPHRONIA, b. Walden, June 8, 1860.

(314.) ANTHONY⁶ (*Ichabod⁵, Anthony N.⁴, Ichabod³, James², James¹*), res. Walden, also at Cabot and Weston, Vt., and Barnston and Potton, Can.; res. awhile in Lawrence, Mass.; now at Lowell. He enlisted in 142d N. Y. Infantry, in the war, 1862; was for a time in Virginia, and subsequently in Louisiana, at the siege and surrender of Port Hudson; enlisted a second time in Co. K, 10th Vt. Reg't.

Children.

- i. ORVIS, b. Walden, 1838; res. Plainfield; enlisted Aug. 13, 1864, 2d Vt. Battery; transferred to 1st Co. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 1, 1865; served to the end of the war.

- i. DANIEL, b. Cabot, Vt; d. æt. 18.
- iii. CELATA, b. Weston; d. æt. 2.
- iv. LAURENTINE, b. Weston; res. Walden.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Barnston, Canada.
- vi. RODNEY, b. Potton, Canada.
- vii. MINNIE E., b. Lawrence, Mass.; d. Lowell, Sept. 23, 1871.

(315.) ALEXANDER⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Anthony N.*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Woodbury, Vt.; md. 1845, Cynthia Laird, of Woodbury.

Children.

- i. CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1846; res. Plainfield; md. Esther M. Porter, of Cabot. He served also in the war; mustered Aug. 27, 1864, 2d Vt. Battery; transferred Mar. 1, 1865, to 1st Co. Heavy Artillery; served to the end of the war.
- ii. LOUISA, b. Nov. 26, 1848; md. Nathan D. Sawyer, of Wolcott, Vt.
- iii. DELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1850; md. Chas. W. Patterson, of Walden.
- iv. ISAAC W., b. Jan. 27, 1852.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1865.
- vi. CARLOS, b. July 21, 1868.

(316.) TRISTAM⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Anthony N.*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Newport, Vt.; md. Louisa Litchfield, and went to Canada.

Children.

- i. CELIA, b. Potton, Canada, Aug. 18, 1851.
- ii. DELPHIA, b. Potton, Canada, Sept. 30, 1856.

(317.) GEORGE⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Anthony N.*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), md. 1st, Betsey Maxfield, of Canada, 1856; res. Coventry, Vt. His 2d wife was Lucy M. Butney; md. 1869. One child:

- i. ELVIRA A., b. 1857.

(318.) JOSHUA E.⁶ (*Foshua*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Grantham, N. H.; md. at Croydon, Dec. 31, 1857, to Huldah Amanda Clark, of Grantham, who, after his decease, md. Apr. 6, 1872, Austin Perry, of Claremont.

Children.

- i. ALICE S., b. Oct. 28, 1858.
- ii. CHARLES J., b. Feb. 22, 1860.
- iii. FREDERIC C., b. Apr. 22, 1865.

(319.) SAMUEL⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), res. Barnstead, N. H.; md. Abigail Emerson, of Durham, Sept. 10, 1811. Mrs. R. was born Apr. 20, 1780; d. June 23, 1847. Mr. Rollins represented Barnstead in the Legislature, 1841, '42, '43, and was one of the Board of Selectmen in 1822 and 1823. He died 1866, æt. 73.

Children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1812; md. Mar. 31, 1830, Isaac Garland, of Barnstead, brother of Dr. Geo. W. Garland, of Lawrence, Mass., and has one son, *Albert*, b. Aug. 1, 1851.
- ii. ABIGAIL EMERSON, b. Oct. 14, 1814; md. Sept. 15, 1838, Daniel Cate, of Deerfield, and has children: *Mary S.*, *John Emerson* and *George Rollins*, b. Nov. 4, 1845; res. Lafayette, Indiana.
- iii. TIMOTHY EMERSON, b. — 5, 1817; md. Caroline S. Watson, of Dover, June 26, 1845; no issue. He is a R. R. Engineer; res. Corning, N. Y.
- iv. SAMUEL GEORGE, b. Apr. 26, 1820; res. East Boston.
- v. JOHN MILTON, b. Sept. 15, 1826; md. Annie Page, of Wentworth, N. H.; is now in the boot and shoe business at Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

(320.) EPHRAIM⁶ (*Paul*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), res. Newington; md. Abigail Frink, of Newington. He was 3d. Lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Dearborn's Co., Lt. Col. Edward Sias' battalion, and also Acting Adjt. of the same in the war of 1812. He was also frequently employed as a town officer. He died Feb. 24, 1827, æt. 35, leaving two children. Mrs. R. dec'd Jan. 11, 1873.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1822; md. Feb. 22, 1854, Sarah Patten, of Auburn, N. H.; res. Newington, on the old farm of the early settler, the ancestor *James*; md. Oct. 8, 1873, Miss Emma L. Smith, of Portsmouth.
- ii. MARGARET, b. —; md. Dr. Benjamin T. Prescott, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1848. Children: *Martha Ann Rollins*, b. June 16, 1849, and *Benjamin Taylor*, b. Nov. 30, 1850. Dr. Prescott's first wife was Mary H. Sanborn, and his eldest daughter, *Sarah F.*, b. June 30, 1840; md. Dec. 29, 1870, G. E. Gordon, of New York City. Dr. Prescott, Sr., died Apr. 11, 1873. His son, B. T. Prescott, is a dentist in Boston, 17 Tremont Street.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(321.) AUGUSTUS⁷ (*Hiram*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Rollinsford; md. Abiah Winkley, of Barrington, May 24, 1824; d. at Rollinsford, Jan. 27, 1870. He was at one time Representative of his town in the N. H. Legislature; an enterprising and successful farmer; "a man of marked integrity and superior judgment."

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 470. | i. | SAMUEL WINKLEY, | b. Apr. 11, 1825. |
| | ii. | OLIVE E., | b. Oct. 8, 1826. |
| 471. | iii. | AUGUSTUS W., | b. Apr. 27, 1831, |
| | iv. | MARY, | b. Oct. 28, 1833. |
| | v. | ELLEN, | b. Apr. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1838. |
| | vi. | LYDIA HALE, | b. Feb. 22, 1841. |

(322.) JOHN A.⁷ (*Hiram*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Dover; md. Nov. 11, 1823, Mary A. Leighton, of Dover, daughter of John and Abigail (Shackford) Leighton. Mr. R. res. Chelsea, Mass., 1853 to 1863; now resident at Wellesley; a builder and contractor.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|--------------------|--|
| | i. | ANNA O., | b. Dover, Oct. 3, 1824; was a very successful teacher in the Harvard School, Charlestown, 1852-3; d. Dec. 5, 1854, at Chelsea. |
| | ii. | AUGUSTA, | b. Dover, Apr. 14, 1826; res. Wellesley. |
| 472. | iii. | HIRAM, | b. Dover, May 16, 1827. |
| 473. | iv. | THEODORE ATKINSON, | b. Dover, Oct. 4, 1829. |
| | v. | PAUL WENTWORTH, | b. Durhamville, N. Y., June 30, 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1831. |
| | vi. | HANNAH HUNTINGTON, | b. Peterboro, N. Y., May 6, 1832; res. at Wellesley. |
| 474. | vii. | FITZHUGH SMITH, | b. Peterboro, May 7, 1834; res. at Newtonville. |
| | viii. | EDWIN LEIGHTON, | b. Peterboro, Nov. 29, 1837; merchant in Boston (E. L. & F. S. Rollins, 96 Hanover St.), res. Newtonville. |

(323.) MOSES⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Great Falls, N. H.; md. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Shapleigh, Aug. 6, 1812.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|--|
| i. | CALVIN, | b. Jan. 14, 1813; res. Great Falls; md. Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Thompson, of Lebanon, Me., Aug. 23, 1844. |
| ii. | JOHN W., | b. Mar. 1, 1814; res. Boston. |
| iii. | HIRAM S., | b. July 31, 1817; res. Great Falls. |
| iv. | ALMIRA W., | b. June 29, 1820; md. William C. Wentworth, of Lebanon, Me., Feb. 3, 1848, son of Seth and Mary (Chamberlain) Wentworth. Their children are: <i>Charles Albert</i> , b. Apr. 14, 1850, and <i>Emma E.</i> , b. July 3, 1852. |
| v. | DORCAS J., | b. May 14, 1823; d. July 13, 1825. |
| vi. | ELIZABETH J., | b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. June 30, 1844. |
| vii. | MOSES SHAPLEIGH, | b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1834. |
| viii. | MARY CARR, | b. Feb. 6, 1830; md. May 1, 1851, Byron B. Parker, of Farmington. |
| ix. | CHAS. COGGSWELL, | b. May 6, 1832; res. Great Falls; md. Hannah S. Chadbourne, Nov. 4, 1855; has one daughter, b. Jan. 20, 1857. |
| x. | MARTHA HALE, | b. May 7, 1834. |

(324.) ELISHA⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Wakefield, N. H.; md. Apr. 22, 1814, Prudence, daughter of Joseph Lord, of Lebanon, Me.. He died at Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1872, æt. 79. Mrs. Rollins d. May 8, 1871, æt. 76.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| i. | DANIEL, | b. July 29, 1815; d. June, 1825. |
| 475. ii. | JOHN RUSSELL, | b. Oct. 22, 1824. |
| iii. | OLIVE ELIZABETH, | b. Mar. 26, 1828. |

(325.) HON. DANIEL GUSTAVUS⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), resided from 1823 to May 31, 1826, at Portsmouth, N. H., and during that time was agent of the Portsmouth Sugar Refining Co. From May, 1826, to 1835, was engaged in trade at Wakefield, N. H., and during that period was—in 1829-'30-'31-'33 and '34—Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of the town; was also Town Treasurer, and served the town in other offices. In 1838-'39, and 1840-'41-'44 and '45, he was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Somersworth. The same years, and also 1843 and 1858, he was Town Treasurer, and in other town offices; in 1843, 1853, and 1854, a Representative of Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature, and in 1853 a member of the Judiciary Committee.

He was one of the Corporators, a Trustee and Vice-President of the Somersworth Savings Bank, from its organization, 1845, to the present time; one of the Corporators, and a Director of the Great Falls Bank, from 1846 to 1862, and agent



G. H. [illegible]

for building the Bank building, supplying its notes, etc.; one of the Corporators of the Great Falls and Conway R. R., from 1848 to 1854 inclusive, one of its Directors, and in 1849-'50-'51, Agent, Treasurer and Superintendent of the same, and in 1853 and 1854, President and Superintendent; also, from 1853 to 1856, President of Great Falls and S. B. Branch R. R.; one of the Corporators of the Great Falls Fire Insurance Co., and a Director from 1849 to 1860.

In June, 1857, he was appointed Judge of Probate for Strafford Co., which office he held till Oct. 3, 1866, holding his last term Oct. 2, 1866, at Dover, and the next day, being his 70th birthday, he was constitutionally disqualified, and the office became vacant.

He has always been a warm friend of the temperance cause, and was for three years President of the Great Falls Temperance Society. Judge Rollins md. Feb. 3, 1825, Susan Binney, daughter of Capt. Simon Jackson, and granddaughter of Gen. Michael Jackson, of Newton, Mass.*

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|---|
| i. | FRANCES E., | b. Sept. 25, 1825; md. Dec. 5, 1850, Thomas C. Parks, of Great Falls. |
| 476. ii. | FRANKLIN JACKSON, | b. Apr. 3, 1827. |
| 477. iii. | EDWARD ASHTON, | b. Dec. 8, 1828. |
| iv. | CAROLINE E., | b. Aug. 14, 1830. |
| v. | SUSAN AUGUSTA, | b. Oct. 21, 1832. |
| vi. | MARY PACKARD, | b. Apr. 20, 1835. |
| vii. | SARAH JANE, | b. Feb. 5, 1837. |
| viii. | JOHN ADAMS, | b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1842. |
| 478. ix. | DANIEL G., | b. Oct. 18, 1842. |
| x. | MARGARET E., | b. May 2, 1844; d. Jan. 21, 1856. |
| xi. | GEORGE FREDERIC, | b. May 29, 1846. |

(326.) JOHN⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Wakefield; md. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Lord, of Lebanon, Me., May 20, 1824. He removed to Kansas and d. there, June 27, 1860, æt. 61.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 479. i. | JOSEPH DALTON, | b. Nov. 27, 1824. |
| ii. | CHARLES HENRY, | b. Oct. 25, 1826; d. Apr. 9, 1831. |
| iii. | GEORGE WELD, | b. Dec. 1, 1828. |
| iv. | PRUDENCE, | b. Feb. 26, 1831. |

*Gen. Michael Jackson was Colonel of the 8th Mass. Regiment in the Revolutionary war; and in this Regiment were his five sons, and five brothers, all from Newton; the youngest son being a drummer boy, twelve years of age. When in camp, the Colonel's wife, the mother of his boys, was with them, to look after their welfare. They were all together during the gloomy winter at Valley Forge.

480. v. ELISHA BACON, b. Aug. 20, 1833.
 vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1838.
 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 2, 1838.
 viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Apr. 4, 1844.

(327.) RICHARD⁷ (*Fohn⁶, Fohn⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. Lebanon, Me.; md. May 21, 1827, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hayes.

Children.

481. i. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 3, 1828; res. Great Falls; rem. to Newton, Mass.
 ii. WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 2, 1830; d. at Des Moines, May 8, 1873.
 482. iii. ALONZO W., b. Mar. 20, 1832; res. Chicago.
 iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July, 1835; md. John Russell Rollins, Sept. 1865 (No. 475).
 483. v. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1838; res. Des Moines, Iowa.
 484. vi. HENRY MARTIN, b. Aug. 10, 1841; md. Ellen F. Tibbetts, of Springvale, Me.; res. Springvale; rem. to Des Moines, Iowa.
 vii. FRANCENA HAYES, b. Nov. 2, 1844; md. Oct. 13, 1864, B. A. Corning (b. Fairfield, Ct., Nov. 12, 1833.)
 Two children: *Julia M.*, b. July 21, 1865;
Alice P., b. Nov. 25, 1869.

(328.) DAVID LEGRO⁷ (*Fohn⁶, Fohn⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. Great Falls; md. Oct. 25, 1835, Martha Jane, daughter of Elisha Shapleigh, of Elliot, Me.; d. 1858, and his widow d. May 1, 1869. They had one child.

- i. MARY ABBY, b. 1844; md. Mar. 11, 1869, Dr. J. A. Hayes, of Biddeford.

(329.) GEORGE B.⁷ (*George⁶, Fohn⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. New York City, and was for a long period engaged in commercial pursuits, being an associate in the mercantile house of "Krinitz, Rollins & Albourn," importers of French and German goods. He retired from active business about 1858, spent some time in the West, but returned to New York in 1871. He belongs to a family which has furnished many members to the mercantile marine, several of whom were successful shipmasters.

While residing in New York, his own predilection for nautical affairs was manifested by voyaging with his father for two years, and in 1823 by the organization of an amateur rowing club called the "Wave," his two brothers being associated with him. This club, which was never beaten, became so popular that in a short time twenty other clubs were formed, and organized an Association, of which Mr. Rollins was President for

many years. The success of this club was owing largely to the peculiar model of their boat, which Mr R. originated and improved from time to time till it culminated in the model of the "Betty Bliss."

This model was so peculiar that when the original was taken to some of the most experienced builders, they declined constructing, saying that they had spent too many years in gaining their reputation to injure it by building such a boat. It was accordingly built by another firm, the Brothers Crolius. While upon the stocks she was not free from the criticisms of nautical men, and was the theme for friendly banter. Commodore J. C. Stevens frequently amused himself with jocose remarks about her, and declared that "On going round the Horn, she would, like a whale, go under, and come up once in three days to blow." Com. C. Vanderbilt, a neighbor of Mr. Rollins, observed one day, "Why, Rollins, I will put two masts into this steamer (the Sylph), and, sailing her stern foremost, can beat you. The result however, was satisfactory, for it was no unusual thing for the Betty to make better time than had ever been recorded of a sailing vessel. Com. Stevens became thoroughly satisfied that the new bow was an improvement, and it is understood that it has since been largely adopted by steamers and sailing vessels.

The model was subsequently solicited by the New York Yacht Club. This Association originated in 1843, was organized in 1844, and incorporated 1865. Mr. Rollins was its first Corresponding Secretary, and for several years an active member. His membership ceased on his removal to the West, but on his return he was elected an honorary member, being the only civilian on their roll.

He married Ann Maria, daughter of Marmaduke and Elizabeth Moore, of Philadelphia. His family consists of three daughters and three sons. The eldest son, *George M.*, is connected with the banking house of Henry L. Clews & Co.; *Frank Hale* is manager of the bullion department of Messrs. Kountz Bros.; *Wentworth* is in the office of the bullion smelting, refining and assay department of the Montgomery Works.

(330.) GUSTAVUS A.⁷ (*George⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. New York City. He was long engaged in business, in company with his brother, the late John T. Rollins, under the associate name of "Rollins Brothers," bankers and brokers. He married Isabella, daughter of David Fanshaw, a well known publisher in N. Y. They have three daughters and one son, *Edward*, now associated in business with his father.

(331.) JOHN T.⁷ (*George⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. New York City; was associated with his brother, Gustavus, in N. Y.; a banker and broker till his death. He was President of the N. Y. Mercantile Library Association in 1842, and in that office, as well as in all his business relations, was a man of marked energy and executive ability. He md. Eloise, daughter of John Peters, Esq., a shipping merchant of N. Y. Mr. Rollins died at Bergen Heights, Jersey City, Apr. 30, 1872, leaving two daughters and one son, viz.:—

i. JOHN LANGDON ROLLINS.

(332.) THEODORE F.⁷ (*James⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. Boston, a builder and contractor; md. 1st, Ann Coval; 2d, Clarissa Bruce, of Chelsea, Feb. 17, 1850.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|---|
| i. | ANNA, | b. ———; md. John Phillips, a hardware merchant, of Boston, who d. at Somerville, 1864. She d. 1866. |
| ii. | CHARLES, | b. ———. |
| iii. | FLORENCE, | b. ———. |

(333.) CHARLES⁷ (*James⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. Boston; well known as a successful builder and contractor. Many fine buildings in Boston are the result of his skill, and one street bears his name. He is also the proprietor of the Pavilion Hotel, Wolfboro, N. H., a noted summer resort, near which is his own country residence. He md. Caroline Pickering of Wolfboro, Jan. 11, 1848.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | ELLEN, | b. Apr. 6, 1849. |
| ii. | CAROLINE, | b. Apr. 23, 1851; d. young. |
| iii. | SARAH P., | b. Sept. 13, 1855. |
| iv. | ELIZABETH, | b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. July 16, 1865. |
| v. | CHARLES, | b. Oct. 4, 1862. |

(334.) JAMES WINGATE⁷ (*James*⁶, *John*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), grad. Dartmouth College, 1845; was a teacher at South Berwick, Me., 1847-8; read law with John Hubbard and William Allen Hayes (grad. Dartmouth College, 1805), at S. Berwick, 1847-50, and commenced practice in Boston, May, 1850, where he still continues the practice of his profession. He md. Sophia Webb (Hutchins) Atwill, daughter of Solomon Hutchins, and relict of James Wm. Atwill, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1855. Res. W. Roxbury.

Children.

- i. MARY H., b. Nov. 15, 1856.
- ii. JAMES W., b. Oct. 17, 1858.
- iii. ALICE S., b. May 8, 1861.
- iv. EDWARD H., b. June 21, 1863; d. Dec. 24, 1863.
- v. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1865.

(335.) EDMUND H.⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. for several years in Pennsylvania, now res. Bangor; associated with his brother, Henry, in the lumber trade, having some of the best equipped mills in the State. (E. H. & H. Rollins.) He md. June 22, 1853, Miriam Bullins, of Camden, Me., who dec'd Aug. 29, 1863.

Children.

- i. EDMUND, b. Oct. 11, 1854.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 10, 1856.

(336.) MOSES G.⁷ (*Moses*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Vassalboro, Me.; md. Narcissa Stewart, of Belgrade, June, 1838; rem. to Minneapolis, Minn., 1866.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. June, 1839; d. Aug., 1840.
- ii. GEORGE S., b. July, 1841; was a student at Waterville College when the Rebellion commenced; enlisted at once in a company then forming in Waterville, Co. G, 3d Reg't Maine Volunteers, the first man from Vassalboro to take up arms in defence of his country. He was taken prisoner on the Peninsula, and confined at Richmond for a month, when he was exchanged, and participated in all the battles of his regiment till his death. He died of wounds received at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Jan., 1863.
- iii. LAURA F., b. Aug., 1843; md. Aug., 1872, George W. Tinsley, of Minneapolis.
- iv. CHARLES G., b. Apr., 1846; md. Feb., 1872, Alice F. Nettleton, of Minneapolis. He res. at Minneapolis; is a manufacturer of iron fence, etc.

- v. M. OSCAR, b. May, 1849.
- vi. SUSAN C., b. Dec., 1852.
- vii. NARCISSA S., b. Dec., 1855.
- viii. CLARA A., b. June, 1857.

(337.) GEORGE A.⁷ (*Moses*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Vassalboro, Me.; md. Mar., 1847, Margaret Carleton, of Vassalboro.

Children.

- i. EMELINE C., b. 1851.
- ii. ALBERT G., b. 1859.
- iii. FREDERIC C., b. 1860.

(338.) HIRAM A.⁷ (*Moses*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), md. Elizabeth Springer, of Sidney, Me., 1857.

Children.

- i. MERTON A., b. 1860.
- ii. FRANK H., b. 1862.
- iii. KATE E., b. 1862.

(339.) JOSHUA D.⁷ (*Moses*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Lowell, Mass., and from 1853 to 1871 at Lewiston, Me.; manufacturer; present res. Wollaston Heights, Quincy, Mass. He married Harriet L. Eaton, of Sebec, Me., Jan. 28, 1846. They had one child.

- i. HARRIET, b. 1849; md. Henry C. Litchfield, of Lewiston, Me., 1870; res. Mt. Wollaston.

(340.) CHARLES WALDRON⁷ (*Lorenzo*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Dover, N. H.; a merchant; one of the Directors of the Cocheco Bank, etc. He married Jane, daughter of Robert Pattison, of Philadelphia. They had one child.

- i. ROBERT PATTISON, b. June 9, 1853.

(341.) JOHN HIGGINS⁷ (*Lorenzo*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Dover, N. H.; merchant; md. Nancy McDuffie, of Dover. He d. at Rollinsford, Feb. 23, 1869, æt. 39.

Children.

- i. JOHN MCDUFFIE, b. Aug., 1860.
- ii. THEODORE, b. Nov., 1865.

(342.) ANDREW⁷ (*Lorenzo*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Dover, N. H.; md. Mary E., daughter of Noah Pease, of Meredith.





J. H. Collins

Children.

- i. CATHERINE W., b. Jan. 12, 1861.
- ii. HERBERT P., b. Apr. 4, 1862.
- iii. FANNIE L., b. Sept. 26, 1865.
- iv. MARION, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1872.
- v. MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

(343.) Hon. EDWARD H.⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremialh*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Concord, N. H.; was for a long time engaged there in a successful business as a druggist and apothecary. He was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, from Concord, three successive terms, and Speaker of the House, 1856 and 1857; was elected to the House of Representatives in the Congress of the United States, 1861, and was re-elected for a second and third term. May 25, 1869, he was chosen Secretary and Assistant Treasurer, and, subsequently, Treasurer of the Union Pacific R. R. Mr. Rollins has been a very active politician, and was for a long time Chairman of the Republican State Committee of N. H.; and the growth and success of the Republican party in that State are unquestionably owing, in no inconsiderable degree, to his indefatigable zeal and unflagging energy. So completely had he canvassed the State prior to the crowning effort of the Republicans (the election of Gen. Grant to the Presidency), that his estimate of the vote, a month before election, varied but a trifle from the final actual count. He married Ellen E. West, of Concord, Feb. 13, 1849, and has

Children.

- i. EDWARD W., b. Concord, Nov. 25, 1850.
- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Concord, Sept. 4, 1853.
- iii. CHARLES MONTGOMERY, b. Concord, Feb. 27, 1856; d. June 25, 1861.
- iv. FRANK WEST, b. Concord, Feb. 24, 1860.
- v. MONTGOMERY, b. Concord, ———.

(344.) JOHN F.⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremialh*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Concord; was in business with his brother Edward; now res. Fort George Island, Florida. The following, of his island home, is from the Belfast, Me., *Journal*, presumed to be from the pen of ex-Gov. Crosby, of Maine:

JACKSONVILLE, Jan. 31.

Fort George Island lies near the mouth of the St. John, the southeasterly portion constituting a part of its northerly bank. It contains about eleven hundred acres of arable land. The title to it is traced back to a grant made by the Spanish Crown. After the union of Florida to the United States that grant was confirmed by Congress; a firmer substratum of title cannot well be found.

The present proprietor of the Island, John F. Rollins, Esq., is a native of New Hampshire. About four years ago he came south in search of health, and deriving essential benefit from the change of climate, he decided to establish his residence in this state. A fortunate combination of circumstances attracted his attention to this island, and he became its owner. He was not, like Ponce de Leon, seeking the fabled Fountain of Youth, but he has found on his beautiful island what is practically far better, the source of health. That it may prove a never failing one to him, his charming lady and interesting children, is the ardent wish of all who have the good fortune to be the recipients of their generous hospitality.

The dwelling house occupied by him is located about ten rods from Fort George Inlet, a broad sheet of water, navigable by steamers of light draught. Steamers on the inside passage, as it is called, to Savannah, formerly went by this route. A bathing house on the bank furnishes all facilities for salt water bathing. The forest in which the dwelling house is embosomed shields it from the heat of summer and the cold of winter; there is a winter in Florida as elsewhere, be it remembered. The mouth of the Inlet is about two miles northerly from that of the St. John, and like that river it furnishes a highway for the salt breezes from the Atlantic, which come, in the intense heat of summer, with refreshment if not healing on their wings. I have seen no place yet in Florida which is so well adapted for a through-the-year residence. No one has a right to find fault with Mr. R. for appropriating to his own exclusive use this very desirable spot, but he would justly be entitled to the appellation of a public benefactor, would he convert it into a place of resort for invalids. A plunge into the salt water bath—a sail or row on the river—a ride or stroll through the avenues which intersect each other in every direction—what a blessing would each and all be to the poor invalid, panting even while inhaling this deliciously soft and balmy air!

In the enumeration of the privileges attached to the island I must not omit the extensive oyster beds near at hand, the fish that swim in its waters, nor the birds, squirrels of various kinds, coons and possums that swarm in its groves. The kindly disposition of the proprietor prohibits the destruction of the birds and squirrels; the coons and possums are turned over to the tender mercies of dogs, darkeys and sportsmen.

The aggregate length of the drives on the island is fifteen miles. The approach to the house in one direction is through Palmetto avenue, bordered by palmettos planted twenty feet apart. There is a story of this avenue to the effect that some forty years ago the overseer of the plantation, in the absence of the proprietor, finding that the slaves were out of work, found employment for them in planting these palmettos. The proprietor, who was a devotee of mammon rather than of nature, finding on his return what had been done in his absence, discharged his overseer forthwith. Poor planter! all the works of his hands have long since passed from the face of the earth, but this work of his humble subordinate still lives to adorn and beautify it.

Another approach, in another direction, is through Cedar avenue, lined on both sides by stately red cedars, the Spanish moss drooping like gray locks from their long, gnarled branches. Then there is Magnolia avenue, with its long stretches of those beautiful trees, some of them two feet in diameter; Holley avenue, with its clusters of blood-red berries; Moss avenue, with its lichens fine in texture as the finest lace-work; Briar-wood avenue, redolent of pipes. But I have not time or space to go through on paper the avenues through which I strolled or drove. I must not forget "Gerty's Glen"—sweet little Gerty—with its tangled, luxuriant masses of semi-tropical vegetation—nor "the Jungle," out of which the tiger did not leap, although it seemed as if he might at any moment.

Under a former proprietor cotton was extensively cultivated on the Island, said to have been of the same character and quality as the famed Sea-Island cotton. He was the owner of a hundred and fifty slaves—the greater portion imported by himself, one of whom was an African princess, and who became the sharer of his bed and board. She is reputed to have been a woman of remarkable energy of character. In the absence of her husband she reigned supreme. It was her daily custom to have the slaves marshaled before her, and their daily tasks assigned to them. Tradition goes so far as to report that she knew well how to punish as well as to reward, and that she never failed to make a forcibly practical use of that knowledge. I saw the old stocks which were occasionally called into requisition by her Imperial African Highness.

The houses, or quarters as they are called, occupied by the slaves, still remain; some of them now occupied by the employees of the present proprietor—others dilapidated more or less. There are thirty-six of them, built of concrete—manufactured coquina—sand, lime and oyster shells; the walls are thick, stand the weather, and are in every particular comfortable; full as much so as many a house I have seen at the North in which white men wintered. I went into one of them, was introduced in due form to Dinah, and failed to discover any reason why the little Cæsars and Catos might not live and thrive therein; everything about the premises was nice and clean. The quarters are built in a semi-circular form; the dimensions of each house about twenty-four by sixteen feet.

All of the employees of the present proprietor are colored; he tried the experiment of Swedes, but it was a failure. The same experiment is in progress up the river; I do not think it will be a success. I believe that the only farm labor that can be successfully employed here is that of the colored race. Each one of the employees of Mr. R. is furnished with a house, free of rent, as much ground as he chooses to cultivate for a garden, four pounds of pork, twelve of hominy, and a pint of salt, per week; or their equivalent in value in any other food they may prefer; "hog and hominy," however, has the preference, generally. They pay but little attention to their garden spots. I do not know what wages Mr. R. pays, but I learn that twelve dollars per month is the usual rate.

The island was once the property of the McIntosh family; a name identified with the earliest Indian warfare in this region. There are two tombs, deep in the forest, reputed to be those of a McIntosh and his wife, covered with a dense, green mantle of lichens. A report, circulated many years ago, that gems and jewels were buried with the bodies, tempted some sacrilegious hand to violate the places of their last rest; but they are guarded, in their dilapidated condition, with a religious care by the present proprietor. To men, who, like myself, have in them the element of old mortality, "such graves are pilgrim shrines."

Mount Cornelia, on this island, is the highest point of land on the coast south of Staten Island. There is an old fortification, or earthwork, not far from the dwelling house, origin unknown; very probably the one which gave to the island its name. Some of those shell mounds that are found in other parts of the State are found here; some of them fifty feet in height. There are various theories as to their origin. The better opinion is that they are the work of the aborigines. I will not enter on the discussion of a question that has puzzled the antiquarians and more geologically learned heads than mine for many years. One fact at least is universally conceded, and that is, that whatever the origin, it must be found far back in the annals of the past.

Vegetation on the island is luxuriant; garden vegetables sowed in December are now (Jan. 31) some three inches high. Peach and plum-trees in blossom. Mr. R. is entering largely into the cultivation of grapes; he already grows oranges and lemons. He proposes to make the cultivation of the sugar cane a specialty, for which the soil is peculiarly adapted.

W. G. C.

Mr. Rollins married Hannah B., daughter of Judge Onslow Peters, of Peoria, Illinois.

Children.

- i. PAUL EUGENE, b. Concord, June 3, 1860.
- ii. LUCY GERRISH, b. Concord, Dec. 22, 1862; d. Apr. 15, 1863.
- iii. ONSLOW PETERS, b. Mar. 10, 1864.
- iv. GERTRUDE WESTON, b. Ft. George, Fla., Nov. 6, 1872.

(345.) Capt. CHARLES H.⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Fere-miah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Portsmouth; shipmaster; md. June 24, 1850, Caroline, daughter of James Kennard. Mr. Rollins was Treasurer of Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Co., 1874.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM MANNING, b. —; res. Boston; clerk in hardware store of Benjamin Callender & Co.
- ii. CHARLES H., b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- iii. ANNIE SALTER, b. Mar. 3, 1865; d. July 24, 1865.

(346.) DANIEL M.⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Philadelphia, and afterward at Pernambuco, Brazil, a member of the mercantile house of Henry Forster & Co.; is still connected with the same firm, but resident in New York. He md. Ellen, daughter of Josiah Swift, of New Bedford, June, 1865, who died at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 23, 1870.

Children.

- i. MARY H., b. Mar. 23, 1866.
- ii. FRANK S., b. Apr. 3, 1870.

(347.) GEORGE F.⁷ (*William W.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Dover; engaged in the hardware trade; formerly under the firm name of "Mellen & Rollins," now "Geo. F. Rollins & Co.;" he md. Nov. 3, 1853, Mary, daughter of Dr. Josiah Bartlett, of Stratham, a grandson of Dr. Bartlett, formerly of Kingston, who was a member of Congress from N. H., in the Revolution.

Children.

- i. DANIEL, b. July 9, 1858.
- ii. HANNAH B., b. June 30, 1861.

(348.) JOHN⁷ (*Fonathan*⁶, *Fotham*⁵, *Fonathan*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Exeter, N. H., and rem. to Concord, N. H., where he now resides; boot and shoe maker. He md. Elizabeth J. Hill, daughter of Chase Hill, of Concord, formerly of Exeter.*

Children.

- i. LYDIA A., b. Sept. 14, 1836; md. May 14, 1854, William Brown, of Hampton. She was accidentally killed by being thrown from a carriage.
- ii. JOHN E., b. June 12, 1839; md. Dec. 16, 1868, Caroline Weeks; res. Concord, N. H.; harness maker; no children.
- iii. MARY T., b. Aug. 14, 1842; md. Moses Ladd, of Concord, Sept. 16, 1868.

*Mr. Hill was born in Stratham; moved from Exeter to Concord, 1837; died in 1873; was probably at the time of his death the oldest business man on the street, having been actively engaged in the shoe and leather business till his death, at the age of 78. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature in 1847.

(349.) PETER A.⁷ (*Francis M.⁶, Fotham⁵, Jonathan⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), rem. from Maine to Oxford, Ohio. He md. July 19, 1838, Abbea Hatch, daughter of Dr. Alexander and Elizabeth Hatch, of Augusta,* formerly resident in China, Me. He died May 1, 1851, and his widow now resides at Urbana, O.

Children.

- i. ADELAIDE C., b. July 7, 1839; md. July 1, 1858, William L. Lockwood, of New York. Mr. Lockwood served in the Union Army three years; was Captain of Co. C., 48th Reg't N. Y. Infantry; was wounded in the first attack on Fort Wagner, S. C., and d. Aug. 17, 1867, from the effects of his wounds and disease contracted in the service. They had two children: *Frank Scoby*, b. May 7, 1859; *William Lewis*, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
- ii. EDWIN PURINTON, b. Feb. 25, 1843. He also served 18 months in the service of his country in the Rebellion. He md. Annie Sherman, of So. Kingston, R. I., Feb. 2, 1866; is a printer, residing at Rochester, Mass. Has one daughter, *Mary Bradford*, b. Apr. 4, 1868.

(350.) FRANCIS M.⁷ (*Francis M.⁶, Fotham⁵, Jonathan⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Augusta, Me.; md. Mary J. Miller, of Augusta, June 17, 1847.

Children.

- i. FRANCIS M., b. 1852.
- ii. ELLEN G., b. 1861.

(351.) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ (*Meshach W.⁶, Fotham⁵, Jonathan⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Boston and Chelsea; md. Elizabeth F. Potter, of Boston. They had one child.

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Apr., 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1870.

(352.) WINSLOW L.⁷ (*Meshach W.⁶, Fotham⁵, Jonathan⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Boston (7 Asylum Street); is a painter; now in the employ of the Boston and Albany R. R. He was a soldier of the Union Army, Sergeant, Co. C, 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, serving from Apr. 22, 1863, to Oct. 20, 1865; md. Mrs. Mary E., widow of Charles B. Willard, of Boston.

*Dr. Alexander Hatch, b. Sept. 15, 1792; md. Elizabeth Hatch, Sept. 7, 1815, who was b. Jan. 27, 1794. Their children were:

- i. CAROLINE ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1816.
- ii. ABBEA, b. Dec. 9, 1817.
- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1820.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1823; d. July 16, 1823.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------------|----------|
| i. | ANNIE P., | b. 1858. |
| ii. | BENJAMIN, | b. 1861. |
| iii. | LIZZIE WELLS, | b. 1864. |
| iv. | WINSLOW FORREST, | b. 1867. |

(353.) ORIN T.⁷ (*Moses⁶, Fotham⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. 1859, Franklin, N. H.; md. at Holderness, Feb. 12, 1836, to Jane W. Blanchard, She died Oct. 13, 1849, and he md. 2d, Mar. 29, 1851, Hannah C. Connor, of Sanbornton. His 3d wife was Augusta Harvey, md. Nov. 27, 1867. Present res. Georgetown, Mass.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|
| i. | OTIS F., | b. Feb. 24, 1837; dec'd. |
| ii. | CHARLES HENRY, | b. 1841; dec'd. |
| iii. | CATHARINE, | b. Aug. 8, 1853. |

(354.) ARCHELAUS S.⁷ (*Moses⁶, Fotham⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), went to Lima, N. Y.; res. Albany 1850 to 1866; rem. to Waterloo, where he now resides, engaged in the nursery business, having quite an extensive nursery of fruit trees and vegetables; md. Apr., 1851, Susan Kelley, of Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., who dec'd Sept., 1857; md. 2d, Emeline Decker Kelley, 1858, a sister of his former wife. She d. 1859. He md. May 6, 1863, Mrs. Ellen (McAllister) Seeley, of Albany.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| i. | CELIA KATE, | b. Mar. 12, 1852. |
| ii. | ARCHIE DE WITT, | b. July 7, 1855. |
| iii. | JULIA ELIZABETH, | b. Nov. 12, 1858. |
| iv. | JOSEPH GERMAINE WRIGHT, | b. Feb. 23, 1864. |
| v. | EMMA, | b. ———; d. in infancy. |

(355.) HORACE W.⁷ (*Moses⁶, Fotham⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), md. at Wilmot, N. H., Feb. 1, 1854, to Rozilla Prescott, daughter of Charles and Asenath (Thompson) Prescott, of Sanbornton. He res. at Franklin, N. H., and now at Lawrence, Mass.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|
| i. | GEORGE HERBERT, | b. Aug. 5, 1856. |
| ii. | CHARLES HERMON, | b. Oct. 23, 1858. |
| iii. | IDA LUELLA, | b. Aug. 24, 1860. |
| iv. | MARY N., | b. May 23, 1862. |

(356.) LUCIUS S.⁷ (*Moses⁶, Fotham⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), md. at Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 6, 1854, to Mary Ann

Tilton; res. Wilmot; rem. to Georgetown, Mass. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. E, 10th N. H. regiment.

Children.

- i. HENRIETTA D., b. May 8, 1857.
- ii. ELROY G., b. Nov. 8, 1858.
- iii. MABEL C., b. Mar. 9, 1867.

(357.) ROBINSON C.⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Fotham*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. at Sanbornton; rem. thence to New Hampton. Justice of the Peace and County Commissioner for Belknap Co., 1859. He md. Dec. 24, 1842, Sarah Jane Thompson (born Mar. 4, 1823).

Children.

- i. LEVI BARTLETT, b. Dec. 11, 1843; clerk, Boston, N. Market St.
- ii. MARTHA JANE, b. July 26, 1853; d. unmd., June, 1872.

(358.) SAMUEL M.⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. at E. Machias, Me.; shipbuilder; md. Rebecca Flagg, of New Brunswick.

Children.

- i. SAMUEL W., b. Dec. 24, 1839; md. Lavinia Averill, Apr. 13, 1867; res. Brown Co., Kansas; he has one daughter, *Lavinia*.
- ii. ELIZA J., b. May 30, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1850.
- iii. HEMAN F., b. Sept. 10, 1843; mariner; res. E. Machias; md. Nov. 23, 1866, Emma West. They have two children: *William V.*, and *Fanny*.
- iv. MARY C., b. May 13, 1847.
- v. SARAH E., b. Mar. 8, 1849; d. July 26, 1867.
- vi. ELIZA E., b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1854.
- vii. EMILY L., b. Apr. 19, 1855.
- viii. LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1857.
- ix. JAMES W., b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- x. PAMELA, b. July 14, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

(359.) REV. DAVID BEAN⁷ (*Richard*⁶, *David*⁵, *David*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Ogden, N. Y.; was for several years a missionary at Tonawanda, N. Y., among the Seneca Indians. He left there in Oct., 1834, and returned to Ogden, where he was licensed to preach, and supplied the pulpit of the Baptist Church there part of the time till May following, when he went to Michigan. In Oct., 1835, he was appointed by the Baptist Board of Missions a missionary to the Creek Indians in Arkansas, near Fort Gibson, having been previously ordained at Cincinnati. He labored earnestly and faithfully among the

Creeks till Oct., 1838, when his health became so shattered from the unhealthiness of the climate, that he was compelled to resign, and left Shawanoe, on the opening of Spring, for the North. It was too late, however, to recover his natural vigor, and he died at Commerce, Michigan, May 12, 1839. From correspondence with Miss Teresa Johnson, of Homer, N. Y., who was associated with Mr. Rollin in the Tonawanda Mission, and from her papers, the use of which she kindly placed at my disposal, I make the following extracts:—

“This mission was commenced in 1821 or 1822. Mr. Rollin taught a school of Indian children there, one year before his marriage. The first mission-house was in an unhealthy location, and, during their first Summer, both Mr. and Mrs. R. suffered severely for several months from fever and ague; the more, as he had no salary, and the mission was poorly supported. Afterward the N. Y. Baptist Convention purchased a farm of one hundred and twenty acres, a few miles distant, had suitable buildings erected, and there, for five years, Mr. Rollin labored to clear and cultivate it, without promise of fee or reward.” In 1841, Miss Johnson, who was again engaged there, thus describes the place: “The farm is the N. E. corner lot of Erie Co., one mile West of Tonawanda Creek. It contains one hundred and twenty acres, of which sixty or seventy are improved. The house is large and pleasantly situated, close to the Eastern line of the farm, surrounded on all sides by giant oaks, intermingled with trees of smaller growth and many beautiful flowering shrubs, such as the box and honeysuckle, and a great variety of plants both useful and ornamental.”

In the Winter of 1840, the school numbered sixty-seven native children. There were then twelve whites in the mission family, and much interest was manifested by the Chiefs Poody, James Williams, and Jesse Spring, in favor of religion, education and temperance. Miss Johnson, in speaking of the scholars, remarks: “There are some very good scholars in the school. Ely Stone (now so well known to the public as Lieut.-Col. Ely Parker, a member of Gen. Grant's staff during the Rebellion, and one of his most trusted advisers), is the best. He is now about fifteen; has attended school here ever since he was old enough. He is now quite useful as an interpreter, when there is any business to be done between the whites and the Indians. All who are acquainted with him place the most implicit confidence in Ely's word, and the faithfulness of his interpretations, as far as he is capable, and he is the most capable of any of the tribe who now reside on this reservation. He has never interpreted preaching until two Sabbaths since. He is quite diffident, and considerable persuasion was needed to induce him to interpret. It is much more difficult to interpret preaching than any thing else, on account of the barrenness of the Indian language in regard to religious expressions. Spencer Cone (the brother of Ely), who received the rudiments of his education here, now (1841) fills the important situation of United States interpreter at Washington.”

The following notice of Mr. Rollin appeared in the *N. Y. Baptist Register*, Utica, N. Y., May, 27, 1840, written also by Miss Johnson: “My acquaintance with Mr. Rollin commenced in the Autumn of 1832. He was then about twenty-eight years old, but his mind and judgment seemed mature beyond his years. His natural abilities were good, and he had obtained a respectable English education. He was naturally of a cheerful and social disposition, but his cheerfulness seldom, if ever, approached to levity. He was gentlemanly in his deportment, exhibiting that genuine Christian politeness which springs from love and good-will to all. His conversation was ever interesting and instructive, and I think he possessed a happier faculty than any person I ever knew of adapting his communications to the capacity of those he was instructing, either in the pulpit, the Sabbath school, or in his daily intercourse with the Indian children.

His religion was not periodical—it was a fixed, unwavering principle, which governed him in his intercourse with all, teaching him to do to others as he wished

them to do to him; and he was no doubt deeply imbued with a large portion of the same spirit which guided and cheered the pious Brainerd in his arduous and self-denying labors.

Attending to the various wants of the family (which usually numbered between thirty and forty), clearing and cultivating a new farm, and teaching the Indian boys to work, consumed so great a share of Br. Rollin's time that I used to wonder how he could preach at all; and often thought, while hearing him, that nothing short of the direct influence and assistance of the Holy Spirit could enable him to preach as he did.

The strange appearance of the congregation, consisting almost entirely of natives, dressed in the native costume, together with the interpretation of the sermon, sentence by sentence, for two or three sabbaths prevented me from deriving much benefit from the preaching; but after becoming a little familiarized with the strange sights, and the sounds of an unknown language, I was enabled to hear to advantage and treasure up in my memory a larger portion of his sermons than of any others which I ever heard. Mr. Rollin's manner in the pulpit and his voice were very good; he spoke loud enough to be easily heard, but not so loud as to injure his lungs or deafen his hearers; he could combine and arrange his ideas with sufficiently systematic order to make them profitable to his hearers, and his learning was good enough to enable him to express them with ease and propriety, in strong and forcible, yet very simple language.

He was

' Grave, sincere,
In doctrine, uncorrupt; in language plain;
And plain in manner; decent, solemn, chaste;
And natural in gesture; much impressed
Himself, as conscious of his awful charge,
And anxious, mainly that the flock he fed
Might feel it, too. Affectionate in look,
And tender in address, as well became
A messenger of grace to guilty man.
His heart was warm;
His hands were pure; his doctrine and his life
Coincident.'

—*Cowper.*

Through life he was a warm friend of the Indians, and a zealous supporter of their rights. For them he wept and prayed, and labored eleven or twelve years, with untiring patience and assiduity, to instruct them in the great and all important truths of christianity, and to impart the various kinds of knowledge necessary to their becoming a civilized people."

Mr. Pratt, who was associated with him in the Shawanoe Mission, in Arkansas, says: "He was a very pious, godly man; a fearless and faithful minister of Jesus Christ; strong in faith, and in seasons of darkness and discouragement, of which every missionary knows more or less, he was often as a special messenger to strengthen and encourage our drooping spirits. In his intercourse with the Indians he was apt to teach, and his labors were blessed in the improvement of Indian character, and the conversion of many."

He married Sarepta Reed, of Ogden, N. Y., who was a devoted and efficient helper in his Indian missions, and who, after his death, married Rev. Samuel Morse, of Michigan.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------|--|
| i. | EDWARD, | b. ———; d. at Commerce, Mich., June 8, 1834. |
| ii. | ELIZA, | b. ——— |
| iii. | SUSANNA, | b. Nov. 20, 1834; d. at Western Creek, Arkansas,
Aug. 18, 1835. |

(360.) Rev. JAMES⁷ (*Richard⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Ogden; succeeded his brother in the Tonawanda Mission, and remained there five years. He was licensed to preach the gospel, but being unfortunately lame, and in feeble health, he was unable to devote himself to the ministry. He proved an excellent manager of the temporal affairs of the mission. He md. Emily Olcutt, who now resides a widow at Ogden, N. Y.

(361.) RICHARD B.⁷ (*Richard⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Tawas City, Michigan; md. Jan. 6, 1840, Mary Ann Scarr, b. Leybourne, England, Dec. 6, 1821.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|
| i. | MARY ELIZABETH, | b. Dec., 15, 1840, at Newstead, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1841. |
| ii. | MARY ELIZA, | b. Dec. 14, 1842, at Newstead, N. Y., md. H. G. Fenner, of Michigan, Mar. 15, 1861. |
| iii. | CHARLES D., | b. at Newstead, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1844; d. unmd. in Pemberton prison, Richmond, Va., June 28, 1864, starved to death by the soulless leaders of a rotten cause. He was a member of the 7th Reg't of Michigan Cavalry. |
| iv. | ELLEN E., | b. Newstead, May 10, 1847; md. Jan. 1, 1867, C. H. Sadler, of Tawas, Mich. |
| v. | LAURA J., | b. Portage, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1849; md. July 6, 1870, William A. Kelley, of East Saginaw, Michigan. |
| vi. | FRANK A., | b. Hinsdale, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851. |
| vii. | JOHN S., | b. Hinsdale, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1853. |
| viii. | FREDERIC M., | b. Hinsdale, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1855. |
| ix. | ROBERT A., | b. Canandaigua, Dec. 13, 1858; drowned in Tawas Bay, Dec. 25, 1867. |
| x. | GEORGE W., | b. Canandaigua, Mar. 31, 1861. |
| xi. | ALBERT H., | b. Canandaiga, May, 17, 1863. |
| xii. | ALICE L., | b. Mount Morris, Mich., Apr. 26, 1865. |

(362.) Rev. ALPHONSO⁷ (*William⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), grad. at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1844; was a clergyman of the Methodist denomination; Principal of the High School at Sheffield, Mass., 1844; Principal of Hempstead Seminary, N. Y. 1845; Professor of Languages in Delaware College, Newark, Del., 1849; married Caroline, daughter of William Trench, of Middletown, Nov. 18, 1847.

He died May 29, 1854, leaving a widow and two children, who res. Boston, 1859. Mrs. Rollins dec'd.

Children.

- i. ALPHONSO W., b. Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 24, 1848.
- ii. CLARA ANNA, b. Newark, Del., June 30, 1853; both resident, 1874, Manhattan, Kansas.

(363.) WILLIAM S.⁷ (*Fonathan*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Rutland, Mass., and subsequently at Charlestown. Md. Abigail Wheeler, of Rutland.

Children.

- i. MARTHA JANE, b. Mar. 23, 1838.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1841.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 28, 1844.

(364.) GEORGE W. B.⁷ (*Fohn Wilson*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Brookline, Mass.; md. at Boston, Dec. 19, 1841, Abbie Ann Woods, who was born in Keene, N. H., Mar. 30, 1817.

Children.

- i. GEORGE MERRILL, b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 29, 1842; enlisted in the Rebellion, Co. C., 44th Mass. Reg't, Sept. 12, 1862; honorably discharged for disability, Apr. 15, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Boston, Apr. 20, 1844; enlisted Co. C., 44th Mass. Reg't, Sept., 1862; killed in battle at Little Creek, North Carolina, Nov. 2, 1862. The chaplain of the Regiment, Rev. A. L. Stone, of Boston, thus speaks of him in describing the manner of his death: "The battle in which Charles fell occurred at Little Creek, some 75 miles from Newbern. The enemy were posted across the road of advance in a wood and on a bluff. Below the bluff, and crossing the road, ran sluggishly the creek that was to be forded before the column of our forces could move on. Our artillery shelled the woods, and under cover of this fire, companies C and E were ordered to advance across the creek and "feel" the Rebels. They went gallantly forward, and, when in the water up to their middle, received the enemy's fire from the bluff above them. Three of our men fell: Charles, of Co. C, one of Co. E, and one of the marines. Two other companies advanced on the right and left, and entered the ford; the bluff was carried and the Rebels taken prisoners. Charles was shot through the head, and died instantly. The boys all loved him and speak of him tenderly and affectionately." His captain, J. H. Lombard, says: "He was a

quiet, steady lad, always ready and willing to do anything required of him. He was remarked by my Lieutenants, and myself, and the Sergeants of the company, as very prompt and apt at drill, and his whole course of conduct was satisfactory and gratifying.

- iii. EBENEZER FRANCIS, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 20, 1849; res. Boston; md. Oct. 10, 1871, Sadie E. Duncklee, the daughter of N. S. Duncklee, of Charlestown.
- iv. MELISSA KENDALL, b. July 10, 1846; md. Gideon B. Blasland, of Boston, June 8, 1871; res. Wakefield, Mass. Mr. B. is Sergeant of night inspectors at the Boston custom house. They have one child: *Gideon B.*, b. Wakefield, Mar. 26, 1872.
- v. ELIZABETH STEARNS PORTER, b. Jan. 1, 1856.

(365.) SILAS STEARNS⁷ (*John Wilson*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Mt. Vernon, Me.; md. Sarah F. Maxwell, Jan. 1, 1850; rem. to Hagerstown, Md., and thence to Hillsdale, Michigan, where he now resides.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM D., b. Dec. 5, 1850.
- ii. WALTER A., b. June 19, 1852.
- iii. EUDORA A., b. Mar. 4, 1857.
- iv. HARRISON S., b. Nov. 12, 1860.

(366.) JOHN GUSTAVUS⁷ (*John W.*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Boston; md. Dec. 25, 1860, Mary Eliza Fuller, of Boston; is now settled in London, Eng.; a commission merchant and dealer in factory supplies. Place of business, Old Swan Wharf, Upper Thames St., E. C.; res. 8 Manor Park, Lee, Kent Co.

Children.

- i. EMILY FULLER, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1861.
- ii. SYLVIA GERTRUDE, b. Greenwich, Eng., May 16, 1863.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1865; d. at Lee, Eng., Jan. 30, 1870.
- iv. JOHN GUSTAVUS, b. Lee, Eng., Sept. 7, 1867.

(367.) JONATHAN⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Epping.

Children.

- i. HENRY Q., b. 1824; d. May 29, 1842.
- ii. THOMAS J., b. 1827; res. McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- iii. GEORGE F., b. —; res. Chester, N. H.; farmer; md. Sept. 25, 1861, Matilda E. Lane, of Raymond.

(368.) JAMES NORRIS⁷ (*John*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Haverhill, Mass.; md. Oct. 25, 1818,

Sarah W., daughter of Matthew Pettingell (b. 1795). He died Dec. 23, 1840, and his widow md. at Bradford, Oct. 3, 1847, Moses E. French.

Children.

- i. MARION ELIZA, b. July 4, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1842.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. Apr., 1822; md. Rufus Graham; res. Bradford. They had fourteen children, twelve of whom were living 1872.
- iii. JOHN A. P. b. July 1, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

(369.) JOHN JOHNSON⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Rocks Bridge, Haverhill; comb manufacturer 1830; rem. to Salem, Mass.; md. Sarah J. Paige; died 1841. His widow died at Salem Mar. 20, 1870.

Children.

- i. JOHN, b. 1828; res. Haverhill; a soldier of the Rebellion, Mar. 14, 1862, to Mar. 13, 1865, Co. M, 1st Heavy Artillery.
- ii. GEORGE, b. ———

(370.) CHARLES⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Bedford, N. H.; md. July, 15, 1822, Hannah McLaughlin, a descendant of ——— McLaughlin, one of the early settlers of Bedford, and the first town clerk of that township. She was born Bedford, July 31, 1802.

Children.

485. i. RODNEY McL., b. Goffstown, Dec. 27, 1823; res. Bedford.
- ii. JAMES MORRISON, b. ———, Aug. 29, 1826. He died of consumption, Apr. 25, 1854, leaving a wife and one child, who soon followed him. He married Mary Francis Goffe, of Bedford, May 4, 1852. She dec'd Mar. 24, 1857, æt. 24, and their only child, *James T. Goffe Rollins*, b. Oct. 4, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1854.

(371.) JONATHAN BARKER⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Haverhill, Mass.; md. Caroline Brickett Lufkin, of Haverhill; d. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1846.

Children.

- i. CAROLINE O.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 31, 1831.
486. iii. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 12, 1846.

(372.) DANIEL L. (?)

(373.) JOSHUA⁷ (*Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Bridgewater, N. H.; md. Lydia (72. iv), daughter of

Simeon Rollins, of Andover, N. H., 1807. He dec'd Dec. 9, 1858. His widow, æt. 85, was living in Bridgewater, 1868.

Children.

487. i. REUBEN, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 10, 1809.
 ii. MARY, b. Bridgewater, June 5, 1811; md. June 5, 1837, David B. Clement, of Thornton, N. H.; now res. Bridgewater. Their children are: (1) *Lydia Rollins*, b. Aug. 1, 1838; (2) *Mary Shute Rollins*, b. July 20, 1844; (3) *David B.*, b. May 20, 1842, md. and has one son, *Walter B.*, b. Sept. 3, 1871.
 iii. HARRIET, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1821; d. Aug. 19, 1825.

(374.) REUBEN⁷ (*Reuben⁶, Foshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Sanbornton, N. H., and rem. thence to Illinois. He md. March, 1802, Eleanor Hutchins, of Canterbury, N. H., who d. Nov. 21, 1860.

Children.

488. i. EBENEZER HUTCHINS, b. Apr. 22, 1814; res. Lowell.
 ii. MARY R., b. Sept. 11, 1816; d. Mar. 9, 1840.

(375.) NOAH S.⁷ (*Reuben⁶, Foshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Sanbornton; md. first, Hannah Clark, of Candia. His second wife was widow Mary Cass, of Sanbornton. He died at Sanbornton, Oct. 23, 1847.

Children.

- i. NANCY, b. ———.
 ii. NOAH S., b. ———; was in service in the Rebellion; enlisted Dec. 20, 1861, Co. E, 8th N. H. Reg't, army of the Gulf; transferred to Co. F, Aug. 1, 1862; discharged by reason of disability, Mar. 27, 1863; res. New Hampton.

(376.) JOSEPH⁷ (*Reuben⁶, Foshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Bristol, N. H.; married Mary Hutchins, of New Hampton, Dec. 6, 1812. She dec'd Mar. 23, 1867, and he was married again to Mrs. Sarah Perkins.

Children.

- i. ELIZA, b. Sept. 13, 1813; md. Putnam Spalding, of Bridgewater, N. H., subsequently of Lawrence, Mass., now of Chelsea; merchant. She dec'd Sept. 28, 1848, leaving two children: *Putnam Frost*, and *Joseph*, who died young. Mr. S. md. second, Mary Cutler, and had two children: *Mary Frances*, md. May 28, 1873, William Amazeen, of Chelsea, and *George*.
 489. ii. SAMUEL H., b. June 30, 1815; res. Bristol.
 iii. SARAH J., b. Oct. 14, 1817; md. John F. Tilton, of Alexandria, N. H.; has two children: *Eliza*, who md. John Sanborn, and *Olive*.

- iv. MARY S., b. Apr. 20, 1821; md. Samuel S. Fellows, of Bristol, and has two children: *Frances* and *Scott*.
 490. v. JOSEPH F., b. Nov. 6, 1824.
 491. vi. RICHARD B., b. Jan. 13, 1829; md. Martha Gray; res. Bristol.
 vii. HARRIET, b. Feb. 16, 1831; d. May 9, 1842.
 492. viii. LYMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1832; md. Augusta Flanders, of Concord, N. H.; was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. I, 6th N. H. regiment, Dec. 4, 1861 to Dec. 3, 1864. After the war, went to California. Has one son, *Lyman J. F.*, b. July 4, 1857.

(377.) JOHN⁷ (*Reuben*⁶, *Joshua*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Holderness, N. H., and rem. to Ashland, N. H. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, enlisting in a company raised in Sanbornton, and was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H. He md. 1st, 1817, Mrs. Elizabeth Wiggin, of N. Hampton, who died 1826; md. 2d, Ruth B. Sargent, of Plymouth, N. H., 1827.

Children.

- . JOHN W., b. June 9, 1819; went to Lowell, 1840, for the purpose of learning the trade of a cabinet-maker; went thence to Mexico.
 493. ii. RUFUS L., b. Mar. 4, 1830.
 494. iii. SIMON D., b. Oct. 19, 1835.
 495. iv. FRANK M., b. May 19, 1841; res. Lake Village; member of N. H. Legislature, 1874.
 v. ANN L., b. May 19, 1841; md. June 12, 1864, John Andrew, of Ashland, wool merchant, and has children: *Sarah J.*, b. Apr. 21, 1868, and another daughter, b. June 15, 1873.

(378.) LEVI S.⁷ (*Reuben*⁶, *Joshua*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Holderness; md. Mary F. Colley, of Sanbornton.

Children.

- i. ELIPHALET O., b. Jan. 21, 1826; res. Concord, N. H., 1873.
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1827.
 iii. ESTHER E., b. July 20, 1829; married at Natick, Mass., Oct. 24, 1847, to Amasa Jordan.
 iv. CHARLES H., b. July 18, 1831.
 v. MARTHA S., b. Apr. 28, 1833.
 vi. MARY R., Nov. 92, 1835.
 vii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 18, 1837.

(379.) ELIPHALET⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Grafton, N. H.; md. Abigail Mitchell, May 2, 1804. She dec'd June 4, 1823, and he married Sept. 14, 1827, Ruth Martin.

Children.

- i. PHILIP MITCHELL, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. in Ohio.
 496. ii. SILAS QUINCY, b. Dec. 24, 1809; res. Springfield, N. H.
 iii. PHILANDER, b. May 2, 1805; res. Lowell, Mass.

- iv. MARY B., b. Feb. 4, 1812; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- v. AROSINA, b. Apr. 27, 1816; res. Canaan, N. H.
- vi. ABIGAIL MITCHELL, b. June 6, 1828.

(380.) NATHANIEL G.⁷ (*Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Wilmot Flat, N. H.; md. Mercy Brown, June 4, 1815. He dec'd 1860.

Children.

- i. AMANDA M., b. May 11, 1816; md. — Upton.
- ii. JONATHAN B., b. June 6, 1821; res. Middlesex, Vt.
- iii. BENJAMIN H., b. Aug. 23, 1823; res. Wilmot. He d. at Bidwell Bar, Butte Co., Cal. His widow, Hannah C., was admx., 1863. They had one son, *Lamartine P.*
- iv. JAMES M., b. July 10, 1857.
- v. ELIZA A., b. July 28, 1825.
- vi. ELIPHALET B., b. Sept. 12, 1829; res. Dangerfield, Texas.
- vii. DANIEL F., b. May 9, 1832; res. Middlesex, Vt.

(381.) ENOCH W.⁷ (*Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), was res. Worcester, Mass., 1852; md. Ann, daughter of Reuben and Martha Prescott, of Epping, N. H., Oct. 6, 1812. Mr. R. dec'd Aug. 12, 1865. His widow, Dec. 11, 1866.

Children.

- i. ABIGAIL H., b. Jan. 3, 1815; md. Sept. 17, 1837, John Kimball, of Townsend, Vt.
- ii. JOSEPH W., b. June 25, 1817; d. at Ware Village, Mass., June 3, 1842, unmd. He was at the time of his decease a member of Western Reserve College, N. Y.
- iii. ANN M., b. Dec. 18, 1823; md. Rev. Russell⁷ Wheeler, of Townsend, Vt., Nov. 11, 1844; res. at Londonderry, Vt., 1852.
- iv. ELIZABETH B., b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. Mar. 6, 1834.
- v. ENOCH WEARE, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1834.
- vi. MARIETTA M., b. May 1, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1834.
- 497. vii. ENOCH WEARE, b. Mar. 22, 1834.
- 498. viii. GEORGE DAYTON, b. Aug. 6, 1836.
- ix. DORCAS, who died in infancy.

(382.) Rev. JOHN A.⁷ (*Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), was, in the early part of his life, an instructor, and was for many years afterwards known quite extensively in New Hampshire and elsewhere as an independent preacher. When the last war with England occurred, he shipped in the privateer, "Portsmouth," of Portsmouth, under Capt. Thomas Shaw, for three months, and served during two cruises off the Grand Banks and the coast of Newfoundland. Subsequently he gave up his school to another teacher, and responded to the

call for the defence of Portsmouth; served in Capt. Vincent Meserve's Co., Col. Long's Reg't, May 25 to July 3, 1814, also in Capt. Phineas Webster's Co., July 3 to July 16, 1814; res. Moultonboro, N. H. He md. 1st, Mary Jane, only daughter of David Randlet, of Lee, Nov., 1813. She was born in Lee, Oct. 29, 1798; died at Moultonboro, Dec., 1842. His 2d wife was Mary Ann Copp, born Tuftonboro, Aug. 25, 1810, who dec'd Nov. 6, 1847. His 3d wife was Elizabeth Copp, born in Moultonboro, May 11, 1829.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| | i. | MARY JANE RUNDLET, | b. Lee, 1814; d. Gilford, 1832. |
| 499. | ii. | JOHN Q. ADAMS, | b. Gilmanton, June 15, 1816. |
| 500. | iii. | DAVID ELBRIDGE GERRY, | b. Gilmanton, July 18, 1818. |
| | iv. | OLIVE ANN, | b. Meredith, May 8, 1820; d. 1828. |
| 501. | v. | WILLIAM BREWSTER, | b. Moultonboro, 1822. |
| | vi. | FRANKLIN TRUE, | b. Moultonboro, 1824; d. New Orleans, 1858.
leaving one daughter, <i>Mary</i> . |
| | vii. | CHARLES PARSONS, | b. 1826; d. in Nicaragua, in Col. Walker's expedition. |
| | viii. | EDWARD BEAN, | b. 1828. |
| | ix. | NATHANIEL CHASE, | b. July 5, 1830; d. in the Northern Mines of California, unmd. |
| 502. | x. | MARTIN VAN BUREN, | b. 1832; d. Denver, Colorado, 1861, leaving one daughter, <i>Edith</i> . |
| 503. | xi. | THOMAS H. BENTON, | b. 1846; res. Montana Territory. |
| | xii. | JONATHAN CHASE, | b. 1838; d. unmd. at Paris, Kansas. |
| | xiii. | MARY JANE, | b. 1840; md. — Kenny, and had children: <i>John D.</i> , b. Feb. 8, 1856; <i>Fanny H.</i> , b. Dec. 10, 1857; and <i>Mary Jane</i> , b. Apr. 29, 1859. She dec'd in Texas, Sept. 17, 1865. |
| | xiv. | MOSES HENRY, | b. 1845. |
| | xv. | GEORGE LORENZO, | b. Aug. 9, 1852. |
| | xvi. | ABBIE FRANCIS, | b. Mar. 15, 1854. |
| | xvii. | ANNIE ELIZA, | b. July 19, 1859. |
| | xviii. | EMMA LOUISA, | b. Laconia, Feb. 12, 1863. |
| | xix. | FREDERIC LEE, | b. Moultonboro, Sept. 3, 1865. |

(383.) Rev. EDWARD B.⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), has been, as well as his brother, for a long series of years a preacher of the gospel. Has also been the editor of several newspapers: "The Vermont Luminary," Randolph, Vt., 1826; "The Green Mountain Eagle," Wilmington, Vt., 1850; "The Winchendon Mirror," Winchendon, Mass., and others. He was also in the service of his country in the war of 1812. His 1st wife was Rhoda Norton; 2d, Mary Mann; 3d, Almira Daniels. Mr. R. entered the Christian ministry in 1815, has travelled and preached in twenty-three of

the States of the Union, also in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Canada, and has delivered more than fourteen thousand public addresses. Now (1871), at the advanced age of 79, appears hale and well, able to preach every day, and to perform considerable manual labor, or to walk ten or twelve miles daily.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|----------------|---|
| 504. i. | EDWARD F., | b. Jan. 11, 1829; res. Boston; printer. |
| ii. | PERCY ANN, | b. May 9, 1820; md. Franklin M. Fowle, of Piermont, N. H., and had one daughter, <i>Rhoda Elizabeth</i> . |
| iii. | RHODA OCTAVIA, | b. Apr. 8, 1826; md. Woobury Langdon Jenness, of Piermont, N. H. |

(384.) JONATHAN⁷ (*Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Montpelier, Vt.; md. July, 1820, Diana, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive Keyes, of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. June, 3, 1805.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|--|
| i. | JOHN K., | b. Apr. 26, 1822; res. Berlin, Vt. |
| ii. | EZRA H., | b. Mar. 9, 1823; res. Middlesex, Vt. |
| iii. | EDWARD B., | b. Jan. 20, 1828; res. Drewsville, N. H., and at Leominster, Mass. He was a Sergeant of Co. A., 15th Mass. Reg't, in the Rebellion; mustered in July 12, 1861; was engaged in the battles of Ball's Bluff, the battles on the Peninsula, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, and fell at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. His name is inscribed with those of other Leominster soldiers on the beautiful monument erected by that town, 1866-67. |
| iv. | MARTHA ANN, | b. Mar. 6, 1829; res. Berlin, Vt. |
| v. | GEORGE W. W., | b. May 15, 1830; res. Windsor, Vt. |
| vi. | MARY L., | b. Feb. 15, 1832; res. Moretown, Vt. |
| vii. | WILLIAM T., | b. Apr. 18, 1835; res. Middlesex, Vt. |
| viii. | SARAH E., | b. May 27, 1836; res. Berlin, Vt. |
| ix. | DAVID T., | b. Sept. 14, 1839; res. Berlin, Vt.; enlisted June, 1861, Co. H, 3d Vt. Reg't; discharged Nov. 13, 1862; re-enlisted Feb. 21, 1865, Co. K, 7th Vt. Reg't, and served to the end. |
| x. | HUMILITY, | b. Mar. 31, 1841; res. Berlin. |
| xi. | OLIVE E., | b. Nov. 12, 1842; res. Berlin. |
| xii. | LOUIS P., | b. Feb. 4, 1846. |
| xiii. | MARTHA ANN, | b. Nov., 1826; d. Apr., 1828. |
| xiv. | SARAH L., | b. Apr. 11, 1833; d. Oct., 1833. |
| xv. | NATHANIEL CARPENTER, | b. Nov. 5, 1848; d. Aug. 22, 1849. |

(385.) EBENEZER NOWELL⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Dexter, Me.; married Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Winslow) Church. Her

mother was a daughter of James Winslow,* b. in Rhode Island, 1724. Ebenezer N. Rollins and Sarah Church were md. Aug. 1810. She dec'd Aug. 26, 1851, and Mr. R. md. 2d, Lois Nelson.

Children.

505. i. OWEN SMITH, b. Feb., 1811.
 ii. OLIVÉ JANE, b. Aug., 1813; md. Sewell S. Winslow, of Hallowell, Apr., 1833; d. Jan. 1836.
 iii. WILLIAM M., b. June, 1815; md. May, 1838, Eliza Robbins, of Ripley, Me.
506. iv. ENOCH W., b. Sept., 1817.
 v. HANNAH A., b. Mar., 1820; md. 1822, Thomas Merriman, of St. Albans.
 vi. LUCY A., b. May, 1822; md. Jan., 1845, Lysander Hartwell, of St. Albans. She d. 1854; her husband d. 1852, leaving four children.
 vii. SARAH A., b. Sept., 1824; md. May, 1852, Joseph Hawkes, of St. Albans; went to Madison, Wisconsin.
507. viii. JAMES C., b. Feb., 1827; res. Wisconsin.
 ix. ABBY, b. May, 1829; md. Jan. 1, 1851, — Sargent. She dec'd 1853.
 x. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 29, 1832; res. St. Albans; went thence to Wisconsin; a teacher.
 xi. A DAUGHTER, by second wife.

(386.) ENOCH WOOD⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Hallowell, Me.; md. Mary Pray, of Hallowell.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM E., b. Mar. 19, 1825; mariner.
 ii. MARY CATHARINE, b. Oct. 6, 1823; md. Franklin B. Lowell, of Gardiner, 1844.

(387.) NATHANIEL GREELY⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Hallowell; md. Sarah Preble, of Whitefield, Me., Dec. 11, 1826. He d. 1836, and his widow md. 1838, William Jones, of Hallowell. They had one child.

- i. NATHANIEL F., b. ———

(388.) JOHN S. T.⁷ (*Fohn*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Loudon, N. H.; md. Louisa Wells, of Loudon, June 25, 1834.

*James Winslow was an early settler at Pittston. He and his brothers lived in Portland. They had received, from their father, a grant of a large tract of land at Broad Bay, and removed there in 1752. His daughter, *Sarah*, who married Church, was born there, 1754. They designed to remain, but the Indian troubles forced them back to Portland. He returned to Gardiner in 1761. He had been a drummer in a fort at Portland, but became a convert to the principles of the Society of Friends, and as such abhorred war and all its preparations. Yet it was found necessary to erect a block house immediately, to protect themselves against the Indians. This was finished in 1763—a substantial bullet-proof fort, and stood on the side of the hill near the site of the Universalist Church. This served as a resort or refuge for all the settlers on the occasion of an Indian alarm in 1765. Mrs. Winslow was a very energetic woman, and was much relied on in cases of sickness. For many years she was almost the only mid-wife from Augusta to Bath. "Granny Winslow" was the only physician in whom the early settlers believed. The first regular physician was Dr. Zachariah Flitner, who settled in Pittston, 1769.—[*Hanson's History of Gardiner and Pittston.*]

Children.

- i. SARAH J., b. Aug. 29, 1835; md. Andrew S. Rollins (515), of Hampton, Sept. 13, 1854. He d. Oct. 18, 1855, leaving one daughter, *Caroline A Rollins*, b. May 2, 1856. His widow md. Simon B. Whitcher, of Concord.
508. ii. JOHN A., b. Nov. 14, 1837.
- iii. ANNIE M., b. Jan. 23, 1840; md. Richard R. Furbush (Furbush & Houghton, provision dealers, 41 Lincoln Street, Boston), Aug. 29, 1862; res. East Somerville. Children: *Caroline L.*, b. Pittsfield, Me., Oct. 5, 1863; *Guy Herbert*, b. Nov. 8, 1865; *Alice S.*, b. Charlestown, July 15, 1867.
- iv. FRANCES A., b. Jan. 27, 1843; res. Gilmanton, N. H.
509. v. BENJAMIN F., b. Apr. 15, 1844; res. Charlestown.
- vi. ELLA L., b. Jan. 16, 1851; res. Charlestown.

(389.) OLIVER⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Stark, Me., and afterwards at New Portland; md. Sarah Ann Cutts; d. May 10, 1859.

Children.

- i. OLIVER C., b. May 7, 1847; d. at sea, Sept. 3, 1868, on board ship Ellenwood, on her passage from Manilla to New York, æt. 21.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. May 7, 1845
- iii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 7, 1840; md. Capt. Chas. Lord, of Pittston; shipmaster.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1837; md. Sophia Lapham; res. Pittston; a farmer.
- vi. REBECCA, b. Apr. 12, 1835; died young.
- vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1852.

(390.) CHARLES⁷ (*Foshua⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Loudon, N. H.; md. Ann Brown, of Gilmanton.

Children.

510. i. JOSEPH B., b. 1814; res. Lower Gilmanton.
- ii. CHARLES S., b. 1816; res. Pittsfield, N. H., where he d. Nov. 5, 1870; md. Abigail Osborne. They had but one child, *Elvira*, who md. John C. Cashman.

(391.) ELIPHALET⁷ (*Foshua⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), went, when of age, to Bennington, Genesee Co., N. Y.; md. 1821, Roxa A. Vosburgh, of Bennington. He returned with his only surviving daughter to Loudon in 1850, and in 1856 rem. to Hallowell, Me., where he died Aug. 4, 1872. Mrs. Rollins dec'd 1832, æt. 31.

Children.

- i. ROXA ANN, b. 1822; d. in infancy.
- ii. ROXA ANN, b. May 7, 1824; resides at Hallowell.
- iii. HEBER V., b. May 6, 1829; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

(392.) JOHN⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Loudon, N. H.; md. Sept. 21, 1820, Elizabeth Carter, of Loudon. He dec'd 1867. One child.

- i. MARY ANN, b. 1824; md. John O. Merrill, formerly of Gilmanton; res. Loudon. Children: *Mary A.*, *Emma A.*

(393.) JOHN⁷ (*James*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Pittston; md. Olive C., daughter of John and Abigail (Colburn) Smith, and granddaughter of Major Henry Smith, of Pittston. She died Mar. 13, 1871.

Children.

511. i. HIRAM S., b. Nov. 3, 1827; res. E. Boston.
 ii. REUBEN, b. 1830; d. young.
 iii. HELEN M., b. Apr. 18, 1832; md. Henry Colburn, of Pittston, a shipjoiner. She died, leaving four children.
 iv. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 27, 1834; res. San Francisco.
 v. CAROLINE BAILEY, b. Aug. 15, 1838; md. Jeremiah Marshall, of Lynn; res a widow with two children, Hallowell.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1840; md. Harrison Getchell, of Augusta, a carpenter.
 vii. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 13, 1846.

(394.) TRUEWORTHY⁷ (*James*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Pittston, Me.; md. Amanda M. Smith, of Pittston, Jan., 1821. She was born Nov. 3, 1802; daughter of James and Abigail (Bailey) Smith, and granddaughter of Major Henry Smith (b. Germany, Sept. 29, 1738), who came to America in 1747, and settled in Pittston, 1764. Maj. Smith served as a Continental soldier in the French war; was at Ticonderoga, also at Quebec, under General Wolfe.*

Children.

- i. SARAH P., b. Apr. 16, 1821; md. William L. Witham, of New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 24, 1846. He is a last manufacturer; res. Hudson, Mass.
 ii. LOUISA, b. May 6, 1822; md. ———; res. Portland.
 iii. AMANDA M., b. Apr. 15, 1828; md. P. E. Millay, of Pittston. She died Sept. 9, 1868. Mr. Millay is a last maker; res. Hudson, Mass.
 512. iv. OSCAR F., b. Apr. 11, 1830.
 v. LAURA, b. Aug. 25, 1836; md. C. A. Johnson, of Lynn, Mass.; res. Chicago, Ill.; shoe manufacturer.
 vi. TRUEWORTHY, b. Apr. 9, 1834; res. E. Boston; d. Oct. 25, 1872.
 vii. ANN D., b. Mar. 27, 1837; md. Nathaniel S. Harris, of Lynn; died Dec. 31, 1868, leaving three children.

*Hanson's History of Gardiner and Pittston.

- viii. ANGELINE E., b. Oct. 23, 1839; md. Stephen Gardiner, of Lynn; res. Hudson, Mass.; last maker.
 ix. BENJAMIN A., b. 1843; res. 41 Dearborn St., Boston.

(395.) Capt. ELIPHALET⁷ (*James⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), was a shipmaster; res. Pittston, Me.; md. 1826, Mary, daughter of David and Mary (Smith), and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. Nathaniel Bailey was one of the Kennebec proprietors in 1763. Mrs. Rollins died at Gardiner, Jan. 14, 1874, æt. 71.

Children.

- i. JAMES, b. Apr. 29, 1822; d. unmd. May 23, 1848. He was killed by the bursting of the boiler of the steamer Halifax, in the lock at Augusta, of which boat he was Engineer. The Captain, Paine, and others were killed at the same time.
- ii. ELIPHALET, b. May 25, 1824; md. Jane Magen, of Wilmington, Del.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife died at Pittston. They had but one son, *James R.*, b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 20, 1854; now Clerk of the Evans House, Gardiner, Me.
- iii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1826; res. California.
- iv. CASCALINE, b. Nov. 9, 1839; md. Geo. H. Robinson, of Bath; attorney-at-law, Chicago, Ill. His widow md. J. H. Johnston, of Chicago. Mr. Robinson left three children.
- v. OLIVER C., b. June 28, 1834; went to Portland in 1860 as landlord of the International Hotel. This he sold in 1867, and purchased the United States Hotel, which he kept till 1869, when he removed to Gardiner and became proprietor of the Gardiner Hotel, which he has remodelled and refitted under the name of the Evans House, where he now resides.
- vi. Capt. HENRY B., b. Apr. 7, 1837; is a shipmaster; the present commander of the barque "Nettie Merriman;" md. at Somerville, Mass., June 17, 1871, Mary O. Flitner, of Pittston, a descendant of Dr. Zachariah Flitner, a German physician, the first regular physician at Gardiner, Me., 1765.
- vii. HANNAH W., b. Nov. 29, 1839.
- viii. ROYAL F., b. Feb. 25, 1830; a mariner; died at Rio Janeiro.
- ix. CYRUS F., b. March 28, 1842; res. California.
- x. GEO. A. DEARBORN, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1848.

(396.) ENOCH PALMER⁷ (*James⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Pittston, Me.; md. Martha C. Blair, of Pittston, Apr. 9, 1825, who, after his decease, md. Jesse Allen, of Dresden, Me., 1850.

Children.

- i. SARECTA A., b. Mar. 3, 1826; md. Capt. Oliver Colburn, Jr., a shipmaster, lost at sea, Feb. 22, 1844. She md. 2d, Freeman Plummer; res. Lawrenceville, Ill.
513. ii. CARLOSTIN J., b. Mar. 1, 1828; res. Boston.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. 1831.

514. iv. GILMORE B., b. Apr. 20, 1832.
 v. LEAVITT, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. unmd. Richmond, Me., Feb. 27, 1859.
 vi. GEORGE, b. June 9, 1836; d. June 28, 1838.

(397.) JAMES⁷ (*Fames⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Pittston; md. widow Priscilla Smith. He died at Porto Rico, 1838. Capt. Co. H, 1st Reg't, 1st Brig., 2d Div., 1830.

Children.

- i. NATHAN C., b. Feb., 1832; res. Portland, merchant tailor; married Elizabeth Smith of Portland, and had one son; rem. to Denver, Colorado.
 ii. ANN M., b. Oct., 1835; md. William M. Bond, of Portland. He and his brother-in-law were for a long time partners in the merchant tailoring business (Rollins & Bond); rem. to Denver, Colorado.
 iii. HARRIET P., b. Dec., 1837; md. U. J. Colby of Portland, a commission merchant.

(398.) WILLIAM⁷ (*Fames⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Pittston; md. Cynthia M. Richardson, of Pittston. She was born Dec. 12, 1818; died Aug. 29, 1852.

Children.

- i. WARREN AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 14, 1842; md. Anna McCabe, of St. Louis, Mo., res. San Francisco.
 ii. GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 5, 1839; md. Thomas Dow, of West Gardiner (farmer); has two children: *Floreda M.*, b. Feb. 28, 1860, and *Emma G.*, b. Jan. 14, 1865.

(399.) AMOS PILLSBURY⁷ (*Fames⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Pittston; md. Elvira Neal, of Pittston.

Children.

- i. EBENEZER NEAL, b. June 24, 1846.
 ii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1847.

(400.) JOHN S.⁷ (*Fonathan⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Loudon, N. H.; was a town officer and notary; rem. to Pittsfield; md. Martha Horn, of Gilmanton; rem. to Fisherville, his present residence; is a druggist and apothecary. One child:

- i. CLARA, b. June 5, 1845; md. Jan. 1, 1867, Cephas H. Fowler, of Fisherville; he is associated in business with his father-in-law.

(401.) JEREMIAH S.⁷ (*Fonathan⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. North Hampton; for many years a teacher; also held several military commissions in the militia of the

State, and was one of the Selectmen, and, for a considerable time, Town Clerk of that town; md. Mary A. Shaw, of North Hampton. He died Apr. 17, 1853.

Children.

515. i. ANDREW S., b. Aug. 21, 1832.
 516. ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 30, 1834.
 517. iii. GEORGE OSCAR, b. Apr. 16, 1836.
 iv. ANNIE A., b. July 20, 1838; md Benjamin F. Dennett, of Newmarket, Apr. 7, 1858. Children: *Mary E.*, b. Nov. 20, 1859; *Willie Ai*, b. Apr. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1866.
 v. GREENLEAF D., b. May 21, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1841.
 vi. ARABELLA, b. Feb. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1845.
 518. vii. AI, b. Dec. 23, 1844.

(402.) *AI*⁷ (*Fonathan*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Buffalo, N. Y.; md. Helen Lathrop, 1842. He was one of the early visitors to California, during the first gold discoveries; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., on his return from the mines, Sept. 2, 1853.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. 1844.
 ii. HENRY, b. 1846; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

(403.) TRUE W.⁷ (*Fonathan*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), went to New York City about 1838; md. Catharine Hartman, of N. Y., Feb. 14, 1843; res. Brooklyn. He was for several years master mason at the Brooklyn navy yard; removed in 1853 on political grounds; since that date has spent his time in building private buildings and churches in Brooklyn, N. Y., Brookline, Mass., and elsewhere.

Children.

- i. SARAH, b. 1844; md. Theodore Ogg, of Brooklyn.
 ii. TRUE W., b. 1846; res. New York.
 iii. CAROLINE, b. 1849; md. Ezra Miller, of Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1870.
 iv. GEORGE W., b. Sept., 1858.

(404.) GEORGE W.⁷ (*David*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Pittston, Me.; md. Emma M. Loud, of Pittston, 1848; d. June, 1868.

Children.

- i. ANN P., b. 1850.
 ii. AELIE, b. 1860.

(405.) WILLIAM M.⁷ (*David*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; md. Mary Ann Glidden, of Gardiner, Me.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE,
- ii. MELISSA,
- iii. GEORGE W.,
- iv. CHARLES.

(406.) JOSEPH⁷ (*Fosiah*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), settled in Ohio; md. Mary Frost. He dec'd Mar. 24, 1828, æt. 31.

Children.

- i. FROST, md.; rem. to Indiana, where he died soon after his settlement, as also his wife and only child.
- ii. JOSIAH,
- iii. RUFUS, } all died in childhood, and thus this branch of the family
- iv. ELIZABETH, } became extinct.

(407.) ISAAC T.⁷ (*Fosiah*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), went with his father to Ohio, 1815; settled at Stanton, near Troy, Miami Co., and has since resided on the same farm. He md. Nov. 16, 1828, Eleanor Hart, a native of New Jersey.

Children.

- i. Capt. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 10, 1830; res. unmarried at Troy, Ohio. He, as well as five brothers, were soldiers in the war of the Rebellion. Charles enlisted first for three months, Apr. 18, 1861, in the 11th Ohio Reg't, and subsequently in the 71st. Was appointed Sergeant in Co. F, on the organization of the Co. Orderly Serg't in the field, Dec. 31, 1862. Enlisted as a veteran, Jan. 14, 1864; again appointed Orderly. Commissioned Second Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864, and First Lieut., 1865. Mustered out with the Reg't at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 30, 1865; discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1866. He participated in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, in the Atlanta campaign, and in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, Tenn. During the last year of his service was in command of Co. K, 71st Ohio.

- 519. ii. JOSIAH B., b. Dec. 14, 1831.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1835.
- 520. iv. LEANDER J., b. Aug. 12, 1835; res. Troy, Ohio; married Caroline Counts, Dec. 6, 1865.
- 521. v. M. JULIUS, b. Feb. 13, 1837.
- 522. vi. SYLVESTER A., b. Aug. 25, 1841.
- vii. HORACE J., b. Oct. 2, 1845; res. unmd. at Cincinnati, Ohio; was a student of art at the McMicken University, and is an artist of considerable merit. His landscapes give promise of future success in his profession, to which he is earnestly devoted, being an ardent lover and thorough student of nature. At the commencement of the Rebellion he was hardly old enough to endure the fatigues of a soldier's life, but later in the struggle he enlisted in an Ohio regiment and served 100 days in the defences of Washington.

(408.) MAYHEW HARRISON⁷ (*Fosiah*⁶, *Foseph*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Goshen, Elkhardt Co., Indiana; built one of the first paper mills there; died in the prime of life; md. and had several children, all of whom dec'd young, except one.

i. AUSTIN.

(409.) URIEL⁷ (*Simcon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Andover, N. H.; one of the public men of that town, and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, 1869. He md. Ann C. Connor, Mar. 4, 1841. She dec'd, and he md. Aug. 14, 1869, Julia A. York, of Holderness.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------|
| i. | HANNAH, | b. Oct. 14, 1841. |
| ii. | MARY ANN, | b. July 31, 1843. |
| iii. | MARTHA, | b. Aug. 13, 1844. |
| iv. | SIMEON C., | b. May 17, 1846. |
| v. | LOVINA, | b. Feb. 26, 1848. |
| vi. | JAMES U., | b. Apr. 5, 1849. |

(410.) JAMES⁷ (*Nicholas*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *Foshua*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Stratham, N. H., which town he represented in the Legislature of N. H., 1848-9. He married Nov. 9, 1823, Sophia Moore, of Stratham. Her mother, Mrs. Moore, was a daughter of Dea. Daniel Clark, and a sister of Benjamin Clark, the father of Hon. Daniel Clark, of Manchester, U. S. Senator.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|---|
| i. | BENJAMIN F., | b. Aug. 2, 1824. |
| ii. | JAMES W., | b. Dec. 27, 1825; Representative of Stratham in the N. H. Legislature, 1858-9; well known in the vicinity of Stratham as a good musician, and the leader of Stratham and N. Hampton Choral Union; unmd. |
| iii. | SOPHIA A., | b. Oct. 29, 1827. |
| iv. | AUGUSTA H., | b. Feb. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1869. |
| v. | ALBERT N., | b. Jan. 26, 1837. |

(411.) NICHOLAS F.⁷ (*Nicholas*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *Foshua*⁴, *Foseph*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Boston and at Cambridgeport, 1852; carpenter and builder. Present place of business, Malden; res. at Stratham, N. H.; md. Sarah E., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail B. Pike, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1837. She dec'd Nov. 6, 1840, and he married Apr. 28, 1842, Caroline F., daughter of John and Deborah H. Francis, of Boston.

Children.

523. i. HENRY F., b. Sept. 27, 1839.
 524. ii. ALBERT W., b. May 31, 1843.
 525. iii. FRANCES E., b. Apr. 13, 1845.
 iv. GRANVILLE B., b. July 4, 1847.
 v. ALICE L., b. Aug. 26, 1852.

(412.) MARK⁷ (*Mark⁶, Nicholas⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Albion, Me.; rem. thence to China, Me. He was a prominent citizen of Albion; was one of the Selectmen, and for several years a member of the School Committee; in 1870, one of the County Commissioners for Kennebec Co.; member of the Maine House of Representatives, 1873, and appointed by the Governor, Trial Justice, 1874. He md. June 12, 1842, Joan Shorey, of Albion. One child:

- i. LYNN WESTON, b. Albion, Mar. 8, 1850.

(413.) DANIEL⁷ (*Mark⁶, Nicholas⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Albion; md. June 21, 1846, Cordelia E., daughter of James and Eleanor Wiggin, of China. She died s. p., Mar. 7, 1867. He md. June 6, 1869, Lydia E., daughter of Allen and Jane H. Priest, of Vassalboro', who died Aug. 6, 1870. Daniel again md. Jan. 1, 1871, Mrs. Cynthia Whitcomb, of Lawrence, Mass., a daughter of James and Mary Jane Morrill, of Winslow, Me. Daniel was a member of Co. G, 13th Maine Reg't in the Rebellion, from Dec. 2, 1861, to Jan. 25, 1865; now res. at Vassalboro'. One child:

- i. LYDIA JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. in infancy.

(414.) LEVI⁷ (*Mark⁶, Nicholas⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Albion, Me.; md. Julia A. Smart, of Vassalboro', Dec. 3, 1834. She dec'd Aug. 26, 1850, and he md. July 15, 1859, Annie C. Woods, of Unity.

Children.

- i. SARAH P., b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
 526. ii. JAMES S., b. Nov. 26, 1836.
 527. iii. JOHN Q., b. Feb. 10, 1838.
 iv. MARY S., b. Apr. 3, 1839; md. John M. Dudley, of Albion, Mar. 28, 1866; has two children: *Nellie M.*, b. Feb. 12, 1867; *Harriet L.*, b. Aug. 25, 1869.
 v. CALVIN, b. Nov. 15, 1840; a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. F, 7th Me. Reg't; res. Manchester, N. H.; md. Louisa Durgin, of Manchester.
 vi. OSCAR F., b. Mar. 19, 1843; also in the war, Co. F., 7th Me. Reg't; d. in service at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 19, 1862.

- vii. HARRIET L., b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1865.
 viii. EDWARD B., b. Dec. 3, 1846; res. Albion.

(415.) ASA⁷ (*Elisha*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *Foshua*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Chatham, N. H.; md. Susan, daughter of Noah and Lydia Durgin, of Freedom, N. H.; Dec. 31, 1833.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| i. | JOHN F., | b. Apr. 27, 1835; res. Chatham. |
| ii. | LYDIA A., | b. June 28, 1837. |
| iii. | CLARINDA, | b. July 3, 1844. |
| iv. | ELIZA, | b. May 20, 1854. |
| v. | SUSAN EMMA, | b. Nov. 12, 1855. |

(416.) NICHOLAS⁷ (*Elisha*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *Foshua*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Exeter; md. Louisa (202. x) Rollins, of Stratham, Oct. 3, 1838.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | MARY L., | b. July 2, 1841; d. May 15, 1848. |
| 528. ii. | GEORGE FRANK, | b. Sept. 14, 1843. |
| iii. | MARY LOUISA, | b. Apr. 10, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1853. |
| iv. | EMMA FRANCIS, | b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1850. |
| v. | ANNA A., | b. Mar. 8, 1852. |
| vi. | ARTHUR N., | b. June 5, 1853. |

(417.) RICHARD TAYLOR⁷ (*Elisha*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *Foshua*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), settled at Geneva, N. Y.; md. Elizabeth J. Boswell, of Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1850; md. at Salem, Mass., where both resided at the time of marriage. They res. for a time at Adrian, Mich.; thence rem. to Hampton, N. H.; present res., Hyde Park, Mass.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | FANNY AURELIA, | b. Sept. 3, 1852. |
| ii. | GEORGE WILLIAM, | b. Feb. 19, 1854. |
| iii. | CHARLES SUMNER, | b. Mar. 4, 1859; d. Oct. 24, 1865. |
| iv. | CORA LYNNE, | b. June 28, 1860. |
| v. | EDWIN CLINTON, | b. Dec. 13, 1862; d. July 11, 1864. |
| vi. | MARY E., | b. Sept. 2, 1865. |
| vii. | WILLIAM HENRY, | b. Dec. 23, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1868. |

(418.) SETH F.⁷ (*Lowell*⁶, *Fosiah*⁵, *Fosiah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Exeter, N. H., where he dec'd Dec. 22, 1849. He md. Harriet M. Smith of Brentwood, Nov. 13, 1828.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------|---|
| i. | OLIVER L., | b. Brentwood, May 3, 1830; d. at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 13, 1850. |
| ii. | HENRY S. P., | b. Mar. 27, 1832; was in the naval service in the rebellion; subsequently associated in business at |

Exeter, with George S. Lane (Lane & Rollins); was for some time on the police force of Exeter; d. Sept. 7, 1869, from disease contracted at the South while in the service of his country.

- iii. ALMIRA E., b. Jan. 5, 1834; res. Exeter.
- iv. SETH F., b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. Feb. 24, 1839.
- v. DAVID G., b. Mar. 6, 1840; res. Exeter.

(419.) GILBERT⁷ (*Lowell*⁶, *Fosiah*⁵, *Fosiah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Exeter; md. Abby M. Hayes, of Nottingham, Mar. 9, 1856.

Children.

- i. HERMAN S., b. Sept. 7, 1862.
- ii. ANNIE GILBERT, b. Apr. 10, 1867.
- iii. HERBERT W., b. June 17, 1870.
- iv. CORA BELL, b. Apr. 26, 1872.

(420.) PARKER F.⁷ (*Fosiah*⁶, *Fosiah*⁵, *Fosiah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Strafford (Bow Lake); md. July 4, 1855, Elvira J. Langley, of Strafford. One child:

- i. AUGUSTA FLORENCE, b. Aug. 26, 1856.

(421.) JONATHAN⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Huntington, Vt.; md. — Ring, of Corinth; d. at Huntington, June 4, 1857.

Children.

- i. JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. at Washington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1828.
- 529. ii. ELIJAH, b. —; res. Wentworth, N. H.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. —; res. Huntington, Vt.; md. widow Hannah Norris, Mar. 27, 1820. (?)
- iv. AMOS, b. —; res. Huntington, Vt.

(422.) STEPHEN⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), md. Lueinda Cook, of Portsmouth, N. H.; res. at Manchester; removed thence to Belmont, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he died, 1855.

Children.

- i. ELEAZER, b. —.
- 530. ii. VALENTINE P., b. Jan. 22, 1813; res. Billerica, Mass.
- iii. MERCY, b. —; md. —; res. Manchester.
- iv. LOVISA, b. —; dec'd unmd.
- v. SARAH, b. —; md. Thomas W. Wildes, of S. Bombay, N. Y.
- vi. MINDWELL, b. —.

(423.) JAMES⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Washington, Vt.; md. Nancy Huntoon, Aug. 9,

1812. James, as well as his brother, David, was a soldier of the war of 1812; discharged on account of sickness contracted in the army.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|--|
| 531. | i. | JOSEPH SLEEPER, | b. Feb. 11, 1815. |
| | ii. | JULIA ANN, | b. Mar. 13, 1817; md. 1st, Levi Shepard, of Greensboro, Vt., and 2d, James Slack, of Chelsea, Vt., where they res. 1868. |
| | iii. | ANNA, | b. Dec. 31, 1819; d. Apr. 9, 1821. |
| 532. | iv. | JAMES, | b. Dec. 1, 1820. |
| | v. | RUTH, | b. Aug. 14, 1825; md. Thomas Magilton, of Nova Scotia; now resident in San Francisco. |
| | vi. | NANCY, | b. Washington, Nov. 20, 1827; d. at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1845. |

(424.) DAVID⁷ (*Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Corinth, Vt.; a soldier of the war of 1812; d. at Corinth, Nov. 16, 1855; md. Louisa Ring, of Corinth.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|--------------|---|
| 533. | i. | LABAN CLARK, | b. Corinth, Sept. 13, 1802; went West; res. Elgin, Minn. |
| 534. | ii. | EBENEZER D., | b. Corinth, June, 24, 1805; d. Lowell, Mass. |
| | iii. | ADELINE, | b. Corinth, Feb. 21, 1807; md. Aaron Chubb, of E. Orange, Vt., where they now reside. |
| | iv. | MARY, | b. Corinth, Sept. 5, 1809. |
| | v. | DOROTHY, | b. Corinth, Nov. 29, 1812. |
| 535. | vi. | DAVID, | b. Corinth, Mar. 28, 1818; res. Corinth. |
| 536. | vii. | SCEVA S., | b. Mar. 4, 1822; res. Roxbury, Mass. |

(425.) RICHARD⁷ (*Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), married Lydia W. Doyle, of Middletown, Ct., Dec. 25, 1809; res. Landaff, N. H.; rem. to Bath, 1819 or 1820, and resided there, with the exception of five years at Haverhill, till his death, May 30, 1863, at the age of 82. Mrs. Rollins dec'd Mar. 9, 1846. Richard was a man of unusual strength and large stature, and weighed about 200 pounds, while the united weight of his five sons was not far from 1000 pounds, circumstances which justly entitle this family at least to be styled a family of eminent gravity.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|------|-------------|---|
| 537. | i. | WILLIAM D., | b. Bath, Nov. 14, 1810. |
| 538. | ii. | ROBERT, | b. Bath, Nov. 30, 1812. |
| 539. | iii. | JOHN D., | b. Landaff, Feb. 28, 1815. |
| | iv. | MARY S., | b. Landaff, June 19, 1817; md. Daniel Davis, of Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 23, 1841. He died Sept. 6, 1848, and his widow md. Adoniram Whitcher, of Warren, N. H., where she resides with her two children, <i>Charles Henry Davis</i> , b. Dec. 12, 1843; <i>John E. Davis</i> , b. Oct. 2, 1845. |

540. v. ENOCH N., b. Landaff, Dec. 16, 1819.
 vi. ELEANOR B., b. Bath, Aug. 4, 1823; md. Joseph C. French, of Warren, Jan. 11, 1853. He died, childless, June 22, 1855, and she md. Joseph Worth, of Rumney; d. at Wentworth, Jan. 23, 1873.
- vii. ANN H., b. ———; dec'd æt. four years.
 541. viii. ORRIS P., b. Bath, June 7, 1830.
 ix. NANCY K., b. Haverhill, Sept. 11, 1832; md. Daniel Foster, of Rumney, Oct., 1855; res. Wentworth, N. H.

(426.) JOSEPH⁷ (*Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Lucinda Davenport, of Corinth, Vt.; rem. to Loudon, N. H. His 2d wife was Mary Morgan, of Warren, N. H. He d. at Loudon, Mar. 29, 1864, æt. 73. His wife, Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1793; d. Oct. 22, 1864.

Children.

- i. MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1812; md. Daniel Weeks, of Piermont. They had five children: *William G.*, b. May 10, 1841; d. Mar. 18, 1845. *Henry M.*, b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1843. *Henry*, b. Aug. 9, 1844. *Emily B.*, b. June 17, 1848. *Mary E.*, b. Aug. 2, 1851. Mrs. Weeks died May, 1852, and Mr. Weeks, with his surviving children, emigrated to the West.
- ii. DAVID, b. ———; went West when about 21 years of age; res. Chicago, and went thence to Oregon and California.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. ———; md. Crocker, of Haverhill, N. H., and went also to the Western States.

By Second Marriage.

- iv. NATHANIEL M., b. Loudon, Jan. 11, 1821; md. Hannah Morgan. He d. 1871, leaving but one daughter, *Mary S. Rollins*, who md. Andrew Cole, son of Andrew C. Marcy. Mrs. Rollins md. 2d, Isaac White, of E. Andover. She now res. a widow, with her daughter, Mrs. Marcy, at Warner, N. H.
542. v. GEORGE, b. Loudon, Aug. 10, 1823.
 vi. MARY JANE, b. Loudon, June, 1825; d. Oct., 1832.
 vii. SARAH A., b. Loudon, Feb., 1827; d. June, 1835.
 viii. MEHITABLE, b. Loudon, June, 1828; d. Nov., 1832.
 ix. MARY JANE, b. Loudon, May 26, 1833; md. ———Oakley, of Lake Village, and had children: *Abby Anna*, b. Nov. 14, 1853, d. May 3, 1863; *Joseph*, b. June 11, 1859; *Eugene*, b. Feb. 5, 1862; *George*, b. Mar. 21, 1871.
 x. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. Mar. 11, 1854.

(427.) JOSEPH B.⁷ (*David⁶, David⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Newmarket, N. H.; md. June 24, 1854, Laura A. Atherton, of Exeter.

Children.

- i. IDA F., b. Sept. 25, 1855.
 ii. GILBERT, b. Sept. 2, 1858.
 iii. ABBY, b. May 24, 1861.

(428.) JOEL⁷ (*Sherburne B.⁶, David⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Epping, N. H.; rem. to Raymond Centre; previously res. some years at Lowell, Mass. He was in 1843 Major 4th Reg't, 1st Brig., 1st Div. N. H. Militia.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|---------------------------------|
| i. | LOUISA A., | b. May 29, 1841. |
| ii. | JOSEPH S., | b. Sept. 9, 1843. |
| iii. | ALBERT H., | b. Mar. 7, 1846. |
| iv. | MARY E., | b. Dec. 3, 1848; md. — Clayton. |
| v. | ANNA E., | b. ———; md. — Shepard. |

(429.) SEWELL M.⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Danbury, N. H.; md. 1st, Polly P. Dean (b. Grafton, July 23, 1811). They were md. Jan. 7, 1830. She dec'd Jan. 6, 1831, and he md. Nov. 15, 1833, Martha Dean, a sister of his first wife. She dec'd Oct. 27, 1864, and he md. Feb. 3, 1867, Mary J. Downing, of Salem, N. H., who dec'd Jan. 22, 1872.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|--|
| i. | AARON, | b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. Mar. 3, 1850. |
| ii. | POLLY, | b. Feb. 21, 1835; md. Mar. 4, 1858, Albert Bucklin, and had children: <i>Ebenezer P.</i> , b. Feb. 28, 1859; <i>George A.</i> , b. Apr. 27, 1861; <i>Alpheus S.</i> , b. Sept. 10, 1864. |
| iii. | STEPHEN M., | b. Apr. 20, 1839; a volunteer in the Rebellion, 12th N. H. Reg't; died in service, Oct. 19, 1862. |
| iv. | EBENEZER P., | b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1857. |

(430.) ELIJAH⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Manchester, N. H., and previously in Portsmouth; md. Nov. 13, 1836, Artemisia Kinsman, b. Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1812. He died at Manchester, Sept. 5, 1872, æt. 60.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------|--|
| i. | SUSAN AUGUSTA, | b. May 22, 1847; md. John B. Johnson, of New Haven, Ct., Dec. 13, 1866, and had children: <i>Weston R. Johnson</i> , b. July 15, 1867, and <i>Arthur K.</i> , b. May 25, 1871. |
| ii. | JOHN BURNS WESTON, | b. May 25, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1863. |

(431.) GILBERT W.⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Grafton, N. H.; for several years an active business man, and one of the public men of his town; often a town officer, and at present one of the Board of Selectmen, J. P., &c.; married Savalla Barney, Oct. 26, 1843; present res. Franklin.

Children.

- i. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. May 12, 1845; md. Masten S. Williams, a descendant of Roger Williams, of Rhode Island, and has one son, *Leon Clinton Williams*, born June 18, 1865.
- ii. ALBION WINFIELD, b. Dec. 2, 1848.

(432.) LYMAN P.⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill.; rem. to Sheffield; md. Mar. 14, 1844, Lavinia O. Wadleigh, of Fayette, Me., who was born July 14, 1826.

Children.

- i. GEORGIANNA F., b. May 13, 1847; d. July 14, 1857.
- ii. ELMA F., b. July 30, 1849; md. Oct. 5, 1865, George T. Squires, and has children: *George Oscar*, b. Jan. 6, 1868, and *Susan Olive*, b. Jan. 15, 1872.
- iii. ALBERT W., b. Aug. 22, 1852.
- iv. ORRA L., b. Dec. 9, 1855.
- v. BYRON A., b. Aug. 2, 1861.

(433.) ALFRED A.⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Grafton, N. H.; U. S. Postmaster there; resigned 1870, and removed to Salisbury, and to Franklin, N. H. He md. Lorinda Dean, (b. Grafton, Nov. 22, 1829). They were md. Dec. 14, 1848.

Children.

- i. EMMA ARABELLE, b. Nov. 20, 1853.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 30, 1858.

(434.) CHASE⁷ (*Aaron⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. East Tilton, N. H.; merchant; md. June 12, 1854, Laura J. Odell, of Sanbornton.

Children.

- i. ABBY E., b. Jan., 1855; md. Nov., 1873, Frank R. Bucklin, a native of Grafton; res. in Tilton.
- ii. MARY, b. July 8, 1863.
- iii. ELLEN, b. Dec., 1864.

(435.) GEORGE S.⁷ (*Aaron⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Apr. 23, 1854, Harriet Chase, of Manchester, N. H.; res. in Lawrence; connected with the foundry of E. Davis & Son; afterwards foreman of a foundry in Lowell, and at present proprietor of an iron foundry at Laconia, N. H. No children.

(436.) LEONARD C.⁷ (*Aaron⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. East Tilton, N. H.; md. Martha Hunkins, of Sanborton, July, 1858. One child:

- i. CHARLES JOSEPH AARON, b. Jan., 1863.

(437.) WILLIAM H. H.⁷ (*Aaron⁶, Elijah⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Laura A. Bowers, of Sanbornton, Jan. 21, 1869; res. E. Tilton; has one daughter,

- i. CLARA A., b. May 9, 1873.

(438.) FRANCIS SEWELL⁷ (*Sewell P.⁶, Francis⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Deerfield, N. H.; md. Nov. 22, 1849, Mary A., daughter of Josiah Whittier, of Deerfield. He served in the army of the Rebellion, in Co. B, 11th N. H. Reg't; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; died from disease contracted in the service, *en route* from Cairo to Cincinnati, Aug. 8, 1863. One child:

- i. JOSIAH C., b. Feb. 7, 1851; res. Deerfield.

(439.) GEORGE S.⁷ (*Sewell P.⁶, Francis⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Jan. 1, 1859, Rosina Hayward, of Topsham, Vt.; res. Lowell, Mass.; engaged in the boot and shoe business, as salesman, No. 51 Central Street. One child:

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Lowell, Feb. 16, 1868.

(440.) DAVID⁷ (*Peter⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Newport, Vt.; md. Dec. 25, 1817, Sarah Waldron, who d. June 17, 1818. He md. Jan. 1, 1823, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Buzzell, of Ellsworth, N. H. After her decease, which occurred Feb. 9, 1853, he md. Rebecca Ann Ryder, of Newport, July 4, 1853. She dec'd Aug., 1856, and in 1861 he md. Mrs. Maria Turner, of Highgate. Mr. R. d. Mar. 14, 1864.

Children.

- i. DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1823; res. Newport, Vt.; md. Oct. 29, 1848, Almira K. Whitcomb, of Strafford, daughter of Silas and Sally M. (Buffum) Whitcomb, of Alexandria, N. H. David was in service in the Rebellion, Co. H., 15th Vt. Reg't (Frontier Guard). He has two children.
- ii. JOHN B., b. July 6, 1825; md. Betsey Ann, daughter of Lowell and Anna (Lyman) Greenleaf, of Bradford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1865; res. at Bradford till 1870; now res. San Francisco. They have no children.



Very truly yours.
John K. Rollins

- iii. SARAH B. b. July 6, 1825; md. Peter R. Stevens of Ellsworth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1850. Their children are: *Sarah L.*, b. Oct. 17, 1850; *John*, b. Feb. 5, 1853; *Frank*, b. Apr. 10, 1855. Mr. Stevens died in California Sept. 13, 1865, and his widow married Nov. 11, 1866, Hiram Cole, of Newport.
- iv. MARY E., b. Nov. 13, 1827; md. 1853, George Stevens; d. Sept. 12, 1861, leaving no children.
- 543. v. MOSES J., b. Dec. 28, 1829.
- 544. vi. CARLO CHANDLER, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
- vii. JAMES TEMPLETON, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Apr. 3, 1857.
- 545. viii. MAJOR, b. Feb. 3, 1836.
- ix. LUCY J., b. Mar. 28, 1838; md. 1868, James Gardiner; dec'd Feb. 7, 1869.
- x. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 25, 1840; md. Nancy, daughter of David P. and Nancy (Runnels) Taylor, June 8, 1862, of Berkshire, Vt. They have no children. William was a volunteer in the war, in Co. H, 15th Vt. Reg't. He is a carpenter; res. Providence, R. I., and now at Newport, Vt.
- xi. MILO, b. Feb. 7, 1843; was also a volunteer in the 15th Reg't, Co. H; now res. in San Francisco, Cal.; associated with his brother, John (locksmiths).
- xii. ALZINA, b. Mar. 1, 1854.
- xiii. GEORGE, b. June, 19, 1856; res. Providence, R. I.

(441.) LEAVITT W.¹ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Grand Island, Nebraska; is an engineer on the Union Pacific R. R. He md. Frances H. Lane.

Children.

- i. GEORGE F., b. Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1866.
- ii. BESSIE L., b. Grand Island, Jan. 11, 1868.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. Grand Island, Dec. 22, 1869.
- iv. NINA J., b. Grand Island, Oct. 7, 1871.

(442.) CHARLES F.⁷ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Grand Island, Nebraska; is also in the employ of the Union Pacific R. R. He married Abby J. Maloon, Feb. 1, 1864. One child:

- i. GEORGE A., b. Lake Village, N. H., Apr. 24, 1866.

(443.) JOHN RODMAN⁷ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Eliphalet*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), pursued his academical studies at Groveland Academy, under Rev. Alonzo Chapin; at the Newburyport and Woburn Academies, under Alfred W. Pike; and three years under the late Simeon Putnam, at North Andover; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836, and received the degree of M. A. at the same institution, 1839; was employed as assistant to Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esq., at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., for more than a year, at the end of which time the trustees, entertaining certain Utopian notions, and endeavoring to

carry them into effect, transcended their powers, by imposing upon the scholars from that town, a rate of tuition not contemplated in Gov. Dummer's will. To this the citizens of Byfield would not submit, and engaged Mr. Rollins to open an opposition school. This was continued successfully for six months, materially reducing the numbers at the academy, and drawing down the censure of the press and the public upon the trustees, until the rights of the Byfield people were restored. They proposed, nevertheless, to sustain the new school, but as their objects had been accomplished, Mr. R. preferred not to remain, and went to Newburyport, where he opened a private school, and remained three years as successor to his former instructor, the late Alfred W. Pike. In 1841 he removed to Lunenburg, Worcester Co., and opened a boarding school, which continued in successful operation for eight years, when, on account of health, by the advice of physicians, he was compelled to relinquish altogether the business of teaching, his chosen profession, and seek more active employment. While at Lunenburg he was (1845) unanimously elected Town Clerk, and was re-elected each successive year until he left, and served a part of this period on the School Committee.

While in charge of the Town Records, finding the earlier volumes in very bad condition, and by constant use rapidly being worn and becoming obliterated, he was authorized by the Town to make a re-script of the same. This was done, the work being comprised in two large folios, and the volume containing the births, marriages and deaths was arranged alphabetically, so that any records of this kind may now be found in a few moments, which formerly required hours of search. This renewal of records was followed by one or two other towns in the vicinity, and soon after by the law of 1851, providing for the preservation and transcription of other records, when necessary, throughout the State.

From 1849 to 1853 Mr. R. was in the employ of the Fitchburg R. R. Co., at Boston, and in January, 1853, removed to Lawrence and was eleven years book keeper and paymaster of the Essex Company.

In the fall of 1856 he was elected Mayor of the City, and re-elected in the fall of 1857. He served also on the School Committee of Lawrence, 1854, '61, '64, and in January, 1864, was elected Superintendent of Schools; he served also in the Board of Aldermen, in 1869.

In the spring of 1862 he opened a recruiting office for the purpose of raising troops, and had enlisted about fifty men for three years' service, when unforeseen circumstances prevented his further efforts in this direction, and these men joined the 40th and 41st regiments. Later, on the call for more men, for nine months' service, he raised a company for the new Essex County regiment then forming, and went into camp at Wenham. This regiment was known as the 48th; it was nearly full, when the demand for troops being urgent, two companies, Capt. Colby's and Capt. Rollins', were taken from this regiment and ordered to report at Lakeville, to complete the old 4th regiment, Rollins' Co. being Co. H; the remaining companies were ordered to Readville, united with part of another regiment there and sent to the front, retaining their old designation, the 48th.

The Fourth Reg't joined Gen. Banks' army in Louisiana, and was at first assigned to Gen. Emory's Division, Ingraham's Brigade, and rendered important service in the feint upon Port Hudson, in March, 1863, when Farragut passed the batteries; then retired to Baton Rouge and proceeded to New Orleans and to Brashear City, the depot of supplies for the army of the South-west, where it was stationed, in company with the 16th N. H., to guard that post, and support the batteries there; was ordered thence to join the army at the battle of Bisland, remaining till the enemy had been routed from that point, and then returned to Brashear. About the last of May they were again ordered to New Orleans, and thence to Port Hudson, to participate in the final investment of that stronghold. Here they took part during the remainder of the siege, in the trenches and rifle pits, in building and supporting batteries, and were engaged in the assault on the 14th of June, attached to Ferris' brigade, Paine's division. In this assault the division suffered a loss of 800 men; the regiment, which at this

time could muster but 403 men fit for duty, lost nine killed and fifty-nine wounded; Co. H, mustering fifty men, had eight wounded but none killed. Their brigade, which was in the reserve line, was not as much exposed, but they were under fire all day.

Prior to leaving for Port Hudson the last time, Co. H had been detached and ordered to Fort Chéne. This was a small fortification at the junction of two bayous, and commanded one of the approaches to New Orleans from Atchafalaya Bay. At the time that Forts Philip and Jackson were taken, the rebels had abandoned this smaller work, burned the stockade fence on the land side, destroyed their heavy guns and carried away the lighter ones, leaving nothing but the magazine, which was found in good condition. Fearing that boats might pass up that way from Texas to interfere with the New Orleans and Opelousas R. R., Capt. Rollins was ordered, with his own company, and a company of Indiana Artillery, to transport some heavy guns to this point, mount them and hold the place. This work was just completed when Co. H was relieved, and ordered back to join the regiment, then under orders for Port Hudson.

After this post surrendered, on the 8th July, the regiment constituted part of the garrison, until all the prisoners were paroled and sent off, and then proceeded up the now freed river to Cairo and home. Mr. Rollins was mustered out of the U. S. service, Aug. 28, 1863, having served one year, and his resignation as a member of the State Militia was accepted July, 1864. The service of the Fourth regiment was short but arduous, and it suffered considerably from sickness peculiar to the lowlands of that section, but it received repeated compliments for the cleanliness of its encampments; and for steadiness under fire was commended by the Colonel, and by the Adj.-Gen. of the State in his official report. Their first division commander, Gen. Emory, a West Point officer, testified before a Court of Inquiry at New Orleans,* to their discipline and order, and said that with one exception, it was the best regiment of nine months men in his whole division.

*This Court of Inquiry was upon a matter between Col. Walker, Commander of Post at Brashear City, and Gen. Ulmann, in regard to the employment of negroes, in which Col. Walker was fully sustained.

Mr. Rollins was in all the movements of his regiment, except at Bisland, at which time he was in the hospital with malarial fever.

In July, 1864, he resigned his place in the Essex Company, and started for Colorado as agent of a mining company. While waiting at Chicago for the construction of wagons, and in the preparation of the necessary outfit, an unexpected obstacle presented itself: a general Indian out-break on the Great Plains. This stopped the overland coaches for a short time, and drove all the ranchmen on the route from their stations. Other parties bound to Colorado found themselves in the same dilemma. Having collected his small party at Omaha, Rollins proceeded to the Loup Fork, where he had learned that another company was awaiting his arrival. They united and proceeded westward to Fort Kearney, where they met a third party of traders and emigrants bound in the same direction, but waiting there, as they did not deem it prudent to advance alone. Having now what was considered a sufficiently strong force, all thoroughly armed, they agreed to unite and travel together, Capt. Rollins having the general direction of the expedition. Mr. Dunstan, of Canada, who had crossed the Plains several times, was appointed wagon master, to select and arrange the camp grounds—a regular detail was made every night for guard, the wagons drawn into corral, and at the more exposed points, the stock all enclosed in the corral thus formed, and all lights and fires avoided after dark. From bad weather and occasional accidents to wagons, there were some detentions, but after forty days on the Plains, the whole company arrived safely in the mountains without molestation.

Among those whom circumstances had thus brought together were Col. Eayr (of Boston parentage), born in the City of Mexico, educated in her military school, and who commanded the Mexican Lancers at the battle of Buena Vista; Maj. J. H. Cannon, of Missouri (one of the staff of the Confederate General Gardiner, the Commandant of Port Hudson), who would not violate his parole—had dismissed his slaves, sold his furniture, and with his wife (a very estimable lady), was proceeding to the

mountains ; Mr. Smarr, of Missouri, also a paroled prisoner, taken at Pea Ridge, who was also accompanied by his lady, and Mr. Marmaduke, of Missouri, a lawyer and member of the Missouri bar. The other members of the company were from Canada and various parts of the frontier. The union of these parties serves as a happy illustration of the readiness with which persons of conflicting views may cordially unite in presence of a common danger.

The Rebellion had not closed, yet now, on the Plains, Rollins and his late opponent in arms, Cannon, were frequently on guard together, protecting each other's lives and property. Many a pleasant hour was spent in recounting the incidents of the siege, both within and without the works at Port Hudson. It is, however, but just to the Major to add that he still remained firm in the faith of the justice of his cause, and, no doubt, still adheres to this belief.

Just beyond Fort Kearney the expedition united, and travelled for a short distance, with an unexpected reinforcement—a body of several hundred Pawnee warriors, armed and in their paint, who were bound to the Republican River on their annual hunt, and prepared, if need be, to meet their enemies as well as ours, the Sioux. This to our party was a novel and interesting interview.

After remaining in Colorado a year, Mr. R. returned to Massachusetts, Sept., 1865. The enterprise was unsuccessful, like many other of the swindling operations which about that time drew away from the East many millions of capital.

In the summer of 1866, Mr. R. was temporarily employed during the absence and illness of Mr. Snelling, as assistant in the Clearing House of the Boston Banks, and in Dec. of the same year was appointed Cashier of the Pacific Mills, at Lawrence, where he still remains.

He has been one of the trustees of the Essex Savings Bank since 1855, with the exception of the two years during which he was absent in the army and in Colorado. He was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1851, and an Honorary Member of the Wisconsin Historical Society in 1870.

He married Nov. 20, 1844, Sarah Stearns Patterson, daughter of Dea. James and Sarah (Stearns) Patterson, of Lunenburg, formerly of Nashua, N. H.* Mrs. R. is a granddaughter of Hon. Josiah Stearns, of Lunenburg, who was a great grandson of Isaac Sterne, who came to this country with Winthrop in 1630; and on the Patterson side is descended from James Patterson, one of the prisoners taken by Oliver Cromwell at the battle of Dunbar, 1650, and transported to America.

Children.

- i. ELIZABETH STEARNS, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
- ii. JOHN JAMES, b. Mar. 14, 1851; d. June 28, 1851.
- iii. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. June 19, 1852; studied dentistry with Dr. Kidder, of Lawrence, three years; graduated at the Harvard Dental School, and received the degree of D. M. D., 1873, and has since been associated in practice with Dr. J. L. Williams, of Boston.

(444.) ALBION H.⁷ (*Isaac*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Columbus, Ohio; married Ellen Davis, Oct., 1864. One child:

- i. ALICE A., b. Apr. 28, 1866.

*Dea. James Patterson, one of the earliest settlers of Nashua, N. H., at one time resided in Dunbarton, N. H.; died at Clinton, Mass. He md. Sarah, daughter of Hon. Josiah and Molly Stearns, of Lunenburg, Mass., who was b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 17, 1843. His 2d wife was Sarah Fletcher, of Dunstable.

Children of James and Sarah (Stearns) Patterson.

- i. JAMES H., b. Nashua, Nov. 8, 1807; was for several years a merchant in New York City: afterwards resided in Europe, principally in London and Paris, for seven years; after his return, rem. to Boston, where he originated and became Superintendent of the Penny Post Department of the Boston P. O.; now res. at Longwood; md. Isabella Graham, daughter of Barnabas and Abigail H. Bates, of N. Y., Nov. 20, 1833. They had two children: 1, *Isabel A. B.*, b. Aug. 20, 1835, md. William Chadbourne, merchant, Boston (of the house of James M. Bebee & Co.), res. a widow at Longwood; 2, *James Hamilton*, b. Mar. 2, 1837, d. June 30, 1854, at Maracaibo, S. A.
- ii. SUSAN, who died æt. 6.
- iii. MARY STEARNS, b. Mar. 3, 1811, was at one time principal of the Female Department of Cortland Academy, at Homer, N. Y., and in 1856 teacher of Belles Lettres, at New Hampton Female Seminary, N. H.
- iv. STEARNS, b. Jan. 2, 1813, was a clergyman of M. E. Church; settled in Pennsylvania for a considerable time, and was subsequently Prof. of Languages in the Female College at Wilmington, Del. Failing health induced him to retire to a farm at Stroudsburg, Pa., where he was accidentally killed while ploughing, by a kick from one of his horses. He married Anne Sergeant, of Manayunk, Pa., Mar. 24, 1851; had two sons: 1, *Howard, M. D.*, grad. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, settled at Stroudsburg; *Homer*, a practicing dentist at Stroudsburg.

(445.) OLIVER B.⁷ (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹). res. Orneville, Me.; millman; formerly resident in Bangor; a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. E, 14th Me. Reg't; mustered Dec. 11, 1861; discharged Oct. 13, 1862.

Children.

- i. HANNAH J., b. May, 13, 1824.
- ii. MARTHA A., b. Sept. 21, 1827.
- iii. ELMIRA, b. Mar. 12, 1830.
- iv. BENJAMIN F., b. Nov. 13, 1831; 15th Me. Reg't, Dec. 27, 1861.
- v. EUNICE A., b. Apr. 10, 1833.
- vi. WILLIAM O., b. Sept. 27, 1834; Co. E, 14th Me. Reg't; mustered Jan. 23, 1862; reported missing in battle, Aug. 5, 1862.
- vii. DOROTHY C., b. May 29, 1836.
- viii. MARY A., b. July 7, 1838.
- ix. FRANCES W., b. Apr. 11, 1840.
- x. JOHN F., b. Sept. 12, 1842; enlisted Dec. 11, 1861, 14th Me., Co. E; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.
- xi. EMMA E., b. June 12, 1843.

(446.) GEORGE W.⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹). res. Portland; md. Mary Pillsbury, of Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1847; was in the United States army five years, enlisting June 11, 1842, Co. A, 1st Reg't Artillery, and since his discharge has been most of the time employed about the lighthouses and fortifications of Portland.

Children.

- i. HARRIET E., b. Mar. 11, 1848; d. June 6, 1853.
- ii. GEORGIANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1850.
- iii. HARRIET E., b. Dec. 21, 1852.
- iv. LEONARD C., b. Aug. 27, 1855.
- v. ALICE MAY, b. July 19, 1863.

-
- v. LUCIUS, b. May 10, 1815, was more than twenty-five years an officer in the Mass. State Prison, d. at Charlestown, May 19, 1866. He md. 1st, Hannah J., daughter of Sampson and Margaret Marshall, of Nashua, Oct. 3, 1844. She d. Dec. 11, 1852, and he md. May 24, 1855, Emily, daughter of Joseph and Sally Fernald, of Ossipee, who dec'd July 23, 1871. Their children are: 1, *Sarah M.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845, a teacher at Everett, Mass.; 2, *Susan Lincoln*, b. Mar. 27, 1848, d. Aug. 19, 1850; 3, *Mary*; 4, *Frank*.
 - vi. OLIVER STEARNS, b. Sept. 22, 1818, received the degree of M. D. from Geneva Medical College, N. Y., and had a very extensive practice in Waterloo, and its vicinity, N. Y.; md. Caroline, daughter of Jacob and Anna Catharine Fatzinger, of Waterloo, N. Y. He d. Dec. 25, 1890, from the effects of a fall from his carriage, leaving a wife and three children. 1, *Sarah Stearns*, b. Oct. 9, 1844, md. Dr. George Yost, of Ypsilanti, Mich.; 2, *Thomas F.*, b. Feb. 8, 1847, res. Jamaica Plains, md. Flora, daughter of Horace B. Wilbur, of Boston, is connected with the office of Mudge, Sawyer & Co., Boston; 3, *Anna C.*, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
 - vii. SARAH STEARNS, b. Mar. 15, 1821; md. John R. Rollins.

(447.) HENRY C.⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Parkman, Me., 1850; rem. to Dexter; md. Jan. 1, 1845, Diana Downing, of Dexter. He d. at Dexter, Aug. 21, 1873.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM W., b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1847.
- ii. MARY E., b. Mar. 26, 1848; md. July 29, 1865, Frank Sturtevant, of Dexter.
- iii. SARAH T., b. May 3, 1850.
- iv. JOANNA W., b. June 18, 1853.
- v. ABBIE E., b. Mar. 27, 1857.
- vi. WILLIAM F., b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. Apr. 29, 1867.
- vii. EDWIN H., b. Mar. 21, 1862; d. Mar. 3, 1863.

(448.) ICHABOD⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Abbott, Me.; md. Dec. 3, 1844, Sarah Watson, of Parkman.

(449.) THOMAS H.⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Detroit, Me.; blacksmith; married Mary Brookins, of Dexter, 1845, who d. 1860. He and his brothers, Ichabod and Henry, enlisted at the time of the anticipated Aroostook war, and Thomas was in the service of the Union in the Rebellion, serving three years in Co. I, 8th Me. Infantry.

(450.) WILLIAM⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Parkman, Me.; mason; md. Henrietta Warren, of Parkman, May 15, 1856. Mr. Rollins is, I believe, the tallest representative of his race. Many of them have reached the height of six feet, but he, at the age of 19, measured six feet two inches. Mrs. Rollins has been for a long time a correspondent of the Maine newspapers, particularly the *Dexter Gazette*, and was elected a member of the School Committee of Parkman, 1874.

Children.

- i. NETTIE W., b. Feb. 3, 1857; 5 ft. 10 in. high at the age of 14.
- ii. CHARLES T. S., b. Oct. 10, 1858.

(451.) AZEL J.⁷ (*Ephraim A.*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Me.; farmer; md. Lavinia P. Dolley, of Weld, Me., July 3, 1841.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|--|
| i. | VIOLOANTA, | b. Aug. 22, 1842; md. Parker Wyman, of Livermore, Jan. 27, 1864; now res. Canton, Me. Children: <i>Florence L.</i> , b. Sept. 24, 1868; <i>Lilian E.</i> , b. Dec. 1, 1872; <i>Lizzie A.</i> , b. Dec. 30, 1873. |
| ii. | NANCY A., | b. Sept. 20, 1844; res. Canton, Me. |
| iii. | HENRY A., | b. Feb. 15, 1846; res. Boston. |
| iv. | STEPHEN B., | b. July 11, 1848; res. Pennsylvania. |
| v. | WILLIAM WALLACE, | b. Nov. 7, 1850. |
| vi. | FLORENCE E., | b. Nov. 27, 1852. |
| vii. | LAURA E., | b. Nov. 4, 1856. |
| viii. | SARAH L., | b. May 22, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1860. |
| ix. | ANNETTE F. C., | b. Jan. 27, 1861. |
| x. | CHARLES A., | b. Apr. 11, 1863. |

(452.) BRADFORD R.⁷ (*Ephraim A.*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Weld, Me.; merchant (dry goods and groceries); has been thus engaged for a long time; married Sally B. Baker, of Weld, Dec. 31, 1843.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|--|
| i. | CLARENCE B., | b. Nov. 21, 1843; md. Feb. 7, 1869, Emma J. Coburn; res. Dixfield; blacksmith. |
| ii. | FRANK HERBERT, | b. Mar. 14, 1852; d. May 8, 1853. |
| iii. | JOSEPH HERBERT, | b. Oct. 17, 1854; res. Weld; spool manufacturer. |
| iv. | FRED LUTHER, | b. Apr. 12, 1857. |
| v. | CHARLES OSCAR, | b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1862. |

(453.) SETH⁷ (*Ephraim A.*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Temple, Me.; md. Susan W., daughter of Thomas and Eliza Ryant, of Farmington, Me.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------|
| i. | FOREST E., | b. Feb. 15, 1849. |
| ii. | CHARLES A., | b. Sept. 2, 1852. |
| iii. | FRANK C., | b. Nov. 15, 1853. |

(454.) EDWARD⁷ (*Seth*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Lisbon, Me. He was in the army two years of the Rebellion, Co. F, 4th Me. Reg't; transferred to 19th Reg't; wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. He married Henrietta J. Brainard. One child:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------------|
| i. | CLARA EMELINE, | b. Feb. 19, 1857. |
|----|----------------|-------------------|

(455.) JOSEPH⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *John*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Warren, Me.; md. Martha, widow of Hugh Montgomery. She was born, 1809, a daughter of David Y. and Mary (Ross) Kelloch, granddaughter of Alexander and Eleanor (Gaut) Kelloch, and great-granddaughter of Finley and Mary

(Young) Kelloch, who came with his father and brother, David, from Ireland to Portsmouth, and rem. to Philadelphia. Finley, with his wife's father, were among the first settlers of Warren, 1735. The name is variously spelled, Kelloch, Kellock, and Kalloch.

Children.

- i. ROSETTA O., b. July 13, 1848; md. Willis Estes, of Troy; now res. Rockland; shoe manufacturer.
- ii. MARY C., b. Mar. 22, 1850.
- iii. EDWIN C., b. June 30, 1852; res. Warren; associated with his father; blacksmith.

(456.) PELEG⁷ (*Eliphalet*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Warren, Me.; ship carpenter; md. Julia A. Cunningham, Oct., 1845, who d. May 28, 1861, æt. 34. His 2d wife was Ruth E. Cole; md. Oct. 16, 1864.

Children.

- i. CHARLES H., b. July 8, 1846; a soldier of the Union Army, Co. F, 1st Me. Cavalry; d. in service, May 29, 1864.
- ii. ERASTUS P., b. Dec. 3, 1849; md. Nov. 16, 1872, Alice A. Adams; res. Rockland; blacksmith.
- iii. FREDERIC L., b. July 31, 1854.
- iv. JOHN E., b. Sept. 12, 1858.

(457.) DAVIS W.⁷ (*Fob*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Wesley, Me.; md. Oct. 17, 1842, at St. David's, New Brunswick, to Clarinda Gray, of Brighton, Me.

Children.

- i. CYRUS C., b. Feb. 13, 1844; res. Wesley; blacksmith; one of the Selectmen of Wesley, 1874.
- ii. ELIZABETH H., b. Dec. 30, 1845.
- iii. DAVIS W., b. Jan. 4, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1849.
- iv. DAVIS W., b. May, 7 1850; a member of School Committee, of Wesley, 1874.
- v. DANIEL W., b. Mar. 25, 1852.
- vi. MARY B., b. Mar. 16, 1854.

(458.) JOSEPH C.⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Thomas*², *Fames*¹), res. Veazie, Me.; was a merchant there, keeping a large country store till his death. He md. Mary A. Hayden, of Corinth, 1849, who, after his decease, md. Nathaniel H. Lufkin.

Children.

- i. CHARLES A., b. 1850; one of the Selectmen of Veazie, 1874.
- ii. FREDERIC L., b. 1853.
- iii. FRANCOISE H., b. 1858.
- iv. ENOCH L., b. 1861; d. 1865.
- v. JOSEPH W., b. 1863; d. 1865.
- vi. NETTIE R., b. 1867.

(459.) LEWIS H.⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Canaan, Me.; md. Mahala E. Hall, of Canaan. One child:

- i. FRANK, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

(460.) MARCELLUS⁷ (*Stacy⁶, Anthony⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Damariscotta Mills, Me.; md. Matilda A. Colson, May 24, 1862.

Children.

- i. ADA M., b. Dec. 16, 1862.
- ii. FREDERIC M., b. Feb. 3, 1865.
- iii. EUGENE W., b. Sept. 1, 1866.
- iv. GLEN D., b. Oct. 5, 1868.

(461.) GORHAM⁷ (*Gorham⁶, John⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Haynesville, Me.; md. Jane C. White, of Houlton, 1856.

Children.

- i. ALVAH M., b. Mar. 6, 1858.
- ii. CLARA M., b. Jan. 17, 1860.
- iii. ELMER E., b. May 12, 1861.
- iv. LOWELL W., b. Sept. 8, 1862.
- v. ANNIE G., b. July 29, 1866.
- vi. HATTIE M., b. Mar. 11, 1873.

(462.) GREENWOOD⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. Reed, Me.; md. Maria Hall, of Haynesville, 1861. Mrs. R. dec'd Sept. 15, 1864, leaving two children, *Effie* and *Walter*. Mr. R. md. 2d, Julia Prouty, of Glenwood, 1866.

Children.

- i. EFFIE L., b. Sept. 8, 1862.
- ii. WALTER ST. C., b. June 29, 1864.
- iii. VERNON G., b. Jan. 28, 1868.
- iv. INA C., b. June 19, 1870.
- v. LEVI P., b. Aug. 14, 1872.
- vi. ELIZA S., b. Sept. 26, 1873.

(463.) BENJAMIN⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Valentine⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², James¹*), res. in Haynesville, Me.; married Hattie Brown, of Haynesville, 1868. He served in the Rebellion, in the 12th Reg't Me. Infantry.

Children.

- i. GEORGE S., b. Dec. 28, 1869.
- ii. FREDDIE, b. Mar. 26, 1871; d. 1872.
- iii. FREDDIE, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

(464.) JOHN⁷ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Valentine*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), res. Haynesville, Me.; md. Isabel Wilson, of Haynesville, 1867. John was also a soldier of the Rebellion, serving in the same regiment with his brother, Benjamin, the 12th Me. Infantry.

Children.

- i. BERTIE J., b. June 28, 1868; d. 1870.
- ii. BERTIE J., b. ———, 1872.

(465.) AZEL HOLMAN⁷ (*Azel*⁶, *William*⁵, *Valentine*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *James*¹), res. Dover, Me.; md. Mary V., daughter of Otis W. and Mary A. Rollins, of Sangerville, Mar. 22, 1869. One child:

- i. OTIS F., b. Dec. 13, 1869.

(466.) FRANCIS IRVING⁷ (*Alonzo S.*⁶, *William*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Springfield, Mass.; md. Feb. 1, 1866, Ellen C. Dickinson, of Huntington, Mass; served in the Rebellion two years, Co. I, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery.

Children.

- i. FREDERIC ALONZO, b. Dec. 24, 1866.
- ii. IDA ELLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
- iii. EDWARD MYRON, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

(467.) NELSON⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *James*², *James*¹), res. Charleston, Me. He was a soldier of the Union army, Co. E, 22d Me. Reg't, serving in Louisiana and participated in the siege of Port Hudson. He md. Fannie A. Page, of Brownville, Me., Oct. 14, 1860.

Children.

- i. GEORGE B., b. Dec. 23, 1864.
- ii. WILLIS, b. Nov. 15, 1866.

(468.) JOHN N.⁷ (*John N.*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *James*², *James*¹), removed with his parents to Salmon Falls, N. H.; md. Abby Emery, of Elliot, Me., 1848. He died at Salmon Falls, July 2, 1859. His wife died May 15, 1855.

Children.

- i. FRANK, b. Aug. 14, 1849.
- ii. ELLEN F., b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
- iii. ALMON, b. Mar. 15, 1855.

(469.) ORENZO⁷ (*Fohn* *N*⁶, *Fonathan*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Fames*², *Fames*¹), res. Salmon Falls; was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. B, 13th N. H. Reg't, from Sept. 18, 1862, to June 17, 1865; md. Aphia Davis, of Salmon Falls, June, 1852, who d. 1866. In 1869 he md. again, Mary Owen, of England.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------------|
| i. | ETTA, | b. July 22, 1853. |
| ii. | HERBERT, | b. Mar., 1860. |

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(470.) Hon. SAMUEL WINKLEY⁸ (*Augustus*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremial*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), grad. Dartmouth Col., 1846; read law with Hon. Charles W. Woodman, at Dover, two years, and with Hon. Daniel M. Christie one year; commenced practice at Farmington, 1849; rem. to Alton, 1852, and to Meredith, 1855; was County Solicitor for Belknap County, 1855 to 1860; U. S. Assistant-Assessor, Sept., 1862, to March, 1873, and is now Judge of Probate for the same county. He married Mary J. Livy, Jan. 10, 1857.

(471.) Col. AUGUSTUS W.⁸ (*Augustus*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremial*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Rollinsford, N. H. He entered the Union service in the Rebellion; commissioned Capt., Co. F, 7th N. H. Reg't, Nov. 7, 1861; promoted to Major, July 23, 1863, and Lieut.-Col., Sept. 30, 1864; participated in the battles of Olustee, Fla., Chester Hill, Drury's Bluff, Deep Run, Newmarket Heights, Richmond (under the fortifications of Richmond his horse was shot under him, and he was severely injured by the fall), Laurel Hill, Darbytown Road, in two assaults on Forts Wagner and Gregg, in the bloody days in front of Petersburg, and at the storming of Fort Fisher. For



Very Respectfully Yours
A. W. Rollins

pecially gallant conduct, at the latter place, he received the honor of Colonel by brevet, of U. S. Volunteers. After the war he was commissioned Colonel of the 2d N. H. Reg't, which office he held at the time of his death. He was also a member of the N. H. Legislature, 1869. Died unmarried at Rollinsford, Feb. 16, 1870.

(472.) COL. HIRAM⁸ (*John A.*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *John*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), also enlisted early in the war; was commissioned Captain of Co. D, 2d N. H. Reg't, June 1, 1861; was severely wounded in the shoulder at the first battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; transferred to Co. K, Aug. 1, 1861, and afterwards to the Veteran Reserve Corps. He never recovered from the effects of his wounds, but continued in the service of the government, in various capacities, till near the end of the war. He received an honorable discharge from the army, Oct. 14, 1862. He was made Major by brevet, Dec. 24, 1863; later in the war was placed in command of Camp Berry, at Portland, receiving the honors of Colonel and Brigadier-General. He died of apoplexy at Washington, D. C., Aug. 19, 1868. From 1853 to 1859 he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston; was a man of genial temperament and generous impulses. He married Dec. 13, 1853, Miss M. Caroline Bigelow, of Boston.

Children.

- i. THEODORE BIGELOW, b. Chelsea, Jan. 21, 1857.
- ii. HARRY LOUIS, b. Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1861.

(473.) THEODORE ATKINSON⁸ (*John A.*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *John*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Chelsea, Mass.; was for several years an accountant in Boston. In 1862 he was appointed Assistant-Assessor of Internal Revenue for the first district of Maine, which office he held at the time of his decease. He married Ellen A., daughter of John P. Lord, of S. Berwick, Me., but had no children. Died at S. Berwick, Aug. 23, 1864.

(474.) FITZHUGH SMITH⁸ (*John A.*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *John*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Boston; engaged in mercantile business, formerly associated with W. R. Bradford & Co.,

Hanover Street, now at 96 Hanover Street (E. L. & F. S. Rollins, window shades and paper hangings). He married Augusta L. Hanson, of Dover, July 26, 1860.

Children.

- i. JOHN LEIGHTON, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 9, 1865.
- ii. EDWIN THEODORE, b. Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 1, 1867.
- iii. WALTER HUNTINGTON, b. Newtonville, June, 1, 1869.

(475.) JOHN RUSSELL⁸ (*Elisha⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), went to Iowa, 1857, and in 1857 and 1858 was a teacher and Superintendent of the Public Schools of Des Moines; was subsequently engaged in the wholesale and retail grocery business (A. W. Rollins & Co.), till 1865; in 1872 he was one of the trustees (or Aldermen) of the city; md. Nov. 5, 1865, Sarah E., daughter of Richard Rollins, of Lebanon, Me.

Children.

- i. MARY OLIVE, b. Oct. 14, 1869.
- ii. RICHARD E., b. Feb. 4, 1872.

(476.) FRANKLIN JACKSON⁸ (*Daniel G.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), res. at Great Falls; manufacturer; appointed, 1869, Collector of Internal Revenue for the first district of Maine, and removed to Portland. He md. Arabella C., daughter of Hon. Ichabod G. and Sarah L. (Goodwin) Jordan, of Berwick, Nov. 22, 1854.

Children.

- i. MARGARET JORDAN, b. June 12, 1856.
- ii. SARAH RICE, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
- iii. KATE MCLELLAN, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1862.
- iv. SUSAN JACKSON, b. Feb. 11, 1864.
- v. JORDAN JACKSON, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

(477.) Hon. EDWARD ASHTON⁸ (*Daniel G.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹*), grad. Dartmouth College, 1851; read law at Baltimore, Md., at Somersworth, and the Law School at Harvard University; commenced practice at Somersworth, N. H., Sept., 1854; represented that town in the N. H. Legislature, 1860, '61, '62, being Speaker of the House the last two years; was appointed Cashier of the Internal Revenue Department at Washington, 1863; promoted to Deputy Commissioner, Feb. 1864, and subsequently Commissioner. The



Faithfully Yrs.,
E. A. Kellum

duties of these offices were very onerous and responsible, and were performed, it is believed, to the entire acceptance of the government and the people. The collections during his years of service amounted to \$1,200,000,000, in one year alone the receipts being \$312,000,000. The labors of his last year of service had become so arduous as to render it desirable, on account of health, that he should resign; but it was very evident that an absolute resignation at this time would be surely followed by an unsuitable appointment by his Accidency, Andrew Johnson, and at the earnest solicitation of members of both Houses of Congress, and personal and other friends, he retained the place till Gen. Grant could make an appointment of a gentleman in sympathy with the party in power; when he resigned, 1869.

Mr. Rollins then removed to Philadelphia, having accepted the Vice-Presidency of the National Life Insurance Company, of which he soon became President, remaining connected with this company till 1874, when he resigned.

He married Ellen, daughter of Josiah H. Hobbs, of Wakefield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1855.

Children.

- i. WILLARD ASHTON, b. Somersworth, Nov. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 14, 1857.
- ii. MARION, b. Somersworth, Nov. 11, 1857; d. Washington, Feb. 17, 1868.
- iii. LUCY WARD, b. Somersworth, Jan. 20, 1860.
- iv. LOUISA McCULLOCH, b. Somersworth, July 17, 1866.
- v. PHILIP ASHTON, b. Somersworth, Jan. 20, 1869.
- vi. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1871; d. Aug. 5, 1871.

(478.) DANIEL G.² (*Daniel G.¹, Fohn⁶, Fohn⁵, Ichabod⁴, Feremial³, Ichabod², Fames¹*), grad. Dartmouth College, 1860; read law at Somersworth, two years, with Jordan & Rollins, and one year at Harvard Univ. Law School; practiced in Portland, Me.; rem. to New York, and is now U. S. Assistant-Attorney for the Southern District of N. Y.

(479.) JOSEPH D.⁸ (*Fohn¹, Fohn⁶, Fohn⁵, Ichabod⁴, Feremial³, Ichabod², Fames¹*), married Mary E. Shapleigh, Nov. 24, 1851; settled in Kansas, Mar., 1857; is a builder and contractor. He built the Eldridge House in Lawrence, on the same site where

stood the old "Free State Hotel," which was destroyed by the "Border Ruffians;" the same year he went to Lecompton, and while there was appointed one of the Committee to wait upon the bogus legislature and notify them to disperse. He was in Lawrence at the time of the Quantrell raid, Aug. 27, 1863. His house was entered by the raiders, who, with pistols pointed at his head, demanded his money, watches, etc., fired his house, and left him in the street, minus hat, coat and boots. This was not all; they destroyed besides his dwelling house, his three stores, two other dwelling houses, and his shop, all for the crime of being an industrious Northern man, who dared to be a man, and to utter his honest sentiments on the free soil of a free State.

In the Fall of 1864 he was called out to assist in defending the State against the invasion of Gen. Price, and was appointed Regimental Commissary. In 1867 he was candidate of the Republican party for Representative for his District; 1869, Township Trustee; 1870, County Commissioner of Jefferson County, and Superintendent of Public Buildings, and also superintended the construction of seventeen iron bridges which were built in the county during his term of office.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| i. | FRANK M., | b. Sept. 19, 1852. |
| ii. | JOHN S., | b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1861. |
| iii. | EMMA F., | b. May 13, 1862; d. Apr. 6, 1873. |
| iv. | HATTIE A., | b. Sept. 30, 1865. |
| v. | CHARLES W., | b. June 8, 1867. |

(480.) ELISHA BACON⁸ (*Fohn*⁷, *Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Fere-miah*³, *Ichabod*², *James*¹), res. Wakefield, N. H., till 1848, when he removed, with parents, to Lebanon, Me. Here he completed his academical education, and at the age of 19 left home for Biddeford, his financial capital at this start in life being two dollars and sixty cents. At Biddeford he engaged to work in a house furnishing and tin ware establishment, at the princely salary of fifty dollars per annum; out of which sum, by a prudence and economy rare *then*, and unknown now, he paid up all indebtedness incurred while at school. In the Fall of 1853 he went to Boston and engaged in the same business, and while there had the companionship of his brother, George, who had



July 1890

E. J. R. R. R.

established himself there a few years before. Here he labored patiently for seven years, serving for his future, as faithfully and as long as Jacob served for Rachel. In 1860, the death of his brother and boon companion, George, who fell a victim to small-pox, severed all the ties that bound him to the place, and rendered Boston to him only a place of bitter and regretful memories. He was alone—his mother deceased and his father and only surviving brother in Lawrence, Kansas. He next went to New York and took a place as clerk in the then noted Manhattan Hotel, and remained there nearly a year, during which time he became a member of the celebrated 7th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y., and accompanied them in their campaign to Baltimore and Washington, in 1861. On their return he was tendered a Captain's commission in the 9th Regiment (Hawkins' Zouaves), but fate was kind to him, for while this matter was under consideration he became acquainted with Miss Addie D. Roffee, of Auburn, N. Y., who, in the Fall of 1861, became his wife. About this time he was appointed Agent of the Liverpool and London Insurance Company, 168 Broadway, in which agency he continued with marked success until the Spring of 1871. During this time he was instrumental in organizing several oil and gold and silver mining companies, holding in them the position of President or Secretary and Treasurer. But unlike many to whom such trusts were confided, in that period of illimitable speculation, he refused to betray his friends, and surrendered his trusts without losing their confidence.

In the Spring of 1867 he was made U. S. Revenue Inspector for New York and Brooklyn, which office he held till the Spring of 1869, when in consequence of the ability and fidelity he had exhibited in the discharge of his duties and his knowledge of the Revenue Laws, to which he had devoted much attention, he received the appointment of Assessor of Incomes for the County of New York; and during his incumbency of this position he was several times the recipient of complimentary acknowledgement from the Department for valuable services to the Government.

In January, 1872, he was appointed manager of the N. Y. Department of the National Life Insurance Company of U. S.,

where he remained till January, 1874, receiving on his departure, flattering testimonials from the Officers of the Company, and accepted a more responsible position in the Knickerbocker Insurance Company of New York, of which Company he is now a Director and Vice-President. Mr. Rollins and his wife have been residents of Brooklyn since 1862, where, among the charitable societies and institutions, their names are as familiar as household words. They have one daughter :

- i. ADDIE BACON, b. May 1, 1868.

(481.) GEORGE A.⁸ (*Richard*⁷, *Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Newton Centre, Mass.; md. Marcia, daughter of John Merrill, of Sanford, Me., Feb. 8, 1862.

Children.

- i. GEORGE KIRK, b. July 4, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1867.

- ii. ALICE, b. Sept. 5, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1872.

(481. ii.) WILLIAM A.⁸ (*Richard*⁷, *Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Des Moines, Iowa; married Mar. 16, 1853, Sarah P. Davis, of West Northfield, Me.; (b. May 5, 1830.) William d. May 8, 1873.

Children.

- i. HATTIE E., b. May 7, 1856.

- ii. IDA B., b. Aug. 4, 1861.

(482.) ALONZO W.⁸ (*Richard*⁷, *Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Des Moines; a merchant there for some time (A. W. Rollins & Co.), now in wholesale mercantile business at Chicago, (A. W. Rollins & Co., 151, 152, 153 Michigan Avenue); md. Dec. 13, 1865, Susan A. Bowman, b. at Royalton, Vt., Mar. 4, 1842. No children.

(483.) JOHN F.⁸ (*Richard*⁷, *Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. at Des Moines; md. Oct. 4, 1863, Addie E. Pritchard, (b. Madison, Ohio, May 24, 1837).

Children.

- i. KITTIE, b. Aug. 1, 1864.

- ii. ROSIE M., b. May 12, 1867.

(484.) HENRY M.⁸ (*Richard*⁷, *Fohn*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Feremiah*³, *Ichabod*², *Fames*¹), res. Des Moines; md. April 26, 1869, Ellen F. Tibbets, (b. Springvale, Me., Dec. 4, 1847).

(485.) RODNEY McLAUGHLIN.⁸ (*Charles⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Bedford, N. H.; md. Oct. 31, 1848, Abby R. Dodge, of Londonderry.

Children.

- i. ABBY J., b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1853.
- ii. EDGAR KENDRICK, b. May 7, 1853; d. April 19, 1854.
- iii. JOSEPHINE E., b. July 15 1855.
- iv. RODNEY FOSTER, b. Dec. 19, 1857.
- v. ELIZA DODGE, b. June 12, 1863.

(486.) GEORGE W.⁸ (*Jonathan B.⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Haverhill, Mass.; engaged in the boot and shoe trade; md. Elizabeth Archer Harris, of New Haven, Ct.

Children.

- i. CAROLINE FRANCIS, b. Jan., 1855; d. æt. 9 months.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan., 1857; d. æt. 2 yrs. 3 mos.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. May, 1863.
- iv. EVA MAY, b. Aug., 1872; d. April, 1873.

(487.) REUBEN.⁸ (*Joshua⁷, Reuben⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), md. Laura Sleeper, of Bristol, N. H., April 27, 1834; res. Bridgewater; Mrs. Rollins dec'd Jan. 24, 1835, and the following year he married Lavinia Sleeper, sister of his first wife. She dec'd Jan. 27, 1859. Oct. 23, 1864, he married Mrs. Rosilla D. Evans: rem. to Bristol, 1836, and in 1855 to Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

Children.

546. i. SAMUEL SLEEPER, b. May 1, 1836.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. May 21, 1838; res. Caledonia.
547. iii. HENRY MORSE, b. Feb. 1844.

(488.) EBENEZER H.⁸ (*Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Joshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Northfield, N. H.; removed to Lawrence, Mass., and thence to Lowell. He is a boot and shoe dealer, Middlesex St.; married Nov 25, 1847, Susan P. Phelps. Mrs. Rollins dec'd Sept. 5, 1865, and he md. 2d, Mrs. Anna Barton.

Children.

- i. MARY E., b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. Mar. 11, 1866.
- ii. MARCIA W., b. June 3, 1850; md. Rev. Olin T. Lovejoy, of Surry, N. H., (M. E. Ch.) Aug. 18, 1872; res. Richmond, N. H.

- iii. FRANK E., b. Dec. 13, 1851; was Clerk at Lowell in employ of U. S. Bunting Co.; now res. Tilton, N. H.; md. June 11, 1873, Lena A. Cummings, of Lowell.
- iv. CHARLES W., b. June 29, 1853.
- v. EMILY D., b. Mar. 21, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1856.
- vi. BION, b. Dec. 15, 1857; res. Northfield.
- vii. LILY, b. July 8, 1865; d. Aug. 16, 1865.

(489.) Col. SAMUEL H.⁸ (*Josephⁱ, Reuben⁶, Foshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Bristol, N. H., 1843; Major, and afterwards Col., of 34th N. H. Reg't, 2d Div., 6th Brigade. He md. Oct. 17, 1838, Irene Whipple.

Children.

- i. ELLEN CAROLINE, b. Mar. 6, 1840; md. Dec. 26, 1860, Levi Johnson. They had one child, *Ellen Florence*, b. Feb., 1863. Mrs. Johnson dec'd Dec. 31, 1864.
- ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 9, 1842; md. Sept. 9, 1862, Charles N. Drake. They had two children: *Irene Maud*, b. May 8, 1868, and *William Harrison*, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. Mar. 29, 1872.
- iii. WILLIAM H. HARRISON, b. Nov. 29, 1843; d. June 8, 1863.
- iv. ORRA A., b. July 28, 1845; md. Apr. 24, 1870, George H. Fowler.
- v. ELDORA A., b. June 10, 1848; md. F. W. Prescott, and had one child, *Dora M.*, b. Mar. 10, 1869. Mr. Prescott enlisted Apr., 1861, Co. I, 1st N. H. Reg't, Col. Mason W. Tappan; discharged Aug., 1861; re-enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, Co. C, 7th N. H.; served at the Dry Tortugas, Fla., Hilton Head, Beaufort, and Ft. Wagner. July 18, 1863, in the unsuccessful attack on Wagner, all the officers of Co. C were mortally wounded, and Sergeant Prescott slightly wounded in the shoulder. He was, with others, taken prisoner at the battle of Olustee, Fla., sent to Andersonville prison, where he remained six months, thence to Florence, S. C., where he was detained three months more; paroled; arrived home Dec., 1864; discharged Jan., 1865. After the war he kept a hotel at Pitt Hole, Pa.; rem., 1869, to Evansville, Ind.
- vi. SAMUEL DINSMOOR, b. Aug. 17, 1849; md. Clara Damon, and has one son, *William Weston*, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

(490.) JOSEPH F.⁸ (*Josephⁱ, Reuben⁶, Foshua⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Bristol, N. H.; he was for about ten years an engineer on the Northern R. R.; was subsequently engaged in trade at Bristol, and represented that town in the

N. H. Legislature. He md. Oct. 29, 1848, Amanda Ingalls, b. Bristol, June 11, 1826. Mr. R. d. June 15, 1864.

Children.

- i. LESTON LEFOREST, b. Feb. 3, 1850; res. Contoocook, N. H.; straw-board manufacturer.
- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 8, 1852; died young.

(491.) RICHARD B.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Bristol; md. Martha Gray, b. Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1829.

Children.

- i. FRANKLIN LEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1853.
- ii. GEORGE GRAY, b. Dec. 11, 1854.
- iii. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

(492.) LYMAN⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Bristol; md. Augusta Flanders, of Concord. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. I, 6th N. H. Reg't, Dec. 4, 1861, till Dec. 3, 1864. After his return from the army went to California. One child:

- i. LYMAN J. T., b. July 4, 1857; res. Boston.

(493.) RUFUS L.⁸ (*Fohn*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. St. Anthony's Falls, Minn.; md. Mary Dennison, Apr. 15, 1866.

Children.

- i. NETTIE A., b. Aug., 1867.
- ii. ALFRED S., b. July, 1869.

(494.) SIMEON D.⁸ (*Fohn*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Minneapolis, Minn.; paper manufacturer; elected in the Spring of 1873, one of the Aldermen of the city; md. Nettie E. Barry, of Holderness, Aug. 4, 1862.

Children.

- i. JOHN E., b. June 9, 1863.
- ii. ERNEST W., b. Dec. 12, 1869,
- iii. ———, b.

(495.) FRANK M.⁸ (*Fohn*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Foseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Laconia, N. H.; hosiery manufacturer; has held several positions of trust, and was twice elected one of the Selectmen of Laconia. He md. Jan. 14, 1867, Sarah E.

Pickering, of Laconia, b. June 6, 1848; is a member of N. H. Legislature, 1874. One child:

- i. BERTHA, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

(496.) SILAS QUINCY⁸ (*Eliphalet*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *JAMES*¹), res. Springfield, N. H.; rem. to Enfield Centre, N. H.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------|----------|
| i. | MARY, | b. 1833. |
| ii. | JOHN, | b. 1835. |
| iii. | HANNAH, | b. 1836. |
| iv. | SARAH, | b. 1841. |
| v. | KIMBALL, | b. 1843. |
| vi. | MELISSA, | b. 1845. |
| vii. | MELVINA, | b. 1847. |

(497.) ENOCH WEARE⁸ (*Enoch W.*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *JAMES*), md. at Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 14, 1853, to Malvina B. Baker, who was b. at Londonderry, 1833.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------|--|
| i. | SARAH M., | b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854. |
| ii. | ROSETTA A., | b. Worcester, Aug. 7, 1856. |
| iii. | MARIETTA M., | b. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1858. |
| iv. | GEORGE WEARE, | b. Manchester, Vt., June 3, 1861. |
| v. | ABBIE ELLA, | b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 6, 1865. |
| vi. | HARRY E., | b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 8, 1867. |

(498.) GEORGE DAYTON⁸. (*Enoch W.*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *JAMES*¹), res. at Springfield, Mass., machinist; married at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 28, 1855, Lydia J. Philbrick, (b. New London, N. H., Jan. 13, 1836.)

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|--|
| i. | ISABELLA L., | b. Claremont, Oct. 10, 1856; d. June 12, 1861. |
| ii. | ELMER J. | b. Claremont, Sept. 9, 1860; d. Jan. 1, 1868. |
| iii. | FREDERIC G. | b. Springfield, Aug. 21, 1862. |
| iv. | WILBUR H., | b. Springfield, Nov. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1866. |
| v. | EDITH M., | b. Springfield, Dec. 6, 1867. |

(499.) JOHN Q. A.⁸ (*John A.*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *JAMES*¹), went west, settled in Illinois, and for many years owned and cultivated a large farm of several hundred acres at Belvidere, Boone County. He was one of the early pioneers in Colorado; established the Rollins Gold Mining Company, at Boulder City, and before the building of the Union Pacific R. R. was largely engaged in the transportation

of freight across the Great Plains to Colorado and Salt Lake City; now res. at Rollinsville, Gilpin County, Colorado, a town named in his honor; and is engaged (1874) with a large force in building what has been long needed and desired, a wagon road across the Snowy Range. He md. at Belvidere, Louisa Burnett, April 6, 1837, who was b. at South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813. The following sketch of an event in his life clipped from the *New York Sun*, June 25, 1873, indicates very well his character for dash and enterprise:

A WONDERFUL BILLIARD MATCH.

The Ashes of Thirty-Two Hours in Colorado Territory—How Mr. John Quincy Adams Rollins made \$11,000, and how Mr. Charles A. Cook lost the money.

BOULDER CITY, Colorado, June 10, 1873.—To-day I met Mr. John Quincy Adams Rollins. He was trotting past Mitchell's coal mine on his way to Denver. Mr. Rollins is a tall, broad gentleman, with pleasing face and manners, and iron-gray hair. He looks like a son of toil. He was dressed in ministerial black, and wore a white shirt, with common china buttons in the place of studs. Mr. Rollins is pretty well off. He sold a gold mine once for \$250,000, and has succeeded in keeping the money. He is celebrated throughout the Territory as the man who made \$11,000 at a game of billiards.

HOW HE MADE IT.

In 1866 Mr. Rollins turned up in Denver. That city was filled with men who won fortunes at various pursuits one day and lost them the next. About two o'clock in the afternoon Mr. Rollins dropped into a billiard room over Brandlinger's cigar store, at the intersection of Blake and F streets. The room was filled with amateurs and professionals. Among the former was Mr. Charles A. Cook, at that time a banker, and since then, strange to say, one of the wealthiest men in the Territory. Cook and Rollins entered into conversation. After exhausting the subjects of real estate and mining, the talk ran upon billiards. Cook appeared to have considerable confidence in his own skill, and laughed at Rollins when the latter said that he could beat him. This excited Rollins's indignation, and he finally asserted that he could give Cook twenty points in a hundred, and lay him out. Cook said that he couldn't do it for \$400 a game, and Rollins thought that he could. So a match was then and there arranged, playing to begin immediately. Rollins was to give Cook twenty points in a game of a hundred. The stakes were to be \$400 a side, and the games were to follow each other until one of the parties was exhausted. The man who squealed first, was to forfeit \$1000. The men agreed to settle all disputes among themselves, and thus avoid the necessity for a referee or umpire. They kept the run of the games by chalking them upon the floor. The match was played on a carom table.

THE FIRST NINE HOURS.

All the preliminaries having been arranged, both gentlemen drew off their coats and selected their cues. They began playing at 3 p. m. Rollins took the lead from the start. Cook seemed to be having unusually bad luck. The balls broke horribly, and unfortunate kisses robbed him of many a carom. But he showed remarkable coolness. His misfortunes did not haze him for an instant. Every shot was made with a firmness and deliberation that deserved success. Darkness came on. Lamps and cigars were lighted, and the game continued. A rumor of what was going on spread over the city, and the saloon was crowded with spectators. Everybody examined the marks on the floor. There was a perfect nest of tallies for Rollins, and but

few chalks for his antagonist. Nine and ten o'clock passed, and still they were at it. The money was steadily oozing from Cook's pocket into that of Rollins. The lookers-on watched the game with interest, and the lights danced within their figured shades, bringing into clear view the eager countenances of the players.

THE STRUGGLE IN THE MORNING.

At midnight the spell was broken. Rollins showed signs of fatigue, and Cook began to win. So elated was the latter that he proposed to raise the stakes from \$400 to \$800 a side. Rollins assented. The interest in the game was redoubled. The room was packed, and scores of persons were glued together about the doors. Cook continued to win until an hour before daylight, when Rollins got his second wind. The wheel of fortune began to run the other way. Cook's bad luck returned. He struggled like a man in the slough of despond, but it was of no use. The chalk marks ran up against him despite every effort.

DENVER EXCITED.

All day long the game continued. The city became excited. Some men closed their places of business for the purpose of watching the playing. Occasionally the banker made a brilliant spurt, and seemed to surprise even himself, but the steady run of luck was dead against him. The players were the centre of all eyes. Intense personal interest had eaten up their desire for sleep, but their haggard countenances bore witness to the fearful strain upon their nerves. At noon Rollins was several thousand dollars ahead. But he did not relax his cautiousness. Every thrust was based upon a deliberate reckoning. He would calculate upon the positions of the balls while chalking his cue, and all his energies were bent upon leaving them in a bad place for his adversary. Cook played more like a Frenchman. He aimed at direct results, and made some surprising runs. During the afternoon he pulled up considerably, and his tally began to make a respectable appearance, but after the lamps were lighted in the evening fortune again deserted him, and he began to go to the bottom.

THE ASHES OF THIRTY-TWO HOURS.

Thirty-two hours had gone by. The players looked like ghosts. They were as white as the points of their cues. Cook had lost \$12,000, but he was pluck to the last. At the end of each game he had spotted the balls as if he were sure of winning in the end, but fate and the terms of the match were against him. Rollins had dragged his weary feet about the table until nature was exhausted. An hour before midnight he threw up his cue, forfeiting \$1,000, but winning \$11,000. The worn out players shook hands and went to bed. Neither of them ever made any effort to renew the match, and it is reasonable to suppose that both were satisfied.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---|
| i. | MARY J. LOUISA, | b. April 19, 1838; d. July 29, 1838. |
| 548. ii. | JOHN ADAMS, | b. Oct. 31, 1839. |
| 549. iii. | STEPHEN ALBERT, | b. Sept. 5, 1841. |
| iv. | MARY JANE, | b. June 22, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1847. |
| v. | OLIVE LOUISA, | b. Sept. 2, 1851; md. 1872, Fred. Gooch, and has one Son, <i>Albert</i> . |

(500.) DAVID E. G.⁸ (*John A.*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. California, Mo.; md. Josephine Wood, of California, Dec. 25, 1845. He died at California, Apr. 1, 1866. His wife dec'd Nov. 12, 1860, æt. 31.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|--|
| i. | JOHN A., | b. California, Mo., Sept. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1851. |
| ii. | MARY JANE, | b. California, Jan. 31, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1851. |
| iii. | OLIVE V., | b. California, Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 21, 1852. |
| iv. | DAVID E. G., | b. California, Sept. 26, 1853. |

(501.) WILLIAM B.⁸ (*John A.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), md. 1867, the widow of his brother, Martin ; no children ; res. Corinne, Utah.

(502.) MARTIN V. B.⁸ (*John A.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Denver, Colorado ; married at Beloit, Wis., June 12, 1855, Mrs. Sophia Hammond. He died at Denver, Dec. 30, 1861, leaving one daughter :

- i. EDITH LEONA, b. at Stevens' Point, Wis., Dec. 28, 1857.

(503.) THOMAS H. B.⁸ (*John A.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res., 1869, Montana Territory ; md. at Beloit, Wis., to Frances E. Huntley, July 4, 1855. She was b. June 8, 1840.

Children.

- i. FANNY, b. Belvidere, Ill., June 27, 1856.
- ii. CLARENCE B., b. St. Joseph, Mo., July 5, 1858.
- iii. FREDERIC S., b. Denver, Col., Apr. 15, 1862.

(504.) EDWARD F.⁸ (*Edward B.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Boston ; printer. He enlisted June 1, 1861, Co. D, 13th Mass. Reg't, in the Rebellion ; promoted, through the several grades, to 1st Lieutenant, May 1, 1864 ; mustered out Aug. 1, 1864. He served his whole time in the army of the Potomac, and with his regiment participated in the second battle of Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor and Petersburg. After being commissioned was assigned to Co. F, and afterwards to Co. C, and part of the time was Acting-Adjutant of the regiment. He md. Phebe E. Davis, of Ashburnham, Mass., June 11, 1850.

Children.

- i. EDWARD CUSHING, b. Ashburnham, Mar. 11, 1851 ; d. June 22, 1852.
- ii. ELLA E., b. Fitchburg, Feb. 12, 1853 ; d. Aug. 30, 1853.
- iii. MAY EDWINA, b. ———, 1868 ; d. May 30, 1874.

(505.) OWEN SMITH⁸ (*Ebenezer N.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res., 1856, at Middletown, Ct., having removed thither from Newport, R. I. He married Dec. 27, 1832, Jemima Curtis, of Swansville, Me.

Children.

- i. SARAH M., b. Searsport, Me., Oct. 19, 1833; md. Manwell Lee, of Middletown, Ct., Mar. 2, 1856.
- ii. ALBERT F., b. Searsport, Nov. 19, 1835.
- iii. FRANCIS M., b. Searsport, Dec. 26, 1837.
- iv. MARY E., b. Swansville, Me., July 15, 1840.
- v. PELENA, b. Searsport, Mar. 26, 1842; d. Waldoborough, Feb. 17, 1849.
- vi. JOHN JACOB ASTOR, b. Searsport, July 15, 1844.
- vii. EDWARD M., b. Waldoborough, Aug. 18, 1847.
- viii. ELIZA ANN, b. New York, Jan. 27, 1851.
- ix. HENRY TURNER, b. Newport, R. I., Oct. 22, 1852.

(506.) ENOCH W.⁸ (*Eben'r N.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. St. Albans, Me.; md. Pamela Lyford, of St. Albans, 1841.

Children.

- i. CHARLES.
- ii. JOHN.

(508.) JOHN A.⁸ (*John S. T.⁷, John⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Charlestown, Mass.; is a provision dealer, Fanueil Hall Market (J. A. Rollins & Co.) His partner is John H. Abbott, of Malden, who was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Malden (1871), and member of the House of Representatives Mass. Legislature. Mr. Rollins md. Nellie A. Austin, of Boston.

Children.

- i. ABBOTT H., b. Nov. 29, 1866.

(509.) BENJAMIN F.⁸ (*John S. T.⁷, John⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Charlestown, Mass.; was a provision dealer at Union Market, Boston; md. Nov. 11, 1866, Melbena Shute.

Children.

- i. JOHN F., Nov. 18, 1867.

(510.) JOSEPH B.⁸ (*Charles⁷, Joshua⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Lower Gilmanton, N. H.; md. Ann M. Merrill, Oct. 8, 1834; he d. at Gilmanton, Oct. 30, 1855, æt. 41.

Children.

- i. CHARLES SARGENT, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
- ii. CHARLES MERRILL, b. June 16, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1863; unmarried.
- iii. GEORGIANNA M., b. May 16, 1842; md. Joseph Brown, of Lower Gilmanton, Apr. 15, 1858.

- iv. JOHN WARREN, b. Dec. 23, 1843; married Mary J. Leavitt, of Lower Gilmanton.
- v. LINDLEY J., b. Mar. 5, 1846; d. Feb. 14, 1869; unmd.
- vi. HANNAH J., b. Mar. 25, 1848.
- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM. b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1863.

(511.) HIRAM S.⁸ (*Fohn⁷, James⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. East Boston; md. Martha K., daughter of Thomas and Ann Jenkins, of East Boston, June 6, 1865.

Children.

- i. IDA MAY, b. East Boston, Mar. 9, 1866.
- ii. ANNIE J., b. East Boston, Mar. 27, 1868.
- iii. CHARLES S., b. East Boston, Nov. 15, 1871.

(512.) OSCAR F.⁸ (*Trueworthy⁷, James⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Hudson, Mass.; last manufacturer; md. Elizabeth White, of Richmond, Me.

(513.) CARLOSTIN J.⁸ (*Enoch P.⁷, James⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), resided at East Boston; md. Cassandra S. Kerns, of Wilmington, Del. She dec'd. Feb. 20, 1854, and he married Oct., 1862, Mary S. Litchfield, of East Boston, formerly of Bath, Me. Mr. Rollins for the past two years, has been a member of the Boston Police Force.

Children.

- i. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 19, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.
- ii. CASSANDRA K., b. Feb. 15, 1854.
- iii. CARLOSTIN J., b. May 31, 1864; d. June 8, 1864.
- iv. VIRGINIA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 5, 1866.
- v. ANNIE BARNES, b. Mar. 14, 1868.
- vi. ADELBERT S., b. April 23, 1870.

(514.) GILMORE B.⁸ (*Enoch P.⁷, James⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Richmond, Me.; carpenter; md. Caroline Carney, of Richmond. Soon after his marriage, he went west, and settled at Manchester, Indiana. He and his brother-in-law, Freeman Plummer, received a patent in 1855, for an improved corn planter, for which they were awarded the first premium at Ohio State Fair (1855), also at the State Fairs of Indiana, Kentucky and Illinois; and the first premium and diploma, at Dubuque, Iowa. He died at Richmond, Me., March 18, 1858. One child:

- i. CHARLES, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 2, 1859.

(515.) ANDREW S.⁸ (*Feremiah S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Amesbury, Mass.; md. Sarah J. Rollins (388. i). He died Oct. 18, 1855, and his widow md. at Gilmanton, Dec. 2, 1858, Simeon B. Witcher, of Concord, N. H. One child:

- i. CAROLINE A., b. May 2, 1856.

(516.) JONATHAN⁸ (*Feremiah S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. N. Hampton, N. H.; a teacher, and 1869-73, Town Clerk of N. H.; member of the N. H. House of Representatives, 1873. He md. Frances H., daughter of Andrew J. Marston, of Greenland, Aug., 1856.

Children.

- i. MARY A., b. May 4, 1857.
 ii. OLIN ANDREW, b. Mar. 29, 1862; d. Mar. 11, 1864.
 iii. FRANCES A., b. Dec. 18, 1865.

(517.) GEORGE OSCAR⁸ (*Feremiah S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Cambridge; carriage-smith; md. Sarah J., daughter of Abraham Eaton, of Kensington, N. H.; res. Exeter, 1857; rem. thence to Cambridge.

Children.

- i. ALDEN HERBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1857.
 ii. NELLIE JANE, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
 iii. FREDERIC AL, b. Oct. 13, 1866.
 iv. EDWARD OSCAR, b. Oct. 13, 1866.

(518.) AL⁸ (*Feremiah S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Cambridge; was for twelve years connected with the University Press, retiring in 1873 as foreman of the composition room; is now a bookseller and stationer, Cambridgeport; md. Addie E., daughter of Charles C. Corey, of Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1867; has no children.

(519.) JOSIAH B.⁸ (*Isaac T.⁷, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Pana, Illinois; boot and shoe dealer; md. Sept. 5, 1865, Ella Chesnut, of Indiana. He, as well as all his brothers, served in the Rebellion, Josiah being 2d Lieutenant in the 71st Ohio Reg't.

Children.

- i. CLAUDE LE ROY, b. July 22, 1867.
 ii. EUGENE H., b. Aug. 7, 1868.

(520.) LEANDER J.⁸ (*Isaac T.⁷, Fosiah⁶, Foseph⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Troy, O.; md. Dec. 6, 1865, Caroline Counts, of Ohio. He served 100 days in the Rebellion, stationed at Fort Stephens, in the defences of Washington.

(521.) M. JULIUS⁸ (*Isaac T.⁷, Fosiah⁶, Foseph⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. at Stanton, Miami Co., Ohio; farmer; was also in the Union service, in an Ohio regiment, during a part of the war; md. Dec. 9, 1858, Jane Dye, of Ohio.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------|
| i. | GEORGE W., | b. Apr. 21, 1861. |
| ii. | WALTER H., | b. Feb. 22, 1863. |
| iii. | OSA, | b. July, 1867. |
| iv. | HENRY, | b. ——— |

(522.) SYLVESTER A.⁸ (*Isaac T.⁷, Fosiah⁶, Foseph⁵, Foseph⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Princeton, Indiana. He enlisted in the army Dec. 24, 1861, Co. F, 71st Ohio Reg't, discharged Jan. 5, 1863; served in the "Morgan Campaign" through Kentucky and Tennessee; after his discharge returned to the farm and again enlisted with his brothers, Horace and Leander, in the 100 days service; was subsequently in charge of the graded school at Princeton, but failing health requiring more active employment, he resigned and took charge, as superintendent, of a large lumber manufactory in Princeton; md. Sept. 5, 1865, Lida A. Maxham, of Indiana; has no children.

(523.) HENRY F.⁸ (*Nicholas F.⁷, Nicholas⁶, Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. New York City; a merchant, engaged in the flour trade; married Nov. 22, 1864, Mary F., daughter of John and Mary A. Bunce, of Brooklyn, N. Y. One child:

- i. EDWARD R., b. Brooklyn, May 12, 1870.

(524.) ALBERT W.⁸ (*Nicholas F.⁷, Nicholas⁶, Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Foseph³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. New York; merchant, wholesale furnishing warehouse, gentlemen's clothing; md. May 1, 1865, Amanda M., daughter of Capt. E. M. and Harriet Beaman, of Cambridge, Mass. Albert served in the late war, Co. I, 43d Mass. Reg't, nine months service, and was engaged in the battles of Whitehall and Goldsborough. One child:

- i. ALBERT F., b. Brooklyn, June 16, 1867.

(525.) FRANCIS E.⁸ (*Nicholas F.⁷, Nicholas⁶, Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), enlisted also in the cause of the Union, Co. I, 43d Mass. Reg't, and was with his brother at Whitehall and Goldsboro. At the expiration of their term, being then in Baltimore, they were invited to volunteer for 30 days longer, as troops were much needed—201 officers and men responded, of which number Francis was one, but his brother, Albert, being left sick at the hospital at Newbern, was unable to do so. They were sent to Harper's Ferry, where they remained till the expiration of their new term, when they were discharged and sent home. He subsequently enlisted in the 100 days service in the 60th Reg't; 1873, Commander of Moses N. Collins' Post, No. 26, G. A. R.

(526.) JAMES S.⁸ (*Levi⁷, Mark⁶, Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), settled in Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, serving in the 24th Iowa Reg't; md. Jan. 3, 1860, Matilda J. Fuller, of Durant.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------------------|
| i. | JOHN S., | b. Jan. 4, 1861. |
| ii. | JULIA A., | b. July 11, 1866. |
| iii. | SARAH, | b. June 3, 1870; d. young. |

(527.) JOHN Q.⁸ (*Levi⁷, Mark⁶, Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), settled at Big Grove, Potawattomie County, Iowa; md. Dec. 2, 1863, Mary V. Fuller.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------|
| i. | MARY E., | b. Dec. 9, 1864. |
| ii. | EDWARD E., | b. Dec. 16, 1866. |
| iii. | LEVI, | b. Nov. 16, 1868. |

(528.) GEORGE F.⁸ (*Nicholas⁷, Elisha⁶, Nicholas⁵, Foshua⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Hyde Park, Mass.; married at Exeter, Dec. 25, 1867, to Clara J. Moulton, of Exeter. One child:

- i. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. April 23, 1871.

(529.) ELIJAH⁸ (*Fonathan⁷, Stephen⁶, Fohn⁵, Fohn⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Wentworth, N. H.; was a magistrate, and in 1859 a member of the N. H. House of Representatives. He md. Betsey Pillsbury, Nov. 24, 1825. His 2d wife was Mary Currier, who now resides a widow at Wentworth.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|---|
| i. | EDSON, | b. Mar. 4, 1826; res. Lawrence; in the employ of B. and M. R. R. Company. |
| ii. | ORLO, | b. Sept. 26, 1827. |
| iii. | BETSEY, | b. May 23, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1844. |
| iv. | AMOS, | b. June 17, 1831; res. Wentworth. |
| v. | BRYDEN, | b. Mar. 7, 1833; dec'd. |
| vi. | CHASTINA, | b. Dec. 5, 1834. |
| vii. | DAMON, | b. Feb. 16, 1839; dec'd. |

(530.) VALENTINE P.⁸ (*Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Billerica, Mass. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. A, 20th Mass. Reg't, Col. Lee; and was incorrectly reported among the killed, at the Battle of Ball's Bluff. He married Lydia Brown, of Billerica, Apr. 6, 1837.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|--|
| i. | LYDIA A., | b. Mar. 8, 1838; d. July 15, 1838. |
| ii. | VALENTINE, | b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841. |
| iii. | VALENTINE, | b. June 4, 1843; res. Billerica; was also a soldier of the late war, serving in 15th Light Battery, Dec. 5, 1863, to the end of the war. |
| iv. | ELIZABETH L., | b. June 18, 1845. |
| v. | ALDEN, | b. Apr. 1, 1848. |
| vi. | MINDWELL S., | b. Dec. 16, 1850; md. A. B. Ellsworth, of Wentworth, N. H.; res. Lowell. |
| vii. | WARREN, | b. Aug. 26, 1853. |
| viii. | CONSTANCE L., | b. May 1, 1858. |

(531.) JOSEPH SLEEPER⁸ (*James⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Lowell, Mass.; md. Ruama Underwood, May 4, 1837; she was born at Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 28, 1817; died at Orange, Vt., June 5, 1850. He married again in 1850, to Nancy Bohonnon, of Washington, Vt. Mr. R. then residing in Thetford, Vt., enlisted Dec. 17, 1863, in Co. D, 8th Vt. Reg't, and served in the Rebellion till June 12, 1865. He had previously served in Co. A, 15th Vt. Regiment, 9 months, and with his regiment participated in the battle of Gettysburg. When with the 8th, he was posted for a time at Port Hudson, Louisiana, and after its surrender was ordered to Virginia, and there was engaged in all the fights of Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|--|
| i. | JOSEPH, | b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1839. |
| ii. | JOHN EDWARD, | b. Sept. 26, 1840; res. Thetford, Vt.; was also a Union Soldier, Co. A, 15th Vt. Regiment. |
| iii. | ISABELLA, | b. June 25, 1845; d. July 31, 1847. |

- iv. RUAMA, b. June 23, 1851.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 20, 1852. d. July 16, 1873, Manchester.
- vi. ADA, b. June 11, 1854.
- vii. CHARLES HUNTOON, b. June 5, 1856.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1859.
- ix. JOSEPH FORREST, b. Sept. 5, 1862.
- x. GEORGE PERRY, b. Dec. 2, 1865.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. April, 1868.

(532.) JAMES⁸ (*Fames⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Bridgewater, Mass. One child :

- i ZERUAH, b. —; md. Lyman Blake, Jan., 1846. Their children were *George L.*, b. Jan. 22, 1853, d. May 23, 1868; *Frank*, b. 1858; *Cassia*, b. 1859; *Julian*, b. 1863; res. Lowell.

(533.) LABAN CLARK⁸ (*David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Corinth, Vt.; md. March 9, 1826, Nancy, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Colby, of Corinth; she was born in Corinth, Feb. 17, 1806. He removed to the West; died at Elgin, Wabashaw County, Minnesota, July 30, 1872.

Children.

- 550. i. IRVIN W., b. E. Orange, Vt., Jan. 18, 1829.
- ii. BETSEY M., b. E. Orange, Oct. 10, 1832; md. Feb. 2, 1854, Enoch Dickerman, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 5, 1830; settled in Minnesota in the Fall of 1857, and has children: 1, *Clarence E.*, b. Topsham, May 8, 1855; 2, *Ernest L.*, b. Viola, Minn., Oct. 19, 1860; 3, *Elwin H.*, b. Viola Oct. 13, 1863; 4, *Enoch C.*, b. Viola, Apr. 20, 1868.
- 551. iii. ORVIS VAN BUREN, b. E. Orange, Vt., Apr. 23, 1835.
- iv. DOLLY M., b. Topsham, May 26, 1838; d. Mar. 5, 1844.
- v. LOUISA L., b. Topsham, Oct. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
- vi. NANCY M., b. Topsham, Mar. 31, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1834.
- vii. OZRO E. V., b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Nov. 25, 1863.
- viii. AURORA E. V., b. Sept. 23, 1845; went to Minnesota with her father and the younger children, 1857; md. at Elgin, Jan. 1, 1867, Caleb A. Sawyer, who was born Swansey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1842. They have children: *Ozro M.*, b. Viola, Dec. 3, 1867; *Maud E.*, b. July 28, 1870.
- ix. LABAN OSCAR, b. Topsham, Aug. 21, 1848; d. Minnesota, Jan. 30, 1864.

(534.) EBENEZER D.⁸ (*David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Fames¹*), res. Vermont, went thence to Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y., where he resided several years, and where his four younger children were born, and subsequently settled in Lowell, Mass. He was a builder and millwright; md. Dec. 14, 1831, Selina J. Jerrold; died at Lowell, Nov. 6, 1867; his widow removed to Iowa.

Children.

552. i. SYLVESTER K., b. Apr. 24, 1833 ; settled in Missouri.
 553. ii. CHARLES A. C., b. June 26, 1835.
 iii. ELLEN L., b. Mar. 31, 1837 ; md. Washington F. Pike, of Franklin, N. H.; rem. to Iowa ; md. at Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859. Their children were : 1, *Lydia J.*, b. Dec. 21, 1860 ; d. Oct. 12, 1861. 2, *Mina E. L.*, b. Dec. 10, 1862. 3, *M. Ethel*, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
554. iv. GEORGE W., b. Aug., 1838 ; settled in Iowa.
 555. v. HORACE K., b. Apr. 6, 1840.
 556. vi. RICHARD M. G., b. Dec. 3, 1841 ; res. Lowell ; served in the Union army from the commencement of the war till its close, in the Richardson Light Infantry, of Lowell, which, in the early part of the war, was the garrison of Fort Monroe, Va. It was afterward known as the 7th Light Battery, and was with Gen. Banks in his expedition up the Red River, at which time Rollins was 2d Sergeant, and at the time they were mustered out he was 1st Sergeant. He died unmd. at Lowell, Mar. 17, 1867. Both he and his brother, Horace, were members of the M. E. Church at Lowell, and both died in the full faith of a blissful immortality.
- vii. SARAH E., b. Aug., 1843 ; res. unmd. at Rutland, Humboldt Co., Iowa.
 viii. ALMIRA A., b. Apr. 25, 1845 ; res. Iowa, Rutland ; md. Apr. 6, 1873 ; was the 2d wife of Downer K. Blood ; d. Feb. 15, 1874.
 ix. SCEVA E., b. Aug. 19, 1850 ; res. near Springvale, Humboldt Co., Iowa, with his mother ; unmd.

(535.) DAVID⁸ (*David*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), md. Sallie Davis, of Corinth, Vt., 1838.

Children.

- i. JOHN D., b. Oct 6, 1840.
 ii. SELINA E., b. Sept., 1844.

(536.) SCEVA S.⁸ (*David*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*⁵, *James*¹), md. at Manchester, N. H., Feb., 1844, Mary C. Barnes, of Wentworth, N. H.; res. W. Roxbury, Mass.

Children.

- i. ELLA G., b. Mar. 18, 1845 ; d. May, 1848.
 ii. ELWIN G. E., b. Dec., 18, 1847.
 iii. ADA E., b. Nov. 10, 1857.
 iv. ULYSSES G., b. Aug. 28, 1864.

(537.) WILLIAM D.⁸ (*Richard*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Bath, N. H.; painter ; md. Mary S. Hale, Dec. 4, 1833. She was born Waterford, Vt., Sept. 18,

1811; d. at Bath, Feb. 28, 1837. Mr. Rollins md. 2d, Abigail S. Shattuck, of Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 5, 1842. One child:

- i. WILLIAM M., b. Bath, Jan. 11, 1835; md. Sept. 12, 1871, Mary Jane, daughter of Obadiah Green. Has one son, *Orin H.*, b. Bath, Nov. 27, 1872.

(538.) ROBERT⁸ (*Richard⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), shoemaker; md. Hannah Martin, of Bath, Mar. 15, 1848; rem. to the West and settled at Oregon, Wis.; resided, 1873, Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis.

Children.

- i. SAMUEL GEORGE, b. Dec. 5, 1849.
- ii. JOSEPHINE M., b. Nov. 20, 1853.
- iii. ARTHUR FRARY, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

(539.) JOHN D.⁸ (*Richard⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Bath; stone mason; md. Sarah H. Dodge, of Bath, Apr. 27, 1841. One child:

- i. ANDREW C., b. July 1, 1843. He was a volunteer in the Rebellion, 15th N. H. Reg't; served in the Army of the Gulf, and was at the siege and surrender of Port Hudson. Is now engaged on the Passumpic River R. R. Married Dec. 24, 1871, Ellen, daughter of Abner Balch, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Has one son, *George W.*, b. St. Johnsbury, Feb. 22, 1873.

(540.) ENOCH N.⁸ (*Richard⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), rem. from Bath, N. H., to Hopkinton, Mass. (Woodville); carpenter and builder; md. Jan. 23, 1851, Melinda Taft, of Hopkinton. He was elected a member of the Board of Assessors in Hopkinton, Mar., 1874.

Children.

- i. JULIETTE, b. Nov. 20, 1851.
- ii. FRANK P., b. June 13, 1853.
- iii. CLAY J., b. May 13, 1855.
- iv. HERBERT N., b. May 18, 1857.

(541.) ORRIS P.⁸ (*Richard⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Bath, N. H.; carriage builder; md. Lois Grove, of Pittsfield, N. H., June 7, 1854. She dec'd. Dec. 30, 1863, and he md. Dec. 31, 1864, Lucretia Hunt, of Bath.

Children.

- i. GEORGIANNA F., b. Pittsfield, N. H., April 6, 1855.
- ii. HENRY E., b. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 1, 1857.
- iii. FREDERICK G., b. Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 26, 1859; d. June, 1863.
- iv. CHARLES H., b. Bath, Jan. 18, 1863.

(542.) GEORGE⁸ (*Joseph⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. New Hampton, N. H.; rem., 1873, to Marlboro, N. H.; md. Oct. 16, 1844, Mary E. Minard, of Pittsfield, N. H.

Children.

- i. EMMA J., b. Oct. 18, 1846; md. Feb. 7, 1864, George N. Young, of Loudon; res. New Hampton, and has children. *Della F.*, b. Aug. 18, 1865; *Georgie A.*, b. May 26, 1868, d. Sept. 1, 1871; *Charles H.*, b. Sept. 24, 1870; *Emma Alice*, b. Jan. 27, 1873.
- ii. CLARA A., b. Nov. 6, 1848; md. June 8, 1870, Henry C. Smith, of Marlboro'; res. Marlboro'.
- iii. FRANK O., b. Jan. 11, 1850; md. Clara Dunbar, of Grantham; res. Marlboro'.
- iv. MARY L., b. Aug. 23, 1853; res. Marlboro'.
- v. CHARLES A., b. June 23, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

(543.) MOSES J.⁸ (*David⁷ Peter⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Orford, N. H.; md. Esther M. Brown, daughter of Benjamin and Mary C. (Colby) Brown, of Rumney, N. H., July 5, 1856. (Her father, Benjamin Brown, was b. Charlestown, Mass., July 6, 1793, and her mother, Mary C. Colby, in Sanbornton, N. H., July 6, 1801; dec'd July 4, 1868).

Children.

- i. DAVID B., b. Orford, Aug. 25, 1857.
- ii. FREDERIC E., b. Campton, Sept. 30, 1859.
- iii. JOHN O., b. Orford, Mar. 8, 1862.
- iv. HIRAM B., b. Rumney, Mar. 31, 1864.
- v. MILO H., b. Campton, July 23, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1868.
- vi. ALBERT W., b. Orford, Sept. 12, 1871.

(544.) CARLO CHANDLER⁸ (*David⁷, Peter⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Newport, Vt.; md. Elizabeth Hemingway, Jan. 2, 1860, b. Nov. 24, 1839.

Children.

- i. ELLA E., b. July 23, 1860.
- ii. ELTON S., b. Sept. 18, 1861.
- iii. ETTA E., b. Oct. 27, 1863.
- iv. NETTIE E., b. July 30, 1866.
- v. ERNEST WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1874.

(545.) MAJOR⁸ (*David⁷, Peter⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹*), was in the service in the Rebellion, Co. H, 15th Vt. Reg't; res. Newport; md. Sarah A., daughter of James and Ann (Abbott) Blanchard, Jan. 1, 1868.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| i. | WESLEY SYLVESTER, | b. Potton, Canada, Aug. 10, 1859. |
| ii. | A DAUGHTER, | b. Newport, Dec. 29, 1860. |
| iii. | LIZZIE S. S., | b. Newport, Dec. 8, 1861. |
| iv. | JOHN B., | b. Potton, Sept. 5, 1864. |
| v. | CHARLES H., | b. Newport, May 3, 1866. |
| vi. | FRANK M., | b. Potton, Jan. 16, 1868. |

NINTH GENERATION.

(546.) SAMUEL S.⁹ (*Reuben*⁸, *Foshua*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), md. at Caledonia, Minn., Nov. 8, 1860, Martha Melissa Elmore, of Caledonia; res. Freedom, Waseca Co., Minn.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | MARTHA LAVINA, | b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. Jan. 18, 1863. |
| ii. | EDITH AUGUSTA, | b. May 22, 1865. |
| iii. | HENRY CHESTER, | b. Dec. 1, 1866. |
| iv. | LILIAN GRACE, | b. Dec. 5, 1871. |

(547.) HENRY M.⁹ (*Reuben*⁸, *Foshua*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Foshua*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), md. Ellen L. Evans, of Caledonia, where they reside. They were md. Dec. 24, 1865.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| i. | FREDERIC HERBERT, | b. Sept. 30, 1867. |
| ii. | GEORGE LEE, | b. Jan. 3, 1870. |
| iii. | CHARLES ALBERT, | b. Mar. 29, 1872. |

(548.) JOHN A.⁹ (*Fohn Q. A.*⁸, *Fohn A.*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹) res. Belvidere, Ill.; fitted for college at the Ann Harbor High School, and in the Preparatory Department of Beloit College; entered Michigan University, Oct., 1860, and remained to the close of that college year, when the Rebellion called him to the defence of the Union. For this he relinquished his studies for a time, but re-entered the same college, Sept., 1864, and graduated June, 1867. Entered the Law School at Albany, N. Y. the following November, graduated, and was admitted to the bar in May, 1868.



Yours Truly
J. A. Collins



He enlisted as a private in the 45th Illinois Infantry, Sept., 1861; was detailed as Clerk at Gen. Grant's head-quarters, Jan., 1862; promoted to the 2d Lieutenancy of Co. F, 45th Ill., June, 1862, and became 1st Lieutenant, the following October; was in the battles of Shiloh, Port Gibson, Bayou Pierre, Jackson, Champion Hills, and engaged in the sieges of Corinth and Vicksburg.

From a volume entitled *Soldiers' Letters*, published by Bunce & Huntington, and edited by Lydia Minturn Post in aid of the Sanitary Commission, the following letter from his pen is copied, as illustrating not only an interesting portion of his personal history, but as showing the character and services of his regiment in the Vicksburg campaign.

VICKSBURG, MISS., JULY 20, 1863.

Dear Parents:—Now, that Vicksburg is ours, and the din of battle has ceased, I will try to collect my thoughts to give you a short account of our part in the late Vicksburg campaign. I need not give you a general account of the battles in which we have been engaged, as you have doubtless read all about them in the papers; but a somewhat particular account of what I have seen, and the part taken by our regiment and brigade, may not be entirely uninteresting. By referring to my pocket diary, I see that we crossed the Mississippi river, at Bruinsburg Landing, on the 30th of April. In the evening, our regiment was addressed by Hon. E. B. Washburn, and Gov. Yates, who flattered us not a little, and, among other things, told us to sustain our past good reputation in the battle, on the coming morrow. The next morning, we started early for the battle-field, and after marching ten miles in the burning sun, encountered the enemy, in force, at Thompson's Hills, near Port Gibson. We immediately formed in line of battle, and sent forward skirmishers. After engaging the enemy for some time in front, to drive him from the cane brakes and rifle pits, we made a rapid movement to the left, and charged his right flank on double quick, shouting as we went, which put the rebels utterly to rout, and decided the fate of the day. It was a pleasing and exciting sight to us, to see the terrific "Secesh" leave their well-chosen position, and run for dear life before the charging columns of our enthusiastic brigade. After the charge, Generals Grant, McPherson, and Logan, came riding by our regiment, with Governor Yates and Mr. Washburn, the latter of whom cried out, "I told you, boys, what you would do to-day, and you have done it." We pursued the retreating enemy about two miles, and bivouacked, using captured blankets in lieu of those we threw aside, on coming into the fight. The next morning, we marched into Port Gibson, singing "We'll rally round the flag, boys." The fair maidens of the city looked quite sober as we passed, yet a few of the little rebels deigned to smile on the Yankee invaders, as they passed quietly through the streets. Finding that the enemy had burned the bridge over Bayou Pierre, to prevent pursuit, we made a detour to the right; and marching nine miles through woods, and over fields, and crossing fords, we came again into the main road, and took up our line of march for Big Bayou Pierre, where we arrived at 11 o'clock at night, completely worn out with hard marching through the dust and hot sun.

On the 30th of May we crossed the bayou on a suspension bridge. On ascending the hill, after crossing, the enemy gave us a morning salute by firing two shells at us, which exploded directly overhead, as we were marching up a narrow ravine. We again formed in line of battle, expecting the enemy would dispute our progress. We advanced in line, about a mile through almost impenetrable cane brakes, and brier patches, over deep gullies, and up steep hills. Our company was detached as skirmishers, and deployed in front of the regiment, and engaged the skirmishers of the enemy for some time, driving them from the woods, and putting them to flight. We then marched by a circuitous route to Black River, where we arrived about 12 o'clock at night, thoroughly exhausted. Here we remained three days, to give the men rest, which was much needed, as we had been on forced marches for several days, on short rations, and many were shoeless, and very footsore. My own feet were very badly galled, besides having four large blisters on the soles. On the 7th of May, we removed to Rocky Springs, and halted another day. On the 9th, we drew about half rations, and marched through dust, and under a hot sun, to Pine Hills, and bivouacked. The next day we marched on towards Jackson, passing through Utica, and camping at Utica cross roads. On the 11th I was detailed to take charge of teams, and guard, going back to Rocky Springs after provisions and regimental property. Gen. Logan would only send old, worthless "confiscated teams," as he thought we might be captured by guerillas, who were constantly hovering in our rear. I went back in the night, over the roughest and darkest road I ever travelled.

The next morning we loaded the teams and started back to overtake the army, and made twenty miles before we halted for the night; we saw no guerillas. On the 13th we came up with our troops and found that they had been engaged in the battle of Raymond, an account of which you have doubtless seen in the papers, also the part taken by Logan's Division, to which I have the honor to belong.

The right started soon after we came up, and marched to Clinton and bivouacked in mud and rain. May 14th we drew very short rations, and Gen. Logan said "it was Jackson or starvation for us that night." The rain poured down in torrents, yet we moved forward at a brisk pace, expecting the enemy would give us a hard battle before giving up the capital of Jeff. Davis' native state. We advanced to within about two miles of the city and formed in line of battle, as a reserve to Quimby's Division, which was then fighting the enemy just ahead. After a short and desperate resistance, the rebels fell back before the successive charges of Quimby's gallant men. We then made a detour to the left to cut off the enemy's retreat toward Vicksburg. They did not come that way, but fled across Pearl river, burning the bridge to prevent pursuit. That night we bivouacked in mud and rain and foraged enough to eat from the terrified citizens. I went into the city and visited the State House and other public buildings. May 15th our army changed front and marched back through Clinton, towards Vicksburg, and bivouacked near Bear Creek. The next day marched four miles and encountered the enemy in force at Champion Hills. Our regiment ran about a mile under a burning sun to get into position and threw out skirmishers to protect the right flank of the army. We immediately advanced with the division to the support of Gen. Hovey, who was being very hard pressed by the overwhelming force of the enemy. We were quickly in the thickest of the fight and opened fire. The battle soon raged with terrific fury. As reinforcements came up on both sides the rapid volleys of musketry soon blended into one continual roar, only interrupted by the bursting of shells and the constant discharge

of artillery from both armies. The enemy had concentrated his forces on our right, and was making desperate efforts to drive us back ; but Logan's Division was not to be moved. The rebels moved up under the brow of a hill, evidently intending to make an effort to take one of our batteries. I could not but admire the fine style in which they moved up and the splendid colors they carried. There was a short pause, and then came the order to charge. The brigade immediately moved forward under a deadly shower of grape and musketry, and opened a terrific fire upon the stubborn foe. At first he stood his ground manfully, but finally wavered and broke. Our brigade here captured about a thousand prisoners and several pieces of artillery. The battlefield presented a horrid spectacle after the fight was over, covered with the dead and wounded of both armies. How little the folks at home, seated by their comfortable hearth stones, realize of the heart sickening horrors of this unnatural war !

We pursued the enemy about two miles, and bivouacked, almost worn out by the heat and fatigues of the day. The next day we marched to Big Black River, and halted a short time to rest. On the morning of the 18th we crossed the river on a floating bridge, which the pioneer corps had thrown across in the night, and marched on towards Vicksburg, until 12 o'clock at night. The next day we started early, without rations, and soon came up to where the balls were whistling, and formed in line of battle for the final struggle of the Vicksburg campaign. Here we had crackers dealt out to us, and cooked something to eat, while the other divisions were getting into position. We then threw out skirmishers, and advanced under fire of musketry and artillery, and after some sharp skirmishing drove the enemy within his breastworks. Sharpshooters were sent forward, who crept up within a short distance of the enemy's works and picked off his cannoniers whenever they attempted to load a piece.

Our artillery was rapidly getting into position, and kept up a sharp fire wherever the enemy showed himself. One who has never seen them, can form no correct idea of the strength of the enemy's works. Besides having the strongest of natural positions, he had been constructing breastworks for nearly a year, outside of which was an almost impenetrable abatis. The fight was constantly kept up by our sharpshooters and artillery, until on the 22d of May early in the morning, word was sent round that we would charge the breastworks at 10 o'clock A. M. You may imagine each man's feelings about that time. We all felt that we could take the works, yet we knew that "many brave boys would fall" before we could drive the enemy from his fortifications ; but each felt that it would be some one besides himself who would fall.

The order of attack being arranged, we moved by the right flank, up a road towards the enemy's works, exposed to his grape and musketry, most of which we avoided by walking as low as possible. We approached as near as practicable, and formed in line, and sent forward skirmishers to feel the enemy. Our company was detailed for this duty, and we advanced over a ridge, exposed to the enemy's fire, on quadruple quick, and got up behind logs and brush on the next ridge. After firing away all our cartridges, we returned to the regiment, which was soon ordered forward to the works. Just before we started, our brigade adjutant said to our regiment, "now boys you must do your duty, just as you always"—just then a ball struck him in the thigh and cut short his speech. Our major then said, "Let every man stand to his post, forward forty-fifth."

The regiment started forward, as usual, with a yell, under the hottest fire I had ever been under (and I was at Shiloh). The air seemed filled with bullets which whistled with spiteful fury, like the winds around our Northern homes in Winter. The "hail of death" fell so fast that only a part of two companies, besides ours, ventured to run the fiery gauntlet. Our beloved Major fell, mortally wounded, while gallantly leading the charge. After we had got under the shelter of the enemy's breastworks, our men in the rear kept the rebels from shooting over at us, and we were so protected that we could keep them from firing much at the rest of our men, who came up, a few at a time. We planted our flag, with that of the 20th Illinois, on the outer slope of the enemy's main fort, and remained there to defend them fourteen long hours. We were so near the Rebels that we could pelt them with clods of dirt on the other side of the works. They threw over an empty whisky bottle to show us what they had to drink, and we threw back crackers to let them know what we had to eat.

The next day we were ordered to fall back, which we did, one at a time without loss. After that, the fight settled down into a regular siege. Our sharpshooters and artillery kept up a brisk fire to protect our men while working in the approaches. Sometimes all our artillery opened fire at once. You may imagine, but I cannot describe the scene, when one hundred and eighty pieces of cannon are firing together. In the night the scene is terribly grand. The balls crossing and recrossing each other in their fiery circles as they go shrieking through the air, seem like so many fiery serpents, and then the bombardment from gun and mortar boats, together with the bursting of shells and the deafening roar of cannon, make it a scene of imposing grandeur. By tireless vigilance and unceasing labor and fighting, we had run a sap up to the enemy's main fort, and had dug a mine under it, in which were deposited eighteen hundred pounds of powder.

At four o'clock, p. m., on the 25th of June, everything was ready for the grand explosion. Our division was ordered out in line of battle, with our regiment in the advance, in the saps, within a few yards of the fort. It was soon announced that the fuse had been lighted, and we all stood in breathless suspense, awaiting the explosion, which we expected would throw us all to the ground. It soon came with a dull thundering sound that fairly made the earth tremble, and sent a large body of earth and several rebels heavenward.

Both sides immediately opened all the artillery and musketry they could bring to bear upon the contested point. Then amid clouds of smoke and showers of dirt, and falling timbers and more terrible fire of musketry, our regiment rushed to the breach, and planted its colors over the breastworks. Our Lieutenant Colonel and Major both fell at the head of their men, where brave men always fall; and our Colonel and Adjutant were both severely wounded. The explosion had forced out the earth so as to form a sort of breastwork, over which both parties fought with a desperation amounting almost to madness.

The rebels had planted a cannon within 20 feet of us that poured a deadly fire into our ranks; and both sides threw hand grenades, which made murderous havoc. Of all the fights I have ever been in, this was the most desperate. The dead and wounded lying all around us, the men covered with blood and blackened with powder, fighting like madmen, amid the smoke of battle, the bursting of shells, and the roar of artillery and musketry, made it a scene to be remembered a man's lifetime.

After we had fought until our guns were so hot and foul that we could not use them, we were relieved by the 20th Illinois. We returned soon after, and took our turn with the other regiments of our brigade. After we had held this "slaughter pen" for 36 hours, and lost 300 men in killed and wounded, from the brigade, we were ordered to fall back a few yards out of reach of the enemy's infernal hand grenades. We only failed in our attempt to take the place by storm because it was not possible for mortal men to do it.

On the 4th of July, the enemy, unable longer to oppose our progress, surrendered this "American Sebastopol" to the unconquerable army of Gen. Grant, after a siege of 48 days. Early in the morning of that memorable day, we received orders to go in and take possession of Vicksburg. You may guess this was the most welcome order we ever obeyed. Our bullet torn flag was sent for and placed on the court house, and our regiment had the honor of taking the lead of the army on its triumphant entry, as it had before taken the lead in storming the breastworks. This was the most glorious Fourth of July we ever spent, and the proudest day of our lives, yet we could not restrain a tear of sorrow for the many brave comrades we left sleeping on the battlefield, beneath the little mounds that mark their honored graves.

On arriving at the court house, our regiment, or, rather, the fragment of a regiment that is now left of us, was detailed as a provost guard, on which duty we expect to remain for some time.

Notwithstanding the exposure and hardships of the campaign, I have enjoyed the best of health, and by the protecting care of a kind Providence have thus far been impervious to rebel steel and bullets,—I trust for some good purpose.

With love to all the family, I remain your affectionate son,

JOHN A. ROLLINS.

(549.) STEPHEN ALBERT⁹ (*John Q. A.*⁸, *John A.*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *Eliphalet*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), only brother of the preceding, res. Belvidere, Illinois. He also embraced an early opportunity to do what he might for the preservation of the Union; enlisted in the 95th Illinois Infantry, and was Color Sergeant of the regiment. He served through the Vicksburg campaign and in the Red River expedition, and was mortally wounded at Guntown, Miss., June 10, 1864.

Many of his letters, while in service, were published in the volume previously alluded to ("Soldiers' Letters"), from which a few extracts are here given, as they well exhibit the modesty of his character, as well as his true bravery and earnest patriotism.

CHARGE OF THE NINETY-FIFTH ILLINOIS ON THE FORTIFICATIONS OF VICKSBURG.

MAY 22, 1863.

Once more, my dear mother, I have passed through one of those times and places that "try men's souls."

Yesterday we made a charge, and were repulsed with heavy loss. Our brigade suffered more than any other, but the loss was fearful to us all, especially our regiment. The Major was wounded, two captains killed, one mortally wounded, five lieutenants wounded; in all, eighteen killed, seventy-three wounded, and seven missing. We had to advance over a hill; on the opposite side were posted the rebels in great strength of position and numbers.

The Colonel led the regiment (though badly wounded in the first fight) over the hill, and was seen to fall. The balls were flying as though all the Rebels this side Hades were pouring their murderous fire upon us. We all saw our Colonel fall and supposed him dead: it cast a heavy gloom over our spirits and checked our ardor. You can better imagine than I can describe our joy when after dark we saw him coming over the hill to us. Nothing but the Providence of God could save men from death in such a position as was his. The regiment shouted for joy at seeing him once more; it was as unexpected as though he had risen from the grave. Our company lost one killed and ten wounded, and how I escaped is a wonder to me. Men were falling on every side, and the carnage was becoming too terrible for mortal to withstand, and we were ordered to "fall back," which we did in good order. The groans of the dying, the shrieks of the wounded, and the almost unearthly screaming of shells and cannon balls, mingled with the rattle of musketry, made up a scene that men see but few times in a lifetime, and the fewer the better.

The officers were brave and daring to a fault; our General, Ransom, is bolder than a lion. Capt. Cornwall fell while cheering on and trying to rally his men; but all was of no avail. The Rebel fire was too destructive for any troops to stand. We fell back; but this temporary check will not avail them anything. We are just as sure to take Vicksburg with all her traitorous inmates, as the sun is to make its daily revolutions on its axis.

Serg't S. A. ROLLINS,
95th Ill. Vol.

IV VICKSBURG, (not in rear of it!)
July 5, 1863.

Dear Mother.—The great work has at last been accomplished! The fight is fought, and the victory won! The great rebel stronghold has at last fallen. Thanks be to God first, who has ruled our affairs to the dismay of our enemies. Thanks next to the patriotism, valour, ability and energy of Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant! Thanks to the soldiers who have nobly and patriotically performed so many deeds of valor, endured so many hardships, and bravely won so many victories! Thanks, also to the hearty sympathy of friends at home! The cause is worthy of their most cordial co-operation and earnest support.

Our only regret and sorrow is over the death of our comrades in arms. But they have not died in vain; their deeds will live in history and their virtues be remembered until the day star of time shall have launched into an endless eternity.

Yesterday was a glorious 4th. It was one that will live. Hereafter, the day on which our fathers declared their independence and threw off the oppressive yoke of England will be doubly dear to the American heart. The enemy feel as much chagrined as we do joyful over the fact of the city's being surrendered on the 4th of July. Our brigade was one of the three that went into the city to take possession—a mark of honor, in appreciation of meritorious conduct in the siege of the last 46 days. Such honors are highly valued by the soldiers.

This is the severest blow the Rebels have received since the commencement of this unholy rebellion. Thank God for it.

S. A. ROLLINS, 95th Ill.

VICKSBURG, NOV. 18, 1863.

———. You ask me to “tell some of my own deeds of martial prowess.” Now, my dear friend, that is a delicate question. Suppose I have never performed any! I am the color sergeant of the 95th Illinois Volunteers. You have read all about the 47 days’ siege of Vicksburg. *I was there.* And during the bloody battles that preceded the fall of that rebel stronghold—*I was there.* Our regiment lost one hundred and seventy-eight men during those terrible conflicts, but God be thanked,—the victory was ours. And, on that memorable 4th of July, 1863, never to be forgotten, I had the joyful pleasure and honor, of planting with my own hands, the stars and stripes of my country’s flag on the strongest fortress of my country’s foes.

S. A. ROLLINS, 95th Ill. Vol.

VICKSBURG, JAN. 2, 1864.

Our division is now stationed at this place, but we soon expect to join the grand army that is gathering as the thunder gathereth, under our loved and triumphant General Grant.

The great rebellion seems to be fast approaching a grave of infamy and dishonor, and the only wish of our army here, is to be there to help in giving it the death stroke. Oh, how I long for that day to come when we shall stand forth once more a free and united nation. I am fully determined to do my own full share of this “awful work” until victory shall crown our arms. But my heart sickens at the thought of our once happy country, now wrenched by civil feuds, and weltering in the blood of brothers. But I would not give up one single principle of our free institutions to stay this carnage of human life; but would rather carry on the war a hundred years, than sacrifice principle for the sake of peace.

I think, and hope, and pray, that the day is not far distant when the nation will be everywhere rejoicing in thanksgiving and praise for the triumph of liberty, a re-united territory, and the more enduring bonds of national affection.

The work is not yet done. Many a hard fought battle must be added to the historic battle-grounds of the ’61 war, ere the bloody strife shall cease. I have yet eighteen months to serve, unless sooner shot.

S. A. ROLLINS, 95th Ill. Vol.

AFTER THE RED RIVER EXPEDITION.

My health has not been good in this expedition. We have marched double distance, on half rations, besides fighting the enemy nearly every day; but the love of country, duty, and the outlay of our little family pluck, has kept me at my post every hour, and in every emergency. We have had more hardships in this expedition than we have ever experienced before since we came into the service, but our regiment has been very fortunate. We have never sought in a single instance, what is termed by the soldier a *soft place*. We have even courted dangers by volunteering in one or two instances to go in advance. Our loss in this expedition in killed,

wounded and died, is about twenty. Company B, ever fortunate, and in two more hot skirmishes than the rest of the regiment, has not lost a single man. But we have had a great many sick. We have marched in the retreat a distance of one hundred and twenty miles, fighting the enemy in many instances in the daytime, and marching most of the night. One day we forced the enemy, and four hours in the forenoon fought a right smart skirmish, and marched thirty miles before we halted for the night. This was the first day we started from Natchitoches. You must remember that the part of the army from Vicksburg covered the retreat of Banks' army with his paraphernalia. We have been in five or six fights, and have faced the enemy almost every day for the last month in some shape or other; but, thank God, we are now out of the Department of the Gulf. We have been out-generaled, but not whipped. I can say in all truthfulness, that the expedition from Vicksburg have whipped the enemy every time we have faced them. We have whipped them at Pleasant Hill and Cane River, and covered the retreat of Banks and his army all the way from Pleasant Hill to the Mississippi River. But as I intend to write a long account of the whole expedition from beginning to end, I will not write more at this time.

S. A. ROLLINS, 95th Ill. Vols.

"But the poor boy," touchingly writes his mother on the same sheet, fell a victim to the Guntown disaster in a few days, and never had the opportunity to write the "long account."

MAY, 1864.

While at Baton Rouge, I made the acquaintance of Capt. Lathrop, of the 38th Massachusetts. I often met with him; he was one of the best of fellows, and a true friend; he was very fond of telling long stories, and many are the jokes we had about the Captain's proclivity. At Caen River he was wounded, and has since died. I was more than sorry. I wish to tell some one that I knew him, honorable, brave, good. I wish to put in writing the fact (which my conscience never reproves me for doing,) that he fell while nobly rallying a party of soldiers; brave fellow; a hero to be envied; he has told his last story with his lips; but the record of his life, and the last act of his manhood, will be a cherished legacy in the home made lonely by his death, and in the memory of his friends who knew him as I did.

S. A. R.

The following Memorial was written by Will. Mosby McLain, of Richmond, Va., a slaveholder before the war, but a loyalist who espoused the cause of the Union and was Lieutenant in the 32d Ohio Volunteers:

MEMORIAL OF STEPHEN ALBERT ROLLINS.

When the final reveille shall arouse the sleepers bivouacking in the tombs of the earth, and the last roll call shall be read in the light of the Great White Throne; when the scars that disfigure and the dross that defiles shall all be washed away, and man stands erect in the image of God, who shall appear lovelier, fairer or freer from stain than those who have suffered and died for conscience' sake? All theories, creeds and systems of religion award a crown of unfading glory to the martyr.

Not only

“To the hero when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,”

and who then falls with his “back to the field, and his feet to the foe”; not only to him who plans campaigns, and, at the head of glittering squadrons, charges to the battle shock; not only to these does the crown belong: nor to these only does Columbia owe what she is to-day, but equally with them, to all those

“Unremembered, unrecorded,
Who are sleeping side by side,
While to others is awarded
That for which they nameless died.”

And although the silver trump of fame sounds not their name or lineage, nor monumental marble marks the spot which their ashes have hallowed, yet their companions know well where they sleep—on the rugged mountain side, in the dark morass, or in the deep cane brake. In their comrades' memories their deeds are ever green, and in those comrades' hearts is erected to them *monumentum perennius ære*.

In the church yard at Briers Cross Roads, on Tishemingo Creek, near the boundary line of Tennessee and Mississippi, was buried one of these heroes, the subject of this sketch.

Stephen Albert Rollins, Color Sergeant of the 95th Regiment of Illinois Infantry, was mortally wounded in what is known as the Guntown fight, on the 10th of June, 1864, and died on the 16th, aged twenty-two years, nine months and eleven days. It is as nothing to say how loved and valued he was by his comrades, and how lamented in his going down to the grave, for these are stereotyped expressions, and have ceased to mean much, but we who held him close and warm in our heart of hearts, can do no less than commune together over this precious dust, and mourn together over our own, and (as we believe) our nation's loss.

He had not entered on life's most serious duties before he entered his country's service, but the vast fund of energy he possessed, no less than the high grade of intellect vouchsafed to him, gave promise of a position in the very front ranks of men, when he should engage in the battle of life. The writer was only fortunate enough to meet him during the lull of arms in the winter of '63-64, when both their regiments, belonging to McPherson's 17th corps, were stationed at Vicksburg.

Of course the routine duties of camp life prevented uninterrupted intercourse, but my association with him and other kindred spirits during that winter make me revert to it as a social oasis in the monotony of soldier life. Of a fine presence and handsome face, with a firm lip, and an eye mild, but glittering like a diamond when discussion aroused his energies, he could look the whole world in the face, unabashed. With a good judgment and keen perception, a fine debater and a charming *raconteur* he was the life of all the society he went into. Where *all* were *brave*, he was a marked man. The secret of his dauntless courage I think will be best explained by an extract from his pastor's (Mr. Eddie's) funeral sermon over his remains, when they were borne to their last resting place, preached at Belvidere, his home. He said: “He was a representative of that noble class of soldiers who offer themselves as intelligent, voluntary, living sacrifices for the good of their country. Comprehending the tremendous interests at stake, and burning with a worthy passion for their preservation, he was willing to endure the hardships of a soldier's life, and risk the chances of battles and of campaigns.” And this displayed itself through all his

life—a firm belief in the justice of his cause, and in the God who speeds the right : and it nerved his arm to strike home, and his tongue to cry aloud for freedom. When he enlisted he wrote to his father, then absent in the West, thus : “I have obeyed the call of my country, and on that point I am sure I have done rightly. The cause of the Union is sacred and calls loudly for defenders. The sacrifice is a great one to me, [he was in the midst of his studies] but if I can strike one blow towards putting down this unholy rebellion, I shall feel satisfied with the course I have pursued. My heart and hands are in the work, and I expect they ever will be, until victory shall have crowned our efforts, or my body lies in the grave.”

To his mother he wrote shortly afterwards, “Dear mother, I want to say right here, that I do most deeply feel and appreciate that lofty and holy patriotism that has made you give up your two sons, most deeply loved, to go forth and fight the awful and bloody battles that are taking place. I glory in your patriotism, mother ; and I tell you that your words of comfort and loyal cheer have done me much good, for, in spite of my will, sometimes my spirit will sink.”

Nowhere, nor at any time, was his self-sacrificing courage displayed to more advantage than when he lay twice wounded on the battle-field, when his loving comrades flew to aid him. Soon the retreat was sounded, and our broken and bleeding ranks were falling back, leaving him to that terrible fate, “wounded, in the hands of the enemy.” The foe, Forests’, worse than Tarltonian troopers, their hands yet reeking with the blood of the butchered defenders of Fort Pillow, and their passions inflamed at the stubborn resistance of smaller numbers than their own, were closing in clouds upon the Federal ranks. Now, if ever, selfishness would have been excusable. But, though his comrades desire to risk all, to serve him, and stay with him, he will not have it so, and exhausted and worn out, he yet bids them seek safety with their friends. Even then, when to return to him was certain captivity, and possible death, one, with a devotion worthy of any heroic age, James G. Goodman, of Company B, 95th Ill., returned to nurse and comfort him. He was taken prisoner, and to him we are indebted for all we know of the last hours of our dying hero. In a letter written from the rebel prison in Cahawba, Alabama, Goodman writes, “He had the full use of his faculties till the last, and expressed his conviction, two days before his death, that he would reach that better land above,—beyond this world.” The few days mercifully spared to him, proved the harvest time of his life, during which were garnered up all the increase derived from the hallowed influences of home, and the grateful memories of Christian teaching. And our hope is strong that he found that balm for the wounded spirit that shall avail him in the land of the hereafter. And where shall a fitter place be found for the mortal to put on immortality, than on the battle-field, where he gives his life to that, to which, next to his God, it belongs,—his country? The last words his passing spirit breathed, were “*My faith in my country has ever been firm!*” Noble heart! though dead, shall he not still live in those words? Shall they not be our watchword in every dark day of the republic? I would I might have stood by him then, when the death damp was on his brow, and his eyes were dimmed with the clouds of approaching dissolution, when his frame was racked with the torture of his wounds, his feet just “brushing the dew on Jordan’s banks,” and his voice that was wont to entrance his audience, almost hushed in everlasting silence. I would I might have heard those words, “My faith in my country has ever been firm!” sounding almost from that undiscovered country whither he was speeding. I think it would have nerved me to shout them clarion voiced in the

ears of all who waver or hold back in giving their full confidence to that land for which he fell. And thus he went before his God. Alas! he is not a solitary case. He was a representative of thousands, for whom our Northland weeps to-day, who have fallen in martyrdom to principle. May they all

Sleep deep! Sleep in peace! Sleep in memory ever!
 Wrapt, each soul in the deeds of its deathless endeavor,
 'Till that great final peace shall be struck through the world,
 'Till the stars be recalled, and the firmament furled
 In the dawn of a daylight undying; until
 The signal of Zion be seen on the hill
 Of the Lord; when the day of the battle is done,
 And the conflict with time, by Eternity won.

WILL MOSBY MCLAIN.

Jan. 12, 1865.

(550.) IRVIN W.⁹ (*Laban C.*⁸, *David*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Fohn*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), spent his early days upon the farm and in teaching in the winter months for several years; in the fall of 1855 went to Minnesota and took up a quarter section of land, under the pre-emption laws of the United States. The first two years in Minnesota were spent in true pioneer style, in a log cabin—he and his brother Orvis keeping house, doing their own house work and hunting their own provisions,—fish and game being abundant, such as deer, partridge, prairie chickens, ducks, etc. They built the first stone chimney, the first brick chimney, and the first cellar wall on the prairie where they located, and where the present town of Elgin stands. Seventeen years later, 1872, the real estate of their town was assessed at \$180,000, and the personal property, \$50,500, about one-third its real value. Mr. R. is a magistrate in this new town, has been its Treasurer, and for the last ten years its Town Clerk. He has been very active in tree and fruit raising in the County and State, and received the first premiums ever paid in Minnesota, both at County and State fairs. He was also active in providing means to equip soldiers for the war; that town, at the commencement of the Rebellion only six years old, furnishing 40 soldiers to the Union army.

Mr. R. married at Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 4, 1859, Ellen Keith, (b. Barre, Vt., June 19, 1833) daughter of Francis Keith, of B.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|
| i. | IDA ALMIRA, | b. Elgin, Mar. 20, 1860. |
| ii. | FLORA ADELIN, | b. Elgin, Feb. 8, 1862. |
| iii. | FRANCIS LABAN, | b. Elgin, Mar. 25, 1865. |
| iv. | MARY ELLEN, | b. Elgin, Oct. 10, 1867. |

(551.) ORVIS VAN BUREN⁹ (*Laban C.⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), removed, with his brother, Irvin, to Minnesota, 1855; md. at Elgin, Feb. 26, 1860, to Mary O. Dodge, who was born in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1840; has been Town Supervisor for the past two years.

Children.

- i. EDGAR T., b. Elgin, Oct. 27, 1860.
- ii. FRED E., b. Elgin, Dec. 18, 1865.

(552.) SYLVESTER K.⁹ (*Ebenezer D.⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), went to Missouri, 1858; settled at Linneus, Linn Co.; married June 30, 1859, Nancy J. Edes, of Kentucky. He was a Union volunteer in the Rebellion, and served from the early part of the war till near its close; was with Sherman in his celebrated march through the South, and in almost the last engagement of the war was shot through the thighs, near Goldsboro, N. C.; returned to Missouri, where he died of congestive chills, Apr. 28, 1871.

Children.

- i. ELLA A., b. Apr. 15, 1860.
- ii. SCEVA E., b. Apr. 10, 1862.
- iii. EMMA J., b. May, 1867.
- iv. CHARLES O., b. June, 1869; d. Aug., 1871.

(553.) CHARLES A. C.⁹ (*Ebenezer D.⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res., 1873, at Manchester, N. H., in employ of Blodget Edge Tool Company; a skilled locomotive machinist and edge tool maker. He married at Manchester, Sept. 13, 1862, Caroline Elliot, of Bow, N. H.

Children.

- i. CHARLES E., b. July 17, 1863.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. July 5, 1865.
- iii. FRANK H., b. April 5, 1869.

(554.) Col. GEORGE W.⁹ (*Ebenezer D.⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), received a common school education in the public schools of Vermont and New York state; at the age of 14 was engaged in the cotton mills at Suncook, N. H., in the dressing and warp room; at 15 was in the employ of Gilman B. Fogg (gunsmith), Manchester, N. H.; at 18 went to Wisconsin, res. Milwaukee, Janesville and Monroe. Enlisted on the breaking out of the Rebellion, from Monroe,

Wis., April 19, 1861, as a private soldier, having taken an active part in forming a company, then called the Green County Volunteers, the first enlisted for the war in that part of the State. On the organization of the company he was chosen 2d Lieutenant, Moses O'Brien 1st Lieutenant, and Martin Flood Captain; went into regimental camp at Fond du Lac, and organized as the 3d Regiment, Rollins' Company being the Color Company of the Regiment. The field officers were Col. C. H. Hamilton, Lieut. Col. Thomas H. Ruger (now Superintendent West Point Military Academy). The Regiment was assigned to duty under Gen. Patterson in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Here Rollins was promoted and assigned as 1st Lieut. to Co. B, and again promoted to the command of his old company. It was this Regiment, then commanded by Col. Ruger, that was detailed by McClellan to arrest the Maryland Legislature convened at Frederick for the purpose of legislating the state out of the Union, and Co. C (Capt. Rollins') was selected to escort them all to the U. S. gunboat at Annapolis. Capt. Rollins commanded his company in all the military operations in the Shenandoah Valley under Banks, Shields and Fremont in 1862; was with Gen. McClellan's army in 1863; under Generals Hooker and Meade in the occupancy of Maryland, 1863; in winter quarters at Falmouth, on the Rappahannock, 1864, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Corps. In the winter of 1864 he was assigned to duty by order of the Secretary of War, as Post Quarter Master at Elmira, N. Y., where he built barracks Nos. 1, 2 and 3 for prisoners of war; these barracks had capacity for and actually contained 23,000 prisoners. He was relieved in the Spring of 1865 by Col. J. J. Elwell; soon after this, was disabled on account of sickness and transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps (Commander of 16th Reg't, Veteran Reserve Corps). In the summer of 1865 the Regiment was mustered out, and he was ordered to report in the winter of 1865 to the Commanding General of Louisiana at New Orleans; was assigned to the command of the 6th District of Louisiana, comprising all of Louisiana on the Mississippi from the mouth of Red River to the Arkansas line. Hd. Qrs. at Vidalia; Gen. Martin Flood, his former Captain,

commanding the 7th District, Hd. Qrs. at Shreveport. Rollins was mustered out of service, Dec. 31, 1868.

In 1869 he was appointed a member of the Board of Public Works for the State of La. The Board expended for the State, under appropriations, over \$8,000,000, and put all the important levees in good repair. In the summer of 1871 Col. Rollins removed to Keokuk, Iowa, where he now resides ; was associated with his old commander, Gen. Flood, in the business of manufacturing and putting up portable gas generators. (Gen. Flood died at Warsaw, Illinois, July 27, 1873.) He married Lou A. Leilick, of Frederick, Md., Apr. 9, 1863. She was born at Frederick, Apr. 9, 1843.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------------|--------------------|
| i. | ADA LOU, | b. Nov. 5, 1865. |
| ii. | THOMAS H. RUGER, | b. Nov. 12, 1867. |
| iii. | GEORGE LEILICK, | b. July 17, 1870. |
| iv. | VICTORIA T., | b. Sept. 26, 1872. |

(555.) HORACE K.⁹ (*Ebenezer D.⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. Lowell, Mass.; served also in the war as principal musician in Co. K, 6th Mass. Reg't, in both their 3 months and nine months campaigns, in Virginia and North Carolina. He married April 28, 1869, Hattie A. Wilkins, of Norway, Me.; dec'd July 17, 1863, from disease contracted while in the service. Mrs. Rollins died at Lowell, Feb. 21, 1872. Mr. R. was a member of the M. E. church. They had but one son.

- | | | |
|----|-----------|--|
| i. | ELMER E., | b. May 9, 1870; the adopted son of B. Frank and Sarah Barnard, of Lowell, and he now bears the name of George E. Barnard; res. Lowell. |
|----|-----------|--|

(556.) RICHARD M. G.⁹ (*Ebenezer D.⁸, David⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², James¹*), res. at Lowell. He served also in the Rebellion from the commencement of the war to its close, 7th Mass. Light Battery (the Richardson Light Infantry), Commander P. A. Davis ; they were at first stationed at Fort Monroe ; afterward went South ; were in Gen. Banks' expedition up the Red River, La.; at that time Rollins was 2d Serg't of the Battery, and at the time they were mustered out he was 1st Serg't. He was also a member of the M. E. church. He died unmd. Mar. 17, 1867, in the full faith of a blissful immortality.

PART SECOND.

CONTAINING PARTIAL RECORDS

OF THE FAMILIES OF

NICHOLAS RAWLINS, OF NEWBURY,
WILLIAM RAWLINS, OF GLOUCESTER,
THOMAS RAWLINS, OF SCITUATE,
THOMAS RAWLINS, OF BOSTON,
HENRY ROLLINS, OF PENNSYLVANIA,
CHARLES RAWLINS, OF DELAWARE,

AND NOTICES OF OTHER FAMILIES

WHO SETTLED IN VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND, AND IN OTHER
PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

N O T E .

THE Records here included were not embraced in the original plan of the compiler, but have accidentally been gathered while pursuing investigations relative to the descendants of JAMES RAWLINS, of Dover. Feeling that they may serve as a nucleus for a more complete history, and in the hope that some descendant of the families herein named may, at a future time, carry them out to completion, they are inserted here for preservation.

J. R. R.

DESCENDANTS

OF

NICHOLAS RAWLINS, OF NEWBURY.

(1.) NICHOLAS RAWLINS took the oath of allegiance in 1678. He was at that time 32 years of age.* There is a tradition in the family that he came from Ireland; this, however, has not been determined. He settled in that part of the town now West Newbury, above Artichoke River, on the Bradford road, and married October 31, 1679, Rebecca, daughter of Dea. Robert Long, of Newbury.

Soon after his settlement in the Massachusetts Colony, the Indian war, known as King Philip's war, broke out, distinguished by the destruction of Brookfield and other towns in the valley of the Connecticut, as well as by the massacre of Captain Beers' and Captain Lothrop's companies at Bloody Brook. After these events, it was determined to undertake a winter expedition against the Narragansetts, who, although a treaty had been made with them in July, 1675, were found secretly aiding Philip's designs for the destruction of the New England colonists. For this purpose the Colony of Massachusetts furnished 527 men, Plymouth 159, and Connecticut 300, to whom were added 150 Mohegan Indians, all under the command of Josiah Winslow, governor of Plymouth Colony. The expedition which ended in the celebrated "Swamp Fight," and the destruction of the Narragansett Fort, was a perfect success, the Indians losing 700 fighting men on that day, besides about 300 who subsequently died of their wounds, exclusive of those who perished in the flames of the Fort; the English losing about 80 men.

*Mss. Letter of Joshua Coffin.

The war, which ended by the death of King Philip, was short, but very destructive; for, during its continuance, 600 of the flower of the New England settlers fell in battle or were murdered by the enemy; twelve or thirteen towns were entirely destroyed, and 600 buildings, chiefly dwelling houses, were consumed. About every eleventh family had been burned out, and every eleventh soldier had perished.*

Rawlins served under Colonel Samuel Appleton, who commanded the Massachusetts force.†

He died at Newbury, June, 1693, and his widow, Rebecca, was appointed administratrix on his estate, September 26, 1693.‡ His widow married Richard Ormes, "citizen and freeman of Armorer's Hall, London," then resident in Newbury. Ormes died between 1712 and 1715. He is called, in old deeds, a brazier.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|-----------|---|
| 2. i. | JOHN, | b. Dec. 1, 1680. |
| 3. ii. | DANIEL, | b. Mar. 21, 1682. |
| iii. | MARY, | b. Apr. 10, 1683; md. Jonathan Sawyer, of Newbury, Jan. 10, 1711, and had children: <i>Elisha</i> , b. Oct. 31, 1714, who married Rebecca Pike, Nov. 2, 1736; <i>Abel</i> , b. Aug. 15, 1718; <i>Moses</i> , b. Feb., 1722. |
| iv. | JOSEPH, | b. Mar. 25, 1685. |
| 4. v. | BENJAMIN, | b. Mar. 2, 1686. |
| vi. | REBECCA, | b. Oct. 1, 1689. |
| vii. | MARTHA, | b. Nov. 5, 1692; res. Newbury, unmd., 1715. |

(2.) JOHN² (*Nicholas*¹), md. Mary Thomas, of Exeter, Oct. 9, 1702. He res. Exeter, 1702–1709; rem. to Dover, where he was living 1713, 1726, 1723.

(3.) DANIEL² (*Nicholas*¹), md. Sarah Barton, of Newbury, June 10, 1708, and after her decease, md. 2d, Ruth —; md. 3d, Sarah Fitts, 1731. He had but one child:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | SARAH, b. Mar. 7, 1709, who married John Long, of Newbury, Oct. 27, 1727, and had children: <i>Prudence</i> , b. Feb. 19, 1727–8; <i>Sarah</i> , b. Feb. 6, 1730–1; <i>John</i> , b. Jan. 23, 1732; <i>Ruth</i> , b. Apr. 18, 1735; <i>Josiah</i> , b. Sept. 23, 1737, d. young; <i>Hannah</i> , b. May 28, 1740; <i>Josiah</i> , b. Sept. 28, 1743. |
|----|--|

(4.) BENJAMIN² (*Nicholas*¹), md. Elizabeth Plummer, of Newbury, Nov. 22, 1711, who d. childless. His second wife (1716)

*Barber's Hist. and Antiq. of New England.
Probate Records.

†Hull's Colony Records. Mss.

‡Salem

was Hannah Annis. He was a weaver; res. on the farm formerly belonging to his father, but which finally came into his possession, partly by inheritance, but mainly by purchase from the other heirs; he was also owner of lands in Haverhill and Rowley, the latter at Plummer's Island, conveyed by him (1740) to his daughter, Hannah, who married Matthew Adams, Jr., 1744. Benjamin d. about 1749; will proved May 29, 1749.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|-----------|---|
| 5. i. | JOHN, | b. June 2, 1717. |
| 6. ii. | BENJAMIN, | b. June 22, 1720. |
| iii. | STEPHEN, | b. Oct. 19, 1722; d. early; not named in will. |
| iv. | HANNAH, | b. May 22, 1726; md. Matthew Adams, Jr., May 17, 1745. Their children were: <i>Sarah</i> , b. Apr. 1, 1745; md. Parker Jacques, Dec. 1, 1767. <i>Israel</i> , b. Sept. 1, 1746; md. Elizabeth Adams, of Rowley, 1775. <i>John</i> , b. Sept. 14, 1749. <i>Benjamin</i> , b. Aug. 20, 1752; md. Judith Adams, Dec. 7, 1772. <i>Joseph</i> , b. Mar. 29, 1755; md. Mary Carleton, Jan. 6, 1774. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. Aug. 4, 1759. |
| 7. v. | JOSEPH, | b. Aug. 5, 1732. |
| vi. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. Rolfe Annis, of Bradford, 1757. |

(5.) JOHN³ (*Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Sarah Bailey, May 25, 1738, who died Feb., 1739. He md. Nov. 23, 1742, Mary Carr, of Newbury. He res. W. Newbury; was living there, 1768; rem. with his family to Salem, N. H., where he died at an advanced age.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| i. | JOHN, | b. Oct. 15, 1743; d. young. |
| ii. | HANNAH, | b. July 19, 1745; md. Jonathan Chase, of Newburyport, Aug. 13, 1767. |
| 8. iii. | STEPHEN, | b. Mar. 28, 1750. |
| iv. | BENJAMIN, | b. Oct. 25, 1752. |
| 9. v. | JOHN, | b. Feb. 8, 1755. |
| 10. vi. | MOSES, | b. Feb. 8, 1755. |
| 11. vii. | DAVID, | b. ———. |
| 12. viii. | ABEL, | b. June 10, 1757. |
| ix. | RHODA, | b. ———; md. ——— Heath. |

(6.) BENJAMIN (*Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Martha Wheeler, of Rowley; settled on a farm at Salem, N. H., "north of Captain's Pond," near Atkinson. He died at Salem, Apr. 11, 1801, æt. 80. His widow, Martha, d. Dec 26, 1807.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|--|
| i. | MARY, | b. ———; md. Benjamin Emery, of Atkinson. |
| ii. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. James Stuart, of West Haverhill. |
| iii. | MEHITABLE, | b. ———; md. James, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mitchell) Webster. |

- iv. NANCY, b. —; md. William Rogers.
v. MARTHA, b. —; md. Enoch Merrill, of Salem N. H.

(7.) JOSEPH³ (*Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. Newbury, where he died prior to 1814. His will was dated Dec. 22, 1805; proved June 18, 1814.

Children.

13. i. JOSEPH, b. May 26, 1756.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1758; md. Daniel Hale, Jr., of Newbury, 1786, and had at least one son, *Joseph Rawlins Hale*.
iii. MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. unmd. before 1805.

(8.) STEPHEN⁴ (*John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Hannah Stanley; went to New Gloucester, Me., where he died, 1842, æt. 94.

Children.

- i. ELEANOR, b. May 20, 1772; md. George Denning, of Poland, Me., about 1790, where she died, leaving six sons: *James and George, Samuel, Stephen, Moses, Jacob*; three daughters, *Bathsheba, Hannah and Rhoda*.
14. ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1775.
iii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 27, 1777; md. Aug. 9, 1798, Thomas Griffin, of Freeport, Me.; settled at Pownal; res. there several years, and rem. to Levant about 1831, where Mrs. Griffin died, Dec., 1850. Their children were: (1) *Clarinda P.*, b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. unmd. at Levant, Sept. 5, 1873. (2) *Priscilla*, b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. at Gardiner, unmd. (3) *Samuel R.*, b. Jan. 18, 1802; md. and has family; resides on a farm at Charlotte, Me.; was formerly a shipwright. (4) *Stephen M.*, b. Oct. 19, 1830. (See 16. ii.) (5) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 25, 1804; md. Jabez Haskell, of New Gloucester. She died at New Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1870. (6) *Thomas*, b. June 4, 1806; md. Miss — Wiley, of Mercer; settled in Bangor, where he now res. Has five sons and one daughter. (7) *Charles*, b. Nov. 20, 1807; md. Miss — Kitson; res. North Bridgeton. (8) *John*, Mar. 23, 1809; res. New Gloucester; md. and has family of five. (9) *Martha M.*, b. Nov. 17, 1810; married; res. near Levant; has no children. (10) *Albert*, b. Sept. 6, 1812; md. —, Miss — Boston. They have three children. (11) *Moses R.*, b. Aug. 24, 1814; was a teacher and farmer; d. at Levant, Feb. 27, 1855. (12) *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 5, 1816; md. Miss — Ordway; res. Levant. (13) *Jacob Stanley*, b. July 26, 1819; res. Levant; has four children.
15. iv. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 9, 1778.
v. RUTH, b. Sept. 23, 1781; md. Jonathan Ryder, of North Yarmouth; rem. to St. Albans, and had a family of 13 children.
16. vi. JACOB S., b. July 2, 1783.
17. vii. ABIEL L., b. Oct. 12, 1785.
18. viii. MOSES, b. Oct. 9, 1787.

- ix. OLIVE, b. June 23, 1789; md. Jonathan Holmes, of Poland. She d. at Poland, leaving one child: *Sarah*.
 19. x. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 15, 1792.

(9.) JOHN⁴ (*Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), married Mehitable March, of Newbury, Nov. 14, 1776; rem. to Salem, N. H.; died at Gilmanton, Mar. 16, 1821. At the commencement of the Revolutionary war he was resident at Newbury, and was a member of Capt. Noyes' company of minute men. On the receipt of the news of the Lexington fight, which reached Newburyport about midnight, Apr. 19, two companies under Captains Thomas Noyes and Moses Little, from Newbury, and two companies from Newburyport, were immediately under arms, and started for Boston on the morning of the 20th.

Children.

- i. POLLY, b. May 3, 1777; md. Elijah Stearns of Goffstown, N. H.; rem. to Weld, Me., and had a large family.
 ii. RHODA, b. Aug. 26, 1780; md. Enoch Dickerman, 1817; had two children: *Sarah Ann*, who md. Josiah W. Jameson, of Fisherville, N. H., and *John S.*, who died æt. 17.
 20. iii. MOSES, b. July 26, 1783.
 iv. JOHN MARCH, b. Apr. 6, 1786; was a soldier of the war of 1812, and died in service, 1813.

(10.) MOSES⁴ (*Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Newbury, and rem. to Salem, N. H. He belonged to Capt. Moses Little's company of minute men, who went to Cambridge on the receipt of the news of the Lexington battle; joined the army at Cambridge and served in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co. in the Reg't of his former commander, Colonel Moses Little, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was in the army at this time eight months. His subsequent history is unknown.

(11.) DAVID⁴ (*Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Judith Leach, Nov. 8, 1781, and removed, with his father, to Salem, N. H.

Children. (All born in Salem.)

21. i. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 26, 1785.
 22. ii. DAVID, b. Jan. 9, 1790.
 iii. JESSE, b. —, 1786; res. Haverhill, N. H.; Stanstead, Canada; in Worcester, Mass., 1870; d. at West Boylston, Aug. 3, 1870, æt. 87.
 23. iv. SAMUEL KELLY, b. Mar. 3, 1795; res. Hull, Canada, and removed thence to Wisconsin.
 v. WILLIAM, b. —; md. Miss — Woodbury, of Salem; went West, and d. several years ago, leaving a widow and two sons.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|--|
| 24. vi. | JOSEPH L., | b. Oct. 4, 1804; res. Alexandria, N. H. |
| vii. | MARY, | b. ———; md. Phineas Danforth; went to Canada, thence to Nashua, N. H.; left two daughters, one of whom, <i>Jane Danforth</i> , md. Samuel E. Phelps. |
| viii. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. Eli Bootman; settled Franklin, N. H.; rem. to Waterford, N. Y. |
| ix. | BETSEY, | b. ———; md. Isaac Merrill, of Salem; settled in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where both died. |

(12.) ABEL⁴ (*John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Salem, N. H.; md. Deborah Bailey, of Salem, Nov. 29, 1790. He, and all his ancestors, were farmers. His will, dated July 3, 1824, was proved Sept. 6, 1825.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|------------|---|
| i. | LUCY, | b. Feb. 6, 1791; md. Joseph Haines, of Salem (b. Haverhill, Mass.), and had children: <i>James</i> , b. Aug. 3, 1818; died unmd. <i>Phineas</i> , b. Feb. 17, 1820; res. Lowell; machinist. <i>John</i> , b. Dec. 7, 1823; res. Lawrence; boot and shoemaker. |
| 25. ii. | PHINEAS, | b. July 16, 1793. |
| iii. | CHARLOTTE, | b. Oct. 10, 1795; md. 1st, Stephen Wellman, of Danvers; md. 2d, Dan. Weed, of Marblehead. She res. in Lawrence, Mass., where she died Oct. 10, 1873. Her children, all by first marriage, were: <i>John R. Wellman</i> , b. Nov. 17, 1819; md. Sarah S. Nason, of Elliot, Me.; res. Middleton, Mass. She died at Middleton, Feb. 23, 1874, æt. 55. <i>Hannah</i> , who md. Asa Sawyer, of Danvers, and after his decease, John Paine, of San Francisco. <i>Elizabeth</i> , who md. Josiah S. Burrill, of Salem, Mass.; and <i>Lucy</i> , who md. Charles Simonds, of Danvers. |
| iv. | ROBERT, | b. June 28, 1798; died unmd. at West Newbury, Mar. 14, 1844. |
| 26. v. | JOHN, | b. Aug. 30, 1800. |
| vi. | HANNAH, | b. Aug. 6, 1802. |
| vii. | RICHARD, | b. Dec. 20, 1811; died unmd. |

(13.) JOSEPH⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Catharine Greenleaf, of Newbury, 1797. They res. West Newbury, on the farm owned in 1857 by Greenleaf Moores. At Joseph's death the farm went into the possession of his nephew, Joseph Rawlins Hale. His widow d. at W. Newbury, Feb. 2, 1843, æt. 83. No Children.

(14.) JOHN⁵ (*Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Bathsheba Griffin, of Freeport, Me.; settled at Litchfield, and thence went West and settled at Williamsburg, Ohio, about 1815.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|----------|---------|
| i. | ROXANA, | b. ———. |
| ii. | ALPHEUS, | b. ———. |

- iii. AMARIAH, b. ———.
 iv. EMILY, b. ———.

(15.) STEPHEN⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Jane Griffin, of Freeport, Me.; settled at Jay; rem. to Thomaston; d. 1855, æt. 76.

Children.

27. i. STANLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1803; res. 1870, at Farmington, Me.; rem. thence to Hamilton, Mass.
 28. ii. ALFRED, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
 iii. SARAH, b. June 16, 1806; md. Theodore Tarbox.
 29. iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1810; res. Danvers, Mass.
 v. MARY, b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. about 1856, unmd.
 vi. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1808; drowned at Wilton, Me., 1852.
 vii. BATHSHEBA, b. May 27, 1816; md. Truman Stacey, of Taunton, Mass.; res. Stoughton, Mass.; d. 1840.
 viii. HANNAH, b. July 31, 1817; md. Richard Larry, of Milton.

(16.) JACOB S.⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. New Gloucester, Me.; shipwright; md. 1st, Lydia Verrill, of N. G., 1804. His 2d wife was widow Lucy (Sanborn) Poland, of Standish, Me. Their children, besides two who died in infancy, were:

- i. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 15, 1806; md. Clarissa Bennett, of New Gloucester, 1834.
 ii. CELIA, b. 1808; md. Stephen, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rollins) Griffin (8. iii.); lumberman and farmer. They res. in Bangor eighteen or twenty years. His wife dec'd, 1846, and he married again; now res. Holden. He had two sons by his first wife who went to Illinois, and a daughter who md. — Hart, of Brewer, Me. By the second wife, two sons and two daughters, of whom the eldest daughter md. Albert Pond, lumberman and merchant, of Bangor.
 iii. MOSES, b. 1810; was a preacher of the Methodist denomination; d. New Gloucester, 1833.
 iv. NANCY, b. Jan. 1, 1812; md. 1839, Rufus Gilmore, of Brewer, Maine.
 v. HARRIET, b. 1814; md. 1836, Daniel Strout, of Raymond, Me.; rem. to Henry, Marshall Co., Illinois.
 vi. NATHANIEL M., b. 1816; md. 1854; rem. to Illinois.
 vii. AUGUSTA A., b. 1819; md. 1850, Lewis Grant, of Saco.
 viii. FRANCIS O. J. S., b. June 30, 1838; d. July 30, 1846.
 ix. ELLEN E., b. Apr. 29, 1841.

(17.) ABIEL L.⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. Danville, Me.; md. June 6, 1811, Martha Manwell, of Minot. He died at Danville, at an advanced age, being accidentally killed by the cars at Danville Junction. Mrs. Rollins died Mar. 15, 1870.

Children.

30. i. ORISON, b. Poland, Mar. 31, 1814.
 ii. AURELIA, b. Nov. 25, 1815; md. June 18, 1833, Moses Haskell, of New Gloucester.
31. iii. VALENTINE, b. Danville, Sept. 14, 1818.
32. iv. GIDEON GILMAN, b. May 17, 1821.
33. v. ABNER TRUE, b. June 13, 1824.
 vi. ALVIN P., b. Aug. 6, 1827; res. awhile in Lowell, and rem. to Boston. He was a printer; at one time associated with Farwell & Co., and later was one of the house of Rockwell & Rollins. He died in Boston, unmd., May 18, 1869.
- vii. MARTHA A., b. Oct. 21, 1830; md. Major O. Lombard, of Danville, Mar. 22, 1849. She d. Feb. 18, 1852. They had two children: *Moses H.*, res. Boston, a printer, md. Emily, daughter of Nathan P. and Lucy V. (Rollins) Ryder; and *Gilman Rollins Lombard*, b. 1852.

(18.) MOSES⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. New Gloucester, Me.; md. Olive Verrill, of Minot.

Children.

- i. MARIA, b. N. G. Apr. 18, 1809; md. ———. Merchant; res. W. Pownall, Me.
- ii. BETSEY, b. July 4, 1811; md. Pearl Martin, who was for many years a merchant in Boston, dealer in paper hangings, curtain fixtures, etc., Hanover Street, Boston; now res. Assabet, Mass. Mrs. Martin d. Dec. 10, 1856. Their children were: *Desire Frances*, b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. June 1, 1834. *Augustus P.*, b. Nov. 23, 1835*; *Alpheus Rollins*, b. Aug. 28, 1834, enlisted in the Union service in the Rebellion, 32d Mass. Reg't, and died in service in Va., 1862; *Charles Otis*, b. Feb. 22, 1838; *Florinda*, b. Nov. 15, 1839.
34. iii. SYLVANUS G., b. May 18, 1813, Michigan.
35. iv. ALMON, b. May 11, 1816, Missouri.
36. v. ALPHEUS, b. July 14, 1820; res. E. Poland; rem. to N. Gloucester.
- vi. LUCY V., b. Feb. 14, 1822; md. Nathan P. Ryder, of Boston.

*Col. Augustus P. Martin, res. Boston (Martin & Skinner, manufacturers and commission dealers in boots, shoes and leather), married Abbie Farmer Peirce, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth B. Peirce, of Boston, Feb. 3, 1869. Children:

- i. FLORINDA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1861.
 ii. FRANKLIN PEARL, b. Mar. 4, 1866.
 iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

He enlisted early in the Rebellion, in Cook's Boston Battery, and was subsequently commissioned 1st Lieut. of the 3d Lt. Battery (Follet's), on the organization of the battery, Sept. 5, 1861. This battery left the State, Oct. 7, arriving in Washington, Oct. 11, 1861, where it was assigned to Gen. Fitz John Porter's Division; was in the army of the Potomac during its entire term of service, and took part in all the engagements of that army. Lieut. Martin was commissioned Captain of the Battery, Nov. 28, 1861. May 16, 1863, he was ordered on detached service, commanding the Artillery Brigade of the 5th Army Corps. May 18, 1864, at the battle of Laurel Hill, he was wounded through the neck, which disabled him for a short time; on the 8th of June he returned, but was unable to resume command on account of his wound. On the 18th of August, however, he reported for service, and was assigned to duty as Chief of Artillery, 2d Division, 5th Corps. During the three years the third battery was in service, it won for itself an imperishable name, and a reputation second to none in the army. The question was once asked by a gentleman, of a distinguished general in the army, "What kind of a battery is Martin's?" The reply was, "Regular or irregular, there is no better battery in the service."—*Mass. Adj't-Gen. Reports.*

He died 1850, leaving a son, *George P.*, and a daughter, *Emily R.*, both res. Boston, the latter of whom md. Moses H. Lombard, of Boston. Nathan P. was son of Jonathan and Ruth (Rollins) Ryder, of N. Yarmouth, Me.

37. vii. SUMNER W., b. Apr. 15, 1823; went to California.
 38. viii. JOHN R., b. Apr. 6, 1825.
 ix. HANNAH D., b. May 1, 1828; md. — Merrill; went to California, where she died about 1867.
 x. OLIVE V., b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. in infancy.

(19.) ELIPHALET⁵ (*Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Lydia Hodgskins, of Minot, Nov. 23, 1815; res. Minot till 1834; rem. to Abbott, Me.

Children.

39. i. AUGUSTUS W., b. Minot, Mar. 21, 1817.
 40. ii. JOHN P., b. Poland, Jan. 11, 1815.
 iii. ELIPHALET S., b. Minot, Oct. 5, 1820.
 iv. EMMA H., b. Apr. 11, 1822; d. June 5, 1842.
 41. v. BRADBURY CARR, b. May 14, 1824.
 vi. MARY J., b. Feb. 11, 1826; d. Mar. 7, 1826.
 vii. CHARLES E., b. Apr. 24, 1807; res. Medford, Mass., 1850; md. Agnes A. Crow, Oct. 12, 1852; rem. to Boulder, Linn Co., Iowa.

(20.) MOSES⁵ (*John⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. Salem, N. H.; rem. to Gilmanton, and in 1839 to Holderness; md. Betsey Osgood, Oct. 6, 1808. After her death, which occurred Mar. 11, 1840, he md. Dec. 9, 1840, widow Arethusa (Scribner) Cross, of Salisbury, N. H. He d. at Holderness, Nov. 15, 1848.

Children.

- i. EMILY M., b. June 18, 1813; md. Aug. 26, 1832, Fisher Ames Page, a merchant of good scholarship and ability, who died of consumption at the early age of 27. His widow md. Aug. 22, 1843, Hammond Buswell. Mr. Buswell received a military education at West Point, and was at one time Deputy Warden of N. H. State prison. He md. 1st, Dec. 25, 1828, Martha H., daughter of Capt. Daniel Connor, Warden of the same institution. He had three children by his first marriage, one of whom, *Daniel C. Buswell*, was Capt. of Co. B, 9th N. H. Vols. in the Rebellion; wounded before Petersburg by a bullet from a Rebel sharpshooter, July 22, 1864, and died at Washington, August following, æt. 28. After Mr. Buswell's death, which occurred Mar., 1859, his widow md. Rev. John Perrin, of Vermont, a Methodist clergyman, b. at Royalton, Vt., Mar., 1803; present residence, Lebanon, N. H. The children of Emily M. were *Eliza Ann*, *William Augustus*, and *Charles Edwin* Page, all of whom died in childhood; *Martha P. Buswell*, b. July 22, 1844, *Sarah D. Buswell*, b. Dec. 22, 1846, both of whom died 1847; and *Joseph H.*, b. July 25, 1853, d. Jan. 17, 1859.

- ii. ELIZA J., b. Sept. 8, 1814; md. Horatio N. Cate, June 11, 1835; She d. Jan. 6, 1837. Mr. Cate was U. S. Postmaster at Reading, Mass.; was in New Orleans, 1868.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 28, 1817; md. Daniel Moody, Jan. 1, 1839; res. Roscoe, and rem. to Fairbury, Livingstone Co., Illinois. Mr. Moody was the youngest son of Elisha, and grandson of Capt. John Moody, who emigrated from Kingston to Gilmanton, N. H., in its early days, traversing a wilderness of forty miles with a sack of flour on his back, being the first pioneer settler in that town. He died Nov. 25, 1873, in Illinois. Their children were: (1) *Eliza Jane*, b. Feb. 2, 1840; md. Aug. 28, 1864, Joshua Perry Hamilton, who was born in Brown Co., Ohio, removed thence with his parents to Illinois. He was a soldier of the Rebellion to the end of the war, 152d Illinois Reg't; resided Yates, McLean Co.; has no children. (2) *George Hammond*, b. Nov. 30, 1850. (3) *Ella M.*, b. Oct. 22, 1853. (4) *Paul Eugene*, b. Oct. 24, 1857; died Dec. 20, 1857.
- iv. MOSES OSGOOD, b. June 1, 1819; d. June 20, 1822.
- 42. v. JOHN SANBORN, b. Sept. 24, 1821.
- vi. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1825.

(21.) BENJAMIN⁵ (*David*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Martha Nevens, of Salem, N. H., Nov., 1810; res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; removed to Antrim, N. H., thence to Lowell, Mass., where they res. five years, and removed to Hopkinton, N. H.

Children.

- i. MARTHA M., b. Dec. 3, 1811; md. Rufus W. Long, of Manchester Mass., Nov. 14, 1849.
- ii. BENJAMIN BOYNTON, b. Apr. 10, 1814; md. Alice Clark, of Hopkinton, Dec. 6, 1840.
- iii. LUCIA A. D., b. Apr. 20, 1816; md. William H. Long, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1848. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1840, and is now, and has been for many years, Principal of the Dearborn School, Boston.
- iv. MARGARET B., b. June 8, 1818; md. Timothy Colby, of Hopkinton, Feb. 22, 1844.
- v. ALFRED A., b. Apr. 18, 1820, md. Mary E. Colby, of Hopkinton, Mar. 25, 1849.
- vi. NANCY W., b. May 6, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1851, unmd.

(22.) DAVID⁵ (*David*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), settled at Orford, N. H., 1812; md. Emily Sargent, who d. Aug. 30, 1831. His second wife was Ann Noyes, of Piermont, N. H. His early life was spent in his native State and in Boston. In 1835 they removed to a farm at White Pigeon, Michigan, where Mrs. Rolins died Sept. 1, 1849. In April, 1859, Mr. R. removed, with his family, to Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, where he dec'd Mar. 18, 1874, in the 85th year of his age. During his long residence

in the West, his life was one of continual industry, his standing rule of health being : "To keep busy, is to keep well." For the last sixty years of his life he was a faithful follower of Christ, making the Divine Teacher his life model. His favorite standing moral maxims were : "Render evil for evil to no man ; be patient towards all men." "Do good unto all as ye have opportunity." "Charity toward all, malice toward none."

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------|---|
| i. | JUDITH, | b. July 5, 1815. |
| ii. | ASENATH, | b. Sept. 16, 1817. |
| iii. | EMILY, | b. Dec. 5, 1819. |
| iv. | ELIZA A., | b. Sept. 13, 1822. |
| v. | JOSEPH, | b. Feb. 23, 1825 ; res. Elkhart, Indiana, 1874. |
| vi. | MARY J. | b. Jan. 17, 1828. |
| vii. | HARRIET, | b. Apr. 28, 1830. |
| viii. | DAVID H., | b. Aug. 22, 1840. |

(23.) SAMUEL KELLEY⁵ (*David*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), at the age of 18 went to Orford, N. H., as an apprentice to John Weeks, tanner and currier. In 1818 he settled in Ottawa, Canada, engaging in the same business on his own account ; md. Marietta Parker, of Hull, Canada ; rem., 1851, to Silver Creek, Chantauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1857 to River Falls, Wisconsin ; died of cholera, Sept. 1, 1873, at River Falls.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------------|--|
| i. | ASENATH, | b. Hull, C. E., May 1, 1825 ; a teacher in Wisconsin. |
| 43. ii. | DAVID, | b. Hull, C. E., Feb. 1, 1827. |
| 44. iii. | HARVEY PARKER, | b. Hull, C. E., Nov. 28, 1828. |
| 45. iv. | WM. WALLACE, | b. Hull, C. E., Oct. 19, 1831. |
| 46. v. | SAMUEL GEORGE, | b. Hull, C. E., Apr. 6, 1835. |
| vi. | MARIETTA E., | b. Hull, Apr. 9, 1837 ; md. Nelson C. Glass, of Hanover, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1856 ; settled in Pierce Co., Wisconsin, where she res. with her family, her husband having died Apr. 4, 1866. Their children were : <i>Philetas Harvey</i> , b. July 17, 1857 ; <i>William Sherwood</i> , b. June 11, 1859 ; <i>Andrew Thompson</i> , b. Sept. 30, 1860 ; <i>Marietta Beecher</i> , b. June 4, 1863 ; <i>Nelson Sumner</i> , b. July 10, 1865. |
| vii. | JUDITH LEACH, | b. Mar. 3, 1839 ; married Ralph Daley, of Hanover, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1855 ; res. Hanover till 1858 ; died while on a visit to her parents in Wisconsin, Sept. 26, 1858. Mr. Daley enlisted at the commencement of the Rebellion in a New York Reg't, and was killed at the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. They left one daughter, <i>Marietta M.</i> , b. Aug. 28, 1856 ; now res. River Falls, Wisconsin. |
| viii. | POLLY FLETCHER, | b. July 30, 1842 ; md. James Murray Tozer, of River Falls, Dec. 30, 1860. Mr. Tozer was a soldier of the Rebellion, 4th Wisconsin cavalry. |

Their children are: *Gertrude Colby*, b. Oct. 6, 1861; *Charles H. Marion*, b. Feb. 3, 1867; *Ruth Arlington*, b. Mar. 1, 1868.

47. ix. JOSEPH ALEXIS, b. Aug. 1, 1844.
 x. EMMA SALOMA, b. July 6, 1846; md. Charles Warren Tuttle, of Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1866; settled at Hastings, Minn., and thence in 1869 rem. to St. Paul. Mr. Tuttle served as a railroad engineer in service of the government during the war. They have one child, *Maud Muller*, b. Dec. 23, 1869.
 xi. BENJAMIN NEWTON, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. in infancy at Ottawa City.

(24.) JOSEPH LEACH⁵ (*David*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Alexandria, N. H.; married Apr. 6, 1828, Harriet Kelly Simonds, of Alexandria. He d. at Alexandria, Dec. 8, 1857.

Children.

48. i. DAVID BYRON, b. May 31, 1829.
 ii. EMILY JANE, b. June 30, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1855.
 49. iii. CHARLES MARCELIUS, b. June 7, 1833.
 50. iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. June 10, 1835.
 v. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1845.
 vi. MARY FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1843; md. Levi S. Blake, of Alexandria, July 1, 1868.
 vii. JULIA ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1845; md. Alfred A. Hanscom, of Amherst, July 5, 1868; settled at Greenwood, Jackson Co., Mo.; d. Dec., 1868.
 51. viii. JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, b. July 26, 1847.
 ix. HARRIETTE ANTOINETTE, b. Apr. 21, 1848; md. Isaac B. Gordon, of Alexandria, Nov. 22, 1869, once editor of the *Bristol News*.

(25.) PHINEAS⁵ (*Abel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Dedham, Mass., twenty years; md. Elizabeth Jane Pottle, of Stratham, N. H. He removed to Salem, N. H., where he dec'd prior to 1834; administration on his estate granted to John Clendennin, Sept. 10, 1835.

Children.

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 21, 1824; drowned, æt. 9.
 ii. GEORGE AUGUSTINE, b. Apr. 22, 1827; res. Nashua; machinist (G. W. Davis & Co., machinists).
 iii. LUCY J., b. Dec. 17, 1831; res. Nashua.

(26.) JOHN⁵ (*Abel*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Salem, N. H., md. 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of John Merrill, of Salem; md. 2d, Mary Boynton, of Marblehead; md. a 3d time, 1853, Mary, daughter of George and Martha Page, who died about three years subsequently, without issue. Mr. Rollins emigrated to the West and settled in Northern Iowa, where he was living at the commencement of the Rebellion. Nov. 1, 1862, he enlisted in the 37th Iowa Reg't, known as the *Grey-beard Reg't*,

none of the members being under 45 years of age. They were employed almost exclusively in guarding prisoners. Mr. R. served nearly three years, and after his discharge purchased a farm in Mercer Co., Missouri, where he now resides at the good old age of 73.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|----------------------|---|
| i. | MARY JANE, | b. Mar. 26, 1827; md. Robert Stone, of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1845, and has children: (1) <i>Robert Henry</i> , b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. June 9, 1849. (2) <i>George William</i> , b. Jan. 17, 1849; md. Emma S. Stone, Nov. 10, 1869, and has one son, <i>Herbert M. Stone</i> , b. May 4, 1870. (3) <i>Hannah Jane</i> , b. Apr. 21, 1851; md. Henry J. Fewkes, of Newton, May, 21, 1873. (4) <i>Lucy</i> , b. Aug. 7, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1853. (5) <i>Lizzie Lane</i> , b. Nov. 25, 1854. (6) <i>Robert Rollins</i> , b. May 4, 1860. (7) <i>Lucy Symonds</i> , b. Sept. 15, 1867. |
| ii. | CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, b. | July 25, 1831; md. Martin Swick, of Palatine, Cook Co., Illinois, Sept., 1855. Their children: (1) <i>Frances Eveline</i> , b. 1857. (2) <i>Ella</i> , b. 1859. (3) <i>John</i> , b. 1865. Mr. S. is in the employ of the Chicago and North-Western R. R. |
| 52. iii. | WILLIAM H., | b. 1834. |
| iv. | JOHN T., | b. 1838; died æt. 20, at Palatine. |
| v. | EVELINE, | b. 1840; res. Palatine, Ill. |
| vi. | MARTHA, | b. 1842; d. young. |
| 53. vii. | THOMAS EDWARD, | b. 1847. |

(27.) STANLEY⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. at Jay and Farmington, Me.; recently purchased a farm in Hamilton, Mass., where he resided till 1873, when he removed to Essex; md. Martha M. Stubbs, of Fayette, Me., Nov. 27, 1829.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---|
| 54. i. | GILMAN W., | b. Aug. 16, 1831; md. Helen Gardiner, Mar. 25, 1861; resides in Illinois. |
| ii. | MARTHA JANE, b. | July 26, 1835; md. Solomon P. Mears, Aug. 27, 1854; res. Essex, Mass. Their children are: (1) <i>William Frank</i> , b. May 31, 1855; (2) <i>Warren Philip</i> , b. Oct. 21, 1856; (3) <i>Charles W.</i> , b. Feb. 28, 1859; (4) <i>Emma Julia</i> , b. July 10, 1861; (5) <i>Helen Clarabel</i> , b. Sept. 28, 1868. |
| iii. | IRENE, | b. Aug. 23, 1837; md. Oct. 6, 1861, George K. Knowlton, of Hamilton, Mass. Their children are: <i>Lucretia M.</i> , b. May 31, 1862; <i>Idella E.</i> , b. July 11, 1864; <i>Charles Everett</i> , b. Dec. 9, 1869. |
| iv. | SARAH M., | b. Jan. 15, 1839; md. Jan. 15, 1860, Alvin C. Bean; settled in Carroll Co., Iowa. They have one son, <i>Alvin D.</i> , b. Jay, Me., Feb. 31, 1864. |

- v. PHILIP M., b. June 7, 1844; was a soldier of the Rebellion, enlisting at the age of 18 in Co. G, 19th Me. infantry. He was in service 3 years; participated in all the battles and skirmishes of his regiment, sixteen in number, escaping with a single flesh wound. After his discharge he md. Oct. 10, 1868, Matilda P. Wellman, of Chesterville, Me.; res. Hamilton; d. Nov. 28, 1870.

- vi. WILLIAM A., b. Nov. 7, 1851; res. E. Cambridge; md., and has one child: *Hatty L.*, b. July 13, 1872.

(28.) ALFRED⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Sept. 9, 1832, Myra C. Tilson, of Thomaston, Me., where he settled in 1827; d. at Thomaston, July, 1873.

Children.

55. i. CHARLES A., b. 1833.
56. ii. FREDERIC A., b. 1836.
iii. CAROLINE A., b. 1845; d. 1846.

(29.) JOHN⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Jan. 9, 1837, Emily Burnham, of Essex, Mass.; res. Danvers.

Children.

57. i. JOHN W., b. Essex, July 27, 1837.
ii. EMILY E., b. Salem, Nov. 5, 1839; md. Sept. 18, 1857, William C. Dale, of New York; d. Oct. 10, 1863. Mr. Dale d. Oct. 29, 1867. They left two children: *John W.*, b. Feb. 14, 1858; *Mary E.*, b. July 10, 1860.
58. iii. DANIEL B., b. Danvers, May 8, 1846.
iv. ALFRED A., b. Danvers, Apr. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 30, 1858.
v. GEORGE E., b. Danvers, July 8, 1854.
vi. CHARLES H., b. Danvers, Jan. 18, 1856.

(30.) ORISON⁶ (*Abiel L.⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. Livermore, Me.; md. Sarah W. Morse, of Danville, Dec. 1, 1836.

Children.

- i. ABBY A., b. Mar. 24, 1839.
ii. S. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 25, 1853.

(31.) VALENTINE⁶ (*Abiel L.⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), went to Missouri and settled on a farm in Cairo, Randolph Co. He married Letitia Verrill, of Minot, Me., June 18, 1843. She died 1857; and Jan. 7, 1858, he md. Lucy B. Boucher. Valentine was 1st Lieutenant in the Union State Militia of Mo., during the Rebellion.

Children.

- i. MARTHA J., b. Nov. 5, 1858.
ii. ABBY ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
iii. SARAH L., b. Oct. 17, 1863.

- iv. MILLEY B., b. Oct. 2, 1865.
- v. WALTER A., b. Mar. 8, 1868.
- vi. FREDERIC V., b. Dec. 5, 1870.
- vii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 31, 1873.

(32.) GIDEON GILMAN⁶, (*Abiel L.⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Elizabeth Smith, of Saco, Me., May 1, 1835; died at Danville, Me., Feb. 27, 1848, leaving but one son:

59. i. GEORGE FREDERIC, b. Danville, Aug. 9, 1847.

(33.) ABNER T.⁶ (*Abiel L.⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), has been a teacher for the past thirty years—two years in Maine and twenty-eight in Missouri. During the Rebellion was hospital steward of the 11th Reg't Union State Militia, of Mo., afterward consolidated with the 2d Reg't. Resides at Macon City, and has served two terms in the City Council of that city. He md. Artemisia Clarkson (b. Randolph, Mo., Aug. 9, 1830), Dec. 21, 1848.

Children.

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1851.
- ii. MARIETTA, b. Sept. 5, 1852.
- iii. AURELIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 15, 1857.
- iv. BETTY BELL, b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. Feb. 27, 1862.
- v. JOHN ABIEL, b. May 29, 1864.
- vi. BESSIE ROSEINE MAUD, b. July 17, 1869.
- vii. THOMAS GRANT, b. Sept. 10, 1873.

(34.) SYLVANUS G.⁶ (*Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. May 17, 1834, Susan C., daughter of Nehemiah and Mary Sawtelle, of ———, Me.; rem. to Ohio, and thence to Michigan; settled at Hart.

Children.

- i. ELIZA B., b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 19, 1836.
- ii. GEORGE B., b. Poland, Me., Mar. 11, 1838; served three years in the Union army, Co. B, 100th Indiana Reg't.
- iii. MARY O., b. Irving, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1841.
- iv. LUCRETIA, b. Euclid, Ohio, July 6, 1844.
- v. ALBERT H., b. Euclid, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1846.
- vi. MARGARET J., b. Euclid, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1850.
- vii. CHARLES E., b. Euclid, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1854.
- viii. ALFRED, b. Euclid, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1856.

(35.) ALMON⁶ (*Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), went in 1838 from Boston to St. Louis, where he remained several weeks and "fitted out" as a traveling trader, among the Cherokee Indians and in the States of the South West. After

his return he purchased a farm in Randolph Co., Mo., which he sold in a short time and removed to Montgomery. In 1849 he went among the early adventurers to the California gold diggings, returning in 1851, after enduring the many hardships attendant upon the early days of California, and devoted his attention to his farm, which he brought to a high state of cultivation. In the Rebellion he was a loyalist, and, in consequence, was imprisoned two or three times, and robbed of most of his property; removed to Pike Co., where he now resides on a fine farm which he has successfully improved. He md. Margaret M., daughter of Jarrot Harris, of Albemarle, Va., who emigrated with his family to Montgomery, Mo. They were married Apr. 26, 1843.

Children.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| i. OLIVE J., | b. Randolph, Apr. 7, 1844. |
| ii. WILLIAM A., | b. Montgomery, Aug. 26, 1845. |
| iii. MARGARET A., | b. Randolph, Apr. 30, 1847. |
| iv. ALPHEUS D., | b. Montgomery, Dec. 9, 1851. |
| v. MATTY V., | b. Montgomery, Jan. 2, 1854. |
| vi. JARROT L., | b. Montgomery, Apr. 1, 1858. |

(36.) ALPHEUS⁶ (*Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. Poland, Me., and removed thence to New Gloucester, his present residence; md. Lois S. Foster, of Newry.

Children.

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| i. MOSES A., | b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1847. |
| ii. EMMA L., | b. Oct. 16, 1848; md. Allen T. Fogg. |
| iii. FLORA F., | b. July 13, 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1851. |
| iv. ALICE M., | b. Sept. 16, 1852. |
| v. ALFRED W., | b. Dec., 23, 1854. |
| vi. CORA A., | b. Mar. 20, 1861. |
| vii. FRANK O., | b. Sept. 18, 1865. |

(37.) SUMNER W.⁶ (*Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), married Jane, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Rollins) Ryder, of N. Yarmouth, Me. He was among the early adventurers to the California gold fields, and since his third year in the diggings nothing has been heard of him. His wife was res. in Boston, 1870.

(38.) JOHN R.⁶ (*Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), res. Windham, Me.; md. Lucinda M., daughter of Samuel and Lucy Small, of Windham, Me., Nov. 29, 1849.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|--|
| i. | FLORA M., | b. Hoboken, N. J., Apr. 4, 1856; d. July 23, 1856. |
| ii. | CHARLES P., | b. Hoboken, N. J., Apr. 28, 1858. |
| iii. | JOHN R., | b. New York City, Jan. 21, 1860; d. July 18, 1861. |
| iv. | OLIVE M., | b. Windham, Me., Nov. 22, 1863. |
| v. | ELLA, | b. Windham, Me., Sept. 22, 1867. |

(39.) AUGUSTUS W.⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Betsey Blunt, of Blanchard, Me. He res. in Sherburne, Mass., eight or ten years; rem. thence to Augusta, Me., where he died Dec. 1, 1869. His widow res. Boston. One child:

- i. AUGUSTUS W., b. Sherburne, Apr. 17, 1845; a soldier of the Rebellion, Co. C, 29th Me. Reg't, Jan., 1863, to the end of the war.

(40.) JOHN P.⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), md. Mar. 28, 1847, Adeline M. Austin (b. Tunbridge, Vt.), daughter of John and Aurelia Austin. She died Aug. 18, 1849, æt. 22. He md. 2d, Sept. 8, 1850, Emily A., daughter of James H. and Margaret L. Pratt, of Portsmouth, N. H. He resided in Boston, and subsequently at Portsmouth; pattern-maker and inventor of a patent extension bitt auger.

Children.

- i. FLORA E., b. June 13, 1851.
 ii. GEORGE OTIS, b. Apr. 27, 1853.

(41.) BRADBURY CARR⁶ (*Eliphalet*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Abbott, Me.; md. Aug. 27, 1847, Ruth, daughter of Winslow and Ruth (Prescott) Harrington, of Parkman, Me. He was a Union volunteer in the Rebellion, Co. E, 9th Maine Infantry.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | REGINA E., | b. May 12, 1848. |
| ii. | MARCELLUS E., | b. Aug. 6, 1849. |
| iii. | ORISON V., | b. June 1, 1851. |
| iv. | JULIA A., | b. July 31, 1852. |
| v. | WALTER WINSLOW, | b. Feb. 2, 1854. |
| vi. | MARSHALL CUDWORTH, | b. Mar. 20, 1855. |
| vii. | LYDIA JANE, | b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. Oct. 22, 1864. |
| viii. | BRADBURY H., | b. May 28, 1861. |
| ix. | JESSE LEE, | b. Aug. 1, 1863. |
| x. | PEARL MINTON, | b. July 8, 1867. |

(42.) JOHN SANBORN⁶ (*Moses*⁵, *Fohn*⁴, *Fohn*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Ashland, N. H.; md. Abigail D., daughter of Samuel Kimball, of Holderness.

Children.

- i. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 31, 1845; res. for a time in Lawrence, Mass.; now res. Philadelphia; insurance agent, 302 Walnut Street; md. Sept. 10, 1873, Nellie C. Harris, of Lunenburg, Mass.
- ii. FRANK, b. Aug. 11, 1853.
- iii. JOHN, b. May, 1861.
- iv. ABBY P., b. May, 1861; d. Apr. 12, 1872.

(43.) DAVID⁶ (*Samuel K.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Sarah Ann Glass, of Hanover, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1855; settled in Pierce Co., Wis., and was one of the first settlers of that county; res. Prescott, Wis.

Children.

- i. DAVID WALLACE, b. Oct. 11, 1857.
- ii. SARAH EMMA, b. Oct. 28, 1859.
- iii. MARIETTA ISABEL, b. Nov. 24, 1861.
- iv. MARY ALICE, b. June 27, 1864; d. in infancy.
- v. ANNIE GREENWOOD, b. Apr. 20, 1867; d. in infancy.
- vi. ABBIE GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 20, 1867; d. in infancy.

(44.) HARVEY P.⁶ (*Samuel K.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), went to California; travelled all over the Pacific coast, and finally settled at Santa Cruz, Cal., where he res. 1870.

(45.) WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ (*Samuel K.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), went to California, 1852; was engaged in mining there several years, and after travelling somewhat extensively over the extreme Western States and Territories; pre-empted land and settled in Oregon.

(46.) SAMUEL GEORGE⁶ (*Samuel K.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), settled in Pierce Co., Wis.; md. Abbje Gertrude Birdsey, of Hanover, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1863; res. Prescott, Wis.

Children.

- i. ARCHIE ALEXIS, b. June 17, 1866.
- ii. E. HORTENSE, b. Jan. 11, 1868.
- iii. EUGENIE GERALDINE, b. June 16, 1870.

(47.) JOSEPH ALEXIS⁶ (*Samuel K.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Mary Estella Johnson, of Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1868; settled at Hastings, Minn., and rem. to Dubuque, 1870. He joined the Union army about one and a half years before the close of the war and served till the end, in Co. F, 37th Wisconsin Volunteers. He was engaged in several battles and skirmishes about Petersburg and Richmond, and was twice wounded.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|
| i. | ORENA MAY, | b. May 1, 1869. |
| ii. | ANOLA BELL, | b. Sept. 10, 1872. |
| iii. | MARIETTA ESTELLA, | b. Jan. 21, 1874. |

(48.) DAVID B.⁶ (*Joseph L.⁶, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), married Hannah Andrews Perkins, of Alexandria, N. H., June 20, 1864; res. in Lowell, in the employ of the Lowell Machine Shop Foundry. He has no children.

(49.) CHARLES M.⁶ (*Joseph L.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Francelia Ladd, of Alexandria, Oct., 1860; res. Alexandria; merchant, and in 1871, United States Postmaster at that town. One child:

- i. RUBY MABEL, b. Apr. 20, 1867.

(50.) GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁶ (*Joseph L.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Edna Jane Scribner, of Franklin, N. H.; res. Alexandria.

(51.) JOSEPH A.⁶ (*Joseph L.⁵, David⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Ellen Swain, of Hebron, N. H., May 27, 1870; res. Alexandria; enlisted as a volunteer in the Rebellion army, but was discharged for disability.

(52.) WILLIAM H.⁶ (*John⁵, Abel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), md. Mary E., daughter of John and Margaret Boyce, of —, Illinois. He was engaged in farming in Illinois. In the Summer of 1862, enlisted in Co. E, 113th Illinois Reg't. At Memphis, was sick four weeks; partially recovered and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he died of congestion of the lungs, Mar. 26, 1863.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|----------|
| i. | CORA E., | b. 1861. |
| ii. | JOHN GILBERT, | b. 1863. |

(53.) THOMAS EDWARD⁶ (*John⁵, Abel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Nicholas¹*), resided with his father in Iowa until the Rebellion, when he enlisted July 8, 1861, in Co. E, 7th Iowa infantry; was engaged in the battle of Corinth, Oct. 3 and 4, 1862; discharged with his Reg't, Dec. 5, 1863; re-enlisted in Sherman's army; was in the Atlanta campaign; participated in the battle of Resaca or Oostenaula River, Ga., and in the battle of Atlanta, July

22, 1864; in the latter engagement he was severely wounded in the foot, which disabled him from further service during the struggle; was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, and remained in hospital until finally discharged, Nov., 1866. He is a machinist; res. Dundee, Kane Co., Illinois; married Ellen, daughter of Joshua and Amelia Healy. One child:

i. JESSIE, b. 1870.

(54.) GILMAN W.⁷ (*Stanley*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), settled in Illinois; md. Helen Gardiner, Mar. 25, 1861.

Children.

i.	ELLA M.,	b. Jan., 1862.
ii.	FREDERIC,	b. April, 1863.
iii.	FRANK,	b. Sept., 1867.

(55.) CHARLES A.⁷ (*Alfred*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Thomaston, Me.; rem. to Boston, 1851. At the beginning of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. C, 4th Maine Infantry, Apr. 24, 1861; was chosen 2d Lieutenant on the organization of the company, and 1st Lieut. about the time the Reg't left for Washington. At the expiration of the first year of service he became Captain of the company. He was once taken prisoner and confined for several weeks in Libby prison. At the end of 22 months of service, he resigned on account of shattered health; returned to Boston, and soon after became associated in the wholesale grocery business with Henry Callender & Co. He md. Josephine M. Farnsworth, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 8, 1866.

(56.) FREDERIC A.⁷ (*Alfred*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), settled in Rockland, Me.; was a salesman there several years; subsequently travelled in Europe, and returning located in Boston, where he now resides; was a wholesale dry goods merchant, 170 Devonshire St.

(57.) JOHN W.⁷ (*John*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Danvers; md. Nov. 26, 1862, Frances A. Wilson, of Danvers.

Children.

i.	WALTER A.,	b. Sept. 13, 1863.
ii.	FRANCES E.,	b. Dec. 30, 1867.
iii.	ALFRED A.,	b. Feb. 11, 1870.

(58.) DANIEL B.⁷ (*John*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹), res. Danvers ; md. Oct. 25, 1868, Abbie F. Welch, of Danvers. Has no children.

(59.) GEORGE FREDERIC⁷ (*Gideon G.*⁶, *Abiel L.*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *John*³, *Benjamin*², *Nicholas*¹) res. Livermore, Me. He was a volunteer in the Rebellion, serving in the 30th Me. Infantry ; enlisted Dec., 1863. He was elected a member of the Superintending School Committee of Livermore, 1872 ; md. May 11, 1868, Ella M. Daggett, of Auburn. One child :

i. LEON DUANE ROLLINS, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM RAWLINS, OF GLOUCESTER.

(1.) WILLIAM RAWLINS, called sometimes fisherman, and in later deeds, yeoman, was married in Gloucester, by Hon. John Newman, Jan. 22, 1719, to Hannah, daughter of John, and granddaughter of Thomas Millet. He may have been the only son of Edward, of Boston, who arrived at Boston from Barbadoes about 1715. Edward's will, dated Jan. 1, 1715, proved Jan. 20, 1715, conveyed property to his wife, Margaret, and his three children, *William*, *Sarah*, and *Margaret*. William bought ten acres of land in Gloucester, of Nathaniel Stone and John Coy, Feb. 28, 1722, and resided in Gloucester till 1740, when he sold his property in that town and rem. to Amherst, N. H. His deed is a model of comprehensiveness, and I have thought proper to transcribe the principal portion of it. By this deed, dated May 7, 1740, he and his wife, Hannah, convey unto Epes Sargent, of Gloucester, "house, barn and six acres, which lot was laid out by the committee, Dec. 24, 1707, to Nathaniel Millet and Nathaniel Millet, Jr., etc." "All which lands are situate, lying and being within ye township of Gloucester, aforesaid, together with all the rocks, water courses of water, houses, fences, mines, minerals, trees, woods and underwoods, standing, lying, or being thereon, and all the privileges

NOTE.—Thomas Millet, the emigrant ancestor of the Millet family, came from Southwark, Eng., in the ship *Elizabeth*, with his wife, Mary (Greenoway), her sister, Ursula, and his son, Thomas, in 1635, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., being then 30 years of age. His children all settled in Gloucester, except one, Bethia, who md. Moses Ayers, of Dorchester.—*Wentworth*.

and appurtenances and commodities, to the said parcels of land or any of them appertaining, or any way belonging, together with all other right, title or interest which the said William Rawlins, and Hannah, his wife, *have or ought to have*, to, and in, any real estate lying within the township of Gloucester."

•
Children.

- | | | |
|----------|------------|---|
| i. | MARY, | b. Aug. 3, 1720; md. Joshua Pettingell, of Newbury, 1741. |
| ii. | ANN, | b. July 30, 1723. |
| iii. | WILLIAM, | b. June 24, 1725; is said to have been killed in the French and Indian war. |
| iv. | HANNAH, | b. May 8, 1727; md. John Davis. |
| v. | ELIZABETH, | b. Mar. 15, 1729; md. Joseph Prince, of Amherst, N. H. Their children were: <i>Elizabeth, Joseph, Hannah, Sarah, Abel, Susanna, Mary, Anna, John</i> and <i>Solomon</i> , the last named of whom, Solomon, res. Amherst, md. Mary, sister of R. D. Muzzey, M.D., formerly Professor of Anatomy and Surgery, Dartmouth College, afterwards of Cincinnati and Boston. |
| vi. | JOHN, | b. Aug. 6, 1731; reported killed by the Indians. He was a member of an Indian scouting party, under Capt. John Goffe, of Amherst, Apr. 24, 1746. |
| 2. vii. | JOSEPH, | b. Aug. 4, 1733. |
| 3. viii. | JAMES, | b. Feb. 28, 1736. |
| ix. | NATHAN, | b. July 6, 1738. |

(2.) JOSEPH² (*William*¹), cooper; res. in Salem, Mass.; md. Sarah, daughter of — and Elizabeth Butman, of Salem. He rem. to New Boston, N. H., where he was living in 1799.

(3.) JAMES² (*William*¹), removed from Amherst to Dublin, N. H., between 1772 and 1776. He was a soldier of the Revolution; was one of the company raised from Meredith and adjoining towns for Ticonderoga, July 7, 1777, and was in the army at Rhode Island, 1779–80.*

He was on the town committee "for building school housen," 1784.†

The following anecdote is related of him in the History of Dublin: "Two members of the Baptist Church, a Mr. Rollins and Mr. Riggs had a misunderstanding with regard to some dealings between them, and Mr. Riggs took occasion to call his brother Rollins an old *skinflint*. Mr. Rollins considered it scandalous and reported his brother Riggs to the church for disci-

*Army Rolls, Concord.

†History of Dublin.

pline. A meeting was called, and presided over by Elder Wilard. Mr. Rollins stated his grievance, and the brethren discussed the matter, and gave their opinions. The elder cautioned them about being *hasty*, and suggested the propriety of ascertaining the definition of the opprobrious epithet, by consulting a dictionary. A messenger was sent for a dictionary, and one was procured; but they were doomed to be disappointed, for the word could not be found. In this dilemma they felt somewhat perplexed, but the elder proposed that brother Riggs should state to the church what he meant when he called brother Rollins an old skinflint. Mr. Riggs, who had been sitting in silence during the whole proceedings, rose up and said in a sonorous and lisping manner, that was natural to him, "I meant that brother Rollins was *a downright, honest, clever man.*" This must, of course, in the absence of other testimony, have been deemed satisfactory.

Mr. R. was five times married. His first wife was Abigail Downe, who died May 7, 1790, æt. 58. He married second, Mary Whitney, Oct. 11, 1791, who died April 3, 1799, æt. 50. He next married Hannah Ross, of Jaffrey, who deceased August 10, 1803. Nov. 17, 1803, he married Martha Muzzey, who died Dec. 16, 1813, æt. 66. His last wife was widow Rebecca Phelps, of Roxbury, N. H., who deceased November 3, 1844, æt. 78. His children, all by his first wife, were :

- | | | |
|---------|----------|--|
| i. | MOLLY, | b. Jan. 30, 1758; Jan. 25, 1774, to John Adams; they res. in Nelson N. H., many years; removed when quite advanced in life, to Watertown, N. Y., where they died. Mr. Adams was a native of Sherburne, Mass; son of Moses Adams, who removed to Dublin, N. H., 1773. Their children were <i>Hepsibeth, John, Abigail, Henry, Moses, Polly, James, Joseph, Jesse, and Seth.</i> |
| 4. ii. | JAMES, | b. Aug. 22, 1760. |
| 5. iii. | JOHN, | b. May 21, 1762. |
| 6. iv. | JOSEPH, | b. Aug. 8, 1764. |
| v. | ABIGAIL, | b. Mar. 5, 1765; md. Amos Morse, of Dublin, Aug. 4, 1783; son of Thomas and Mary Morse, who moved from Sherburne to Dublin. Their children were (1) <i>Amos</i> , b. Dec. 26, 1784. (2) <i>James</i> , b. Feb. 22, 1787. (3) <i>Fanny</i> , b. May 30, 1790. (4) <i>Robert</i> , who died at Barre, Vt. (5) <i>Luther</i> . (6) <i>Joseph</i> . (7) <i>Henry</i> . |
| vi. | HANNAH, | b. Dec. 30, 1767; md. Dec. 20, 1786, Daniel Gleason, of Rutland, Vt. He died Mar. 2, 1835, æt. 73, and his widow d. Sept. 10, 1838. Their children |

were (1) *Lois*, b. April 17, 1787; md. John Eastman. (2) *Daniel*, b. July 8, 1789; md. Laura Moulthrop; res. Rutland, Vt. (3) *Abigail*, md. William S. Barker, went to Wisconsin. (4) *Hannah*, b. 1793; md. Elisha Eastman. (5) *Mary*, b. 1795; md. John Learned; (6) *Abel*, b. 1797; md. Esther Campbell, res. Rutland. (7) *James*, b. 1798; md. Mary Eddy. (8) *Marcia*, b. 1801; md. Isaac Brown; res. Granville, Vt. (9) *Ingalls*, b. 1803; md. Lucinda Parker; res. Warren, Warren Co., New York. (10) *Emily*, b. 1807. (11) *Charles*, b. 1809; md. widow of his brother James, who dec'd. 1834; res. Tinmouth, Vermont.

- | | | |
|---------|----------|--|
| 7. vii. | SAMUEL, | b. July 30, 1769. |
| viii. | LYDIA, | b. April 28, 1771; md. Nathan Winch, Nov. 4, 1790; res. Chittenden, Vt. Their ch. were <i>Nathan</i> , b. 1792. <i>Susan</i> , b. 1794. <i>Polly</i> , b. 1796. <i>Joseph</i> , b. 1800. <i>Nancy</i> , b. 1802. <i>Ira</i> , b. 1805. |
| 8. ix. | WILLIAM, | b. Feb. 24, 1772. |
| x. | FANNY, | b. Apr. 27, 1775; md. Noah Norcross, and res. Barre, Vermont. |

(4.) JAMES³ (*James*², *William*¹), married Hepsibeth Greenwood, Nov. 5, 1779; rem. to Parkerstown, Vt., where he died Oct. 10, 1849, in his 90th year. His wife dec'd Nov. 23, 1848, æt. 86.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| 9. i. | EBENEZER, | b. Dublin, Apr. 22, 1780. |
| ii. | WILLIAM, | b. ———. |
| iii. | JAMES, | b. ———. |
| iv. | HENRY, | b. ———. |
| v. | POLLY, | b. ———; md. George Cunningham, 1801; settled in Canada. |
| vi. | ABIGAIL, | b. June 7, 1785; md. Ira Seward; res. Mendon, Vt., and had children: <i>James Edwin</i> , b. Rutland, Aug. 16, 1825; <i>William H.</i> , b. Rutland, Aug. 27, 1827. |
| vii. | SARAH, | b. ———. |
| viii. | JULIA, | b. ———; md. Robert Andrews, of Pittsford, Vt.; rem. to New York, and thence to Ohio. |
| ix. | HEPSIBETH, | b. Sept. 14, 1800; md. Timothy Taft, of Pittsford, Apr. 29, 1818; removed to Crown Point. Children: (1) <i>Henry</i> , b. Apr. 22, 1819. (2) <i>Luthera</i> , b. Nov. 14, 1822. (3) <i>Louisa</i> , b. July 17, 1824. (4) <i>Albert</i> , b. April 29, 1828. (5) <i>Catharine</i> , b. Oct. 8, 1829. (6) <i>James Kimball</i> , b. Mar. 20, 1832. (7) <i>Joseph Edwin</i> , b. June 17, 1834; d. July 27, 1838. (8) <i>Julia Sophia</i> , b. July 20, 1836. (9) <i>Joseph Edwin</i> , b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1839. (10) <i>Laura Ann</i> , b. Aug. 13, 1841. |
| x. | MARTHA, | b. ———. |

(5.) JOHN³ (*James*², *William*¹), md. Aug. 16, 1787, Elizabeth Johnson; settled in Chittenden, Vt. He is reported to have been a man of uncommon strength, in confirmation of which,

it is said, that on the occasion of raising a barn, he carried, a short distance, unaided, upon his shoulder, a stick of timber (plate) forty ft. long and eight inches diameter.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|------------|---|
| i. | SIMEON, | b. Dec. 23, 1787. |
| ii. | JOHN, | b. Apr. 28, 1789. |
| iii. | NATHAN, | b. May, 15, 1791. |
| iv. | BETSEY, | b. Apr. 17, 1793; md. — Hewitt; res. Rutland, Vt. |
| 10. i. | ELIPHALET, | b. 1800. |
| vi. | CHRISTINA. | |

(6.) JOSEPH³ (*Fames*² *William*¹), md. Abigail Greenwood, Oct. 6, 1785; res. Dublin, N. H., where he died Dec. 20, 1836, æt. 73; his widow d. Sept. 17, 1852, æt. 86.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|----------|---|
| i. | SARAH, | b. June 30, 1786; md. Richard Strong, of Dublin, N. H., June 30, 1806, and had children. <i>Adeline</i> , b. June 26, 1808; md. Charles Whitney; res. Charlestown, Mass. <i>Mary</i> , b. May 3, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1809. <i>Mary Livingston</i> , b. Oct. 1810; md. Dec. 26, 1844, Jonathan K. Smith. <i>Richard Rodney</i> , b. June, 27, 1812; md. Aug. 1841, Sarah A. Bagley, res. Manchester, N. H. <i>Joseph Rollins</i> , b. Nov. 14, 1813; md. April 8, 1841, Mary Caroline Brown; d. Oct. 19, 1845. <i>Sarah</i> , b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 23, 1820. <i>Sarah M.</i> , b. Nov. 19, 1823; md. May 14, 1848, Martin L. Newton, of Marlboro'.* |
| ii. | BETSEY, | b. July 25, 1790; md. Aug. 13, 1822, Dudley Smith, of Gilsum, N. H. Their children were <i>Daniel</i> , <i>Joseph Elliot</i> , <i>Eliza Ann</i> , and <i>Elizabeth</i> . |
| iii. | ABIGAIL, | b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Feb. 24, 1796. |
| iv. | ANNA, | b. Aug. 9, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1796. |
| 11. v. | JOSEPH, | b. July 13, 1796. |
| vi. | MARY, | b. Oct. 16, 1802; md. Elliot Powers, Feb. 11, 1823; res. Dublin. They had but one son, <i>Joseph Willard Powers</i> , b. Apr. 23, 1824. |

(7.) SAMUEL³ (*Fames*² *William*¹), married Lucy Winch, a native of Framingham, Mass.; settled on a farm at Durham, Canada East.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|---------|---|
| 12. i. | JOEL, | b. 1802. |
| ii. | JAMES, | b. —; went to Ohio. |
| iii. | SAMUEL, | b. —; settled in Shefford, Canada East. |

(8.) WILLIAM³ (*Fames*² *William*¹), md. Sept. 25, 1796, Lydia Stone, of Dublin (b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 19, 1779). He d.

*Richard Strong, the father of the above family, was born May 8, 1780. He was son of Richard and Betty (Rix), and grandson of Henry, who emigrated from Dublin, Ireland about 1736. Henry was the first settler in Dublin, and the town received its name from the place of his nativity. The name was formerly Strongman.

Sept. 25, 1833, æt. 61. They had removed from Dublin to Landgrove, Vt. Mrs. Rollins d. at the house of her son Samuel, at Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1868, æt. 88.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| | LYDIA, | b. Dublin, Mar. 4, 1797; md. 1st, — Freeman, of Weston, Vt.; md. 2d, Tisdale Lincoln, of Mendon, Vt. |
| ii. | LUCY, | b. Dublin, Feb. 21, 1799; md. Charles Eddy, of Chester, Vt. |
| iii. | MARIA, | b. Dublin, —, 1801; died in infancy. |
| 13. iv. | WILLIAM, | b. Dublin, Jan. 1, 1803. |
| v. | MARIA, | b. Dublin, —, 1805; d. 1818. |
| 14. vi. | JULIAN AUGUSTUS, | b. Dublin, Nov. 24, 1806. |
| 15. vii. | JAMES M., | b. Dublin, Mar. 4, 1809. |
| 16. viii. | ASA, | b. Dublin, July 23, 1811. |
| ix. | MARTHA, | b. Dublin, 1813; d. 1816. |
| x. | ABIGAIL, | b. Roxbury, Vt., May 21, 1816; md. Samuel W. Byam, of Chester, Jan. 4, 1849; res. Grafton, Vt. Children: <i>Arthur S.</i> , b. Nov. 7, 1849; <i>Mary A.</i> , b. Feb. 18, 1851. |
| 17. xi. | SAMUEL, | b. Rockingham, July 26, 1820. |
| xii. | MARY A., | b. —, 1824; md. May 10, 1849, Solon Robinson, of Abington, Mass.; res. at Abington till 1855; rem. to Springfield, Vt. Their children: (1) <i>Emily A.</i> , b. Apr. 4, 1850. (2) <i>Willard S.</i> , b. Oct. 22, 1851. (3) <i>Lydia A.</i> , b. Jan. 10, 1854. (4) <i>Mary E.</i> , b. Jan. 15, 1856. (5) <i>Abby A.</i> , b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1860. |

(9.) Dea. EBENEZER⁴ (*James*³, *James*², *William*¹), md. Polly, daughter of Benjamin Farmer, of Rutland, Vt., July 17, 1803; removed to Pawlet, Vt., and thence in 1826 to Johnsburg, Warren Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 18, 1856, æt. 77. His widow died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wheeler, Nov. 24, 1872, æt. 91. From an obituary notice written by Rev. T. R. Dunn, of North Creek, N. Y., who also preached a funeral sermon on the occasion of his death, I extract the following: "About 1809 Mr. Rollins united with the Baptist church in Rutland, and on his removal to Johnsburg, united with the church there, which relation was worthily sustained till his release from the church militant to join the church triumphant. For many years he performed the functions of the deacon's office with distinguished ability. Very few, of his sphere of labor, have contributed more to the general development of Christian graces in a community. The first Sabbath School started in this town he assisted in organizing, and was for several years its Superintendent. He also

taught the first singing school in town. His life has been signalized in promoting the interests of the church, and the general welfare of the rising generation. His dignity of mien, decision of character, rigid observance of the Sabbath, combined with remarkable benevolence and Christian sympathy, secured for him a position in the estimation of the community, which few enjoy.

Children.

- i. HARRIET, b. Aug. 22, 1804; md. Nov. 17, 1828, Sheldon Wheeler, of Vergennes, Vt. They had no children, but adopted David D., son of David Rollins (18).
- ii. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 27, 1807; md. Dec. 10, 1835, Joseph A. Bates, of Crown Point, N. Y.; removed to Ohio. Children: (1) *Charles Franklin*, b. Oct. 22, 1836; enlisted in the Union service Aug. 12, 1862, Co. K, 105th Ohio Infantry; went to Kentucky, where he was transferred to the 6th Michigan Battery; was wounded at the battle of Perryville, and left upon the field for several hours, when he was discovered, and taken to Bairdstown hospital, and thence, after several days, to Louisville, where, from the effects of his wounds, he died Dec. 9, 1862. (2) *Frances Caroline*, b. Jan. 20, 1839; res. at Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 11, 1809; md. Jan. 1, 1844, George Rollin Wright (b. Royalton, Vt.); res. Crown Point. Children: (1) *George Rollin*, (2) *Mary Cornelia*, (3) *Silas*, formerly of Vergennes, Vt.
- iv. MINERVA, b. July 1, 1811; md. Aug. 27, 1834, Edward Austin, Jr.; res. Johnsburg, Warren Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Henry D.*, b. July 23, 1835. (2) *George W.*, b. Feb. 24, 1837; enlisted in the rebellion, Co. H, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and served to the close of the war. (3) *Sheldon W.*, b. Feb. 17, 1839; enlisted, Oct. 8, 1861, in Co. A, 93d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry; died in service, June 23, 1862, at White House Hospital, Va. (4) *David T.*, b. Jan. 16, 1841; enlisted Aug., 1862, Co. D, 118th N. Y. Regiment; died Sept. 25, 1863, at Hampton hospital, Va. (5) *Rollin F.*, b. Feb. 9, 1843; enlisted April, 1861, Co. E, 22d N. Y. Vol.; died in service, April 10, 1862, near Washington, Va. (6) *Charles F.*, b. March 21, 1845; enlisted Feb., 1864, 96th Detachment, N. Y. Vol.; d. April 5th, 1864, at Pungo Landing, Va. (7) *Harvey N.*, b. Feb. 23, 1847. (8) *Albert T.*, b. April 12, 1848. (9) *James Agustus*, b. June 11, 1850. (10) *Alexander D.*, b. May 19, 1853. (11) *Julius Emerson*, b. June 19, 1855.
18. v. DAVID, b. December 4, 1813.
vi. DANIEL G. b. July 17, 1817; md. Sarah E. Adams, of Washington, D. C.; res. New York City; a machinist; was formerly Superintendent of the New York Moulding Mill, 36th St., near 8th Avenue.
- vii. SARAH F., b. Oct. 12, 1820; md. Benjamin F. Wright, of Woodstock, Illinois.

- viii. BENJAMIN F., b. April 11, 1823; died in infancy.
- ix. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 26, 1824; md. John Weisgerber, a native of Prussia, at Kingsbury, La Porte Co. Ind., April 21, 1861. They have two children: (1) *Minnie*, b. May 29, 1865. (2) *Freddie* (Green), an adopted child, the orphan son of a Union soldier, b. Michigan, June 2, 1861.

19. x. HORACE ———, an adopted son, who bears the name.

(10.) ELIPHALET⁴ (*Fohn³, James², William¹*), went in early life to Canada, and purchased a large farm near Shefford, Canada East; at the time of his settlement nearly a wilderness. He resided here about 30 years; went thence to Illinois, and afterwards to Cherry Grove, Minnesota, where he now resides.

Children.

- i. EDWARD, b. Mar. 16, 1821.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
- iii. SMITH, b. Apr. 19, 1827.
- iv. JOEL, b. June 17, 1829.
- v. ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 27, 1832.
- vi. MARIETTA, b. June 12, 1834.
- vii. JAMES, b. Nov. 20, 1836.
- viii. LOUISE H., b. Apr. 15, 1839; md. J. D. Ingalls, of Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., July 12, 1860; res. at Cherry Grove, York, Fillmore Co., Minnesota, at which place Mr. Ingalls is U. S. Postmaster. Their children: (1) *Almont J.*, b. July 10, 1862. (2) *Leymont C.*, b. May 7, 1864. (3) *Herschel L.*, b. Dec. 9, 1868. (4) *Janet E.*, b. July 29, 1871. Mrs. Ingalls is Lecturer and Assistant-Steward of York Grange, No. 227, Patrons of Husbandry.
- ix. ANNIE C., b. Sept. 8, 1841.

(11.) JOSEPH⁴ (*Joseph³, James², William¹*), married Mary Russell, of Dublin, N. H., Sept. 14, 1819, daughter of John Russell, (she was born May 17 1799). They removed to Peru, Vt., leaving Dublin before 1853.

Mary Russell's father John, was a native of Harvard, Mass.; removed to Dublin, and thence, May, 1828, to Alstead, N. H., to reside with his son in law, Joseph Rollins. He was a Revolutionary soldier; died January 26, 1829.

Children.

- i. JOSEPH PALMER, b. Dublin, ———; d. 1844; æt. 25.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Alstead, ———; d. 1846.
- iii. IRA, b. ———.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Alstead, ———; md.; res. N. Y. State; removed thence and was res. with his son, Ira, in 1851, at New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Mary, his first wife, d. about 1847.

(12.) JOEL⁴ (*Samuel³, James², William¹*), married Elizabeth —; settled in Canada. He died Nov., 1837, æt. 36. His widow resided, 1852, at Stanbridge, Canada East.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|---------|-----------------|
| i. | JOEL, | b. July, 1834. |
| ii. | GEORGE, | b. April, 1836. |

(13.) WILLIAM⁴ (*William³, James², William¹*), res. Walpole, N. H.; married Clarissa Dodge, of Walpole, Oct. 10, 1825, (b. Marlow, Aug. 11, 1803). She died July 24, 1865, and Mr. R. md. Feb. 7, 1867, Mrs. Fanny Cragin, of Marlow.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|-------------|--|
| i. | WILLIAM G., | b. Walpole, May 10, 1827; res. Boston; Deputy State Constable; md. Hannah E. Dorr, of Boston.
His second wife was Charlotte Hutchins. |
| ii. | SARAH JANE, | b. May 17, 1828; md. 1st, Henry R. Chase; 2d, James H. Roberts; res. Boston. |
| 20. iii. | REUBEN C., | b. Dec. 26, 1829. |
| 21. iv. | GEORGE H., | b. Jan. 19, 1838. |

(14.) JULIAN AUGUSTUS⁴ (*William³, James², William¹*), res. Chester, Vt.; md. Joanna Blodget, of Grafton, Feb. 3, 1836; rem. to Grafton, and thence to Windham.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|-------------|--|
| 22. i. | GEORGE W., | b. Chester, May 20, 1837. |
| ii. | CHARLES A., | b. Weston, Aug. 13, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1841. |
| iii. | MARY F., | b. Grafton, Mar. 23, 1847. |

(15.) JAMES M.⁴ (*William³, James², William¹*), res. Rockingham; md. Mar. 8, 1835, Hannah Eddy. He died June 21, 1865, æt. 56. His widow res. in Rockingham; was daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Abbott) Eddy. One child:

- | | | |
|----|-----------|----------|
| i. | ROYAL J., | b. 1840. |
|----|-----------|----------|

(16.) ASA⁴ (*William³, James², William¹*), res. Chester, Vt.; md. Mar. 31, 1836, Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Patty (Howe) Byam, of Templeton, Mass.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------|--|
| i. | LYDIA JANE, | b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1840. |
| ii. | ELLEN, | b. Jan. 11, 1843; md. Sylvester Putnam, son of Joseph and Sally (Putnam) Putnam, of Springfield, Vt., Mar. 5, 1862; res. Springfield; no children.
Mr. Putnam served in the Rebellion, in Co. E, 16th Vt. Reg't; was at the battle of Gettysburg. |

- iii. ASA H., b. Dec. 17, 1846; md. June 3, 1873, Eliza A., daughter of George W. and Lydia (Tarbell) Perry, of Springfield.

(17.) SAMUEL⁴ (*William³, James², William¹*), res. Springfield, Vt.; one of the Selectmen of Springfield and Chairman of the Board, 1872; also a magistrate; md. Catherine Moore, of Rockingham, b. July 12, 1831.

Children.

- i. GERTIE M., b. Aug. 3, 1863.
ii. EDWIN J., b. Mar. 30, 1868.

(18.) DAVID⁴ (*Ebenezer³, James², William¹*), md. July 10, 1837; res. at Crown Point, N. Y.; rem. to Salisbury, Vt., where he died Nov. 7, 1838.

Children.

- i. MARTHA JANE, b. Apr., 1838; md. John R. Fraser, of Ferrisburg, Vt., where they resided for some years; rem. to Buffalo and thence to Chicago.
ii. DAVID E., b. Oct., 1840; adopted son of Sheldon and Harriet (Rollins) Wheeler; served in the Rebellion, enlisting from Ferrisburg, Sept. 16, 1862, Co. I, 14th Vt.; died in service.

(19.) HORACE⁵ (*Ebenezer⁴, James³, James², William¹*), md. Mary Dimmick, of Ferrisburg, Vt., July 18, 1857; res. Rural Bower, Greenville County, Virginia.

Children.

- i. ANNA MARIA, b. Sept. 23, 1860.
ii. CHARLES HORACE, {
iii. CARLTON EDWARD, { b. June 6, 1867.

(20.) REUBEN C.⁵ (*William⁴, William³, James², William¹*), md. June 15, 1858, Frances A. Dodge, of Boston, (b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 8, 1840); went to Illinois.

Children.

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Walpole, Aug. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1860.
ii. HENRY ELLSWORTH, b. Chenoa, Ill., Aug. 7, 1861; d. Oct. 21, 1862.
iii. LULU, b. Chenoa, May 24, 1864.
iv. MEDORA, b. Chenoa, Mar. 15, 1868.

(21.) GEORGE H.⁵ (*William⁴, William³, James², William¹*), res. Drewsville, N. H.; md at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 15, 1869,

Maria Sabin, of Barton, Vt.; born in Coventry, Dec. 4, 1839.
One child :

- i. JAMES FREDERIC, b. Walpole, Jan. 15, 1870.

(22.) GEORGE W⁵. (*Fulian A.*⁴, *William*³, *James*², *William*¹.)
rem. to Cavendish, Vt.; married Mary Stearns, of Grafton, Vt.,
Dec. 16, 1860.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------------|
| i. | ORA G., | b. Cavendish, Dec. 15, 1862. |
| ii. | WINIFRED M., | b. Cavendish, Aug. 16, 1866. |
| iii. | WILLIAM G., | b. Cavendish, Oct. 18, 1868. |

DESCENDANTS
OF
THOMAS RAWLINS, OF SCITUATE.

(1.) THOMAS RAWLINS came from England in 1630 in the same company with Governor Winthrop, the first company of that year; settled in Roxbury; was admitted freeman May 18, 1631*; removed to Scituate, according to Roxbury records, about 1639†. He must have been in Scituate before 1639, because the Colony records say that Thomas Rawlins and others, of Scituate, were presented by the jury Dec., 1638, for receiving foreigners and strangers into their houses and lands without license of the Governor and Assistants, or acquainting the town of Scituate therewith. They were all discharged by the Court, 1639. Mr. Rollins purchased Anthony Annable's North River lot, in 1642. His house, situated where Dea. Thomas and Dea. George King afterward resided, was built in 1637. In 1646 he was one of the Connihasset partners‡.

During his residence in Scituate he was a man of note and usefulness, having been appointed by the General Court a member of the Grand Jury of the Colony in 1641, 1642, and 1646; he was also a surveyor of Scituate, 1642, 1644, and one of the Town Committee in 1643; he was also one of the Deputies from Scituate at the special session of the General Court held at Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1642, for the purpose of providing forces against the Indians, for an offensive and defensive war, at which session "Miles Standish was appointed Captain of the forces

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, p. 91. †Roxbury Church Records. ‡Deane's Hist. of Scituate.

to be raised; Mr. Thomas Prence to be his counsel, and to advise in the wars; William Palmer, lieutenant, and Peregrine White, auncient bearer."*

Oct. 10, 1643, he was again a delegate to the General Court, convened on the occasion of the insurrection of the Indians against the Dutch and English.

His first wife, Mary, died just prior to his removal, having, according to Roxbury Church Records, "lived a godly life." His second wife, Emma, died Dec. 27, 1655, and he married May 2, 1656, Sarah, widow of David Mattocks, of Roxbury.†

Mr. Rawlins died in Boston, Mar. 15, 1660. His will, dated Mar. 12, 1660, conveyed property to his wife Sarah; and to his son Thomas, a house in Boston, provided he live there with his mother as heretofore; to his son Nathaniel, a farm in Scituate, etc. It is added in the record of probate that "Thomas Rawlins, y^e sonne, declared that knowing his father to have left his mother-in-law, Sarah, too little, he was free and willing, and did give her nine pounds more," etc.

Rawlins brought with him from England five children, viz.:

2. i. THOMAS ———.
- ii. MARY ———; md. April 1639, William Parker, of Scituate; she died August, 1651, leaving children: (1) *Mary*, b. Jan. 1, 1639; md. Theophilus Witherell. (2) *William*, b. Dec., 1643. (3) *Patience*, b. Feb., 1648; md. John Randall, of Scituate.‡ Mr. Parker md. 2d, Mary, daughter of Humprey Turner, of Scituate, Nov. 13, 1651, and his children by the second marriage were (4) *Lydia*, b. May 9, 1653. (5) *Myles*, b. June 25, 1655. (6) *Joseph*, b. Oct. 4, 1658. (7) *Nathaniel*, b. March 8, 1661; died in Phipps' Canada expedition against Quebec, 1690.
- iii. JOAN, b. ———; md. Jan. 28, 1645, Ephraim Kempton, of Scituate. He was son of Ephraim, of Plymouth, and came probably with his father in the ship *Ann*, 1623. Their children were: (1) *Joanna*, b. Sept. 29, 1647; md. Dec. 22, 1664, George Morton, of Plymouth. (2) *Patience*, b. Oct. 2, 1648; died young. (3) *Ephraim*, b. Oct. 1, 1649; rem. to Salem. He was a gunsmith in Boston; md. Nov. 7, 1673, *Patience*, daughter of Elder

*Plymouth Colony Records. †Savage.

‡Children of John and Patience Randall:

- | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| i. JOHN, | b. May 6, 1677. | v. WILLIAM, | b. Feb. 6, 1685. |
| ii. PATIENCE, | b. Jan. 13, 1679. | vi. JOB, | b. Mar. 3, 1688. |
| iii. THOMAS, | b. Jan. 25, 1681. | vii. JUDITH, | b. Apr. 29, 1690. |
| iv. MERCY, | b. Jan. 20, 1683. | viii. LAZARUS, | b. Dec. 25, 1691. |

—Savage.

Thomas Faunce ; had rem. to Salem, 1677, but perhaps went to Plymouth late in life. "His widow is one of the instances well authenticated (as very few are) of much exceeding 100 years of age. Her memory was accurate if not happy, for she saw the head of King Philip, the great Indian Chief, upon a pole at Plymouth, where it remained over twenty years after his fall, and said that a wren used to make her nest in the skull, where she hatched her young every year."*
 (4) *Manasseh*, b. Jan. 1, 1651-2. Mr. Kempton d. 1655 ; his widow, Mar. 31, 1656.

3. iv. NATHANIEL.
 4. v. JOHN.

(2.) THOMAS² (*Thomas*¹), res. Boston ; wife Sarah. Was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1642.† His will, dated Dec. 12, 1681, conveyed his property to his nephew, Ephraim Kempton, of Salem ; to his niece, Ruth Marshall, wife of Samuel Marshall, of Boston ; to four daughters of his brother Nathaniel, deceased ; to the wife of John Randall, of Scituate ; to nephew, Manasseh Kempton, and to his sister Joanna, wife of George Morton, of Plymouth ; to Stephen Totman ; to four children of Edward Wright, etc. Administrators of his estate were Ephraim Kempton and Samuel Marshall. One child.

- i. THOMAS, b. Jan. 20, 1667 ; probably died early. Not mentioned in father's will.

(3.) NATHANIEL² (*Thomas*¹), succeeded to his father's residence 1660 ; married Lydia, daughter of Richard Sylvester, Sept. 4, 1652 ; who after Nathaniel's death, which occurred Dec. 23, 1662, married May 25, 1664, Edward Wright.

Children of Nathaniel.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 1, 1653 ; d. Feb., 1659.
 ii. RUTH, b. Sept. 27, 1655 ; md. Samuel Marshall, of Boston.
 iii. PATIENCE, b. 1658.
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1661 ; married Sept. 24, 1679, Dea. James Torrey, of Scituate, oldest child of Lieut. James, and Ann (Hatch) Torrey, "a man of great usefulness and respectability."

5. v. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1662.

(4.) JOHN² (*Thomas*¹), probably deceased before 1681, unmarried, since his brother Thomas, who seems to have been mindful of all his relatives, makes no mention of John or his children, in his will. If this be correct, the male line of this family terminates with Nathaniel (5), of whom nothing further has been learned.

*Savage. †History of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS RAWLINS, OF BOSTON.

(1.) THOMAS RAWLINS (carpenter), (whose mother was a sister of William Fry, who died at Weymouth, October 26, 1642,)* was residing at Dorchester, 1634, and removed to Weymouth. He was admitted freeman March 3, 1635-6; removed to Boston, where he died about 1670. His widow, Anna, brought into court the inventory of his estate, 28th 3d month, 1670, and was appointed administratrix, the three oldest sons consenting thereto.* July 25, 1677, in consideration of a certain sum to be paid to her annually during her natural life, she conveyed to her son, Joshua, land near the North End Meeting House (Mather's 2d Congregational). She died in Boston, about 1691; will proved April 29, 1692.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|-----------|--|
| 2. i. | JOSHUA, | b. Weymouth, Oct. 2, 1642. |
| 3. ii. | CALEB, | b. Boston, March 8, 1645. |
| iii. | JOSEPH, | b. Boston, June 14, 1648. |
| iv. | ABIGAIL, | b. Boston, ———. |
| v. | MARY, | b. Boston, Nov. 24, 1652. |
| 4. vi. | BENJAMIN, | b. Boston. |
| vii. | SAMUEL, | b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1655; was a soldier at Hadley, 1676. |

(2.) JOSHUA² (*Thomas*¹), res. Boston; a mariner; md. —, and had certainly one daughter, probably the only child.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. May 16, 1671; md. Oct. 1686, Zachary Kirk.

(3.) CALEB² (*Thomas*¹), res. Boston; housewright; married Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Wilmot. Caleb was a member of the first fire company organized in Boston, 1679. Their engine, imported from England, was probably somewhat inferior

*Suffolk Wills.

to those since built in Boston, and to the steamers in use at the present time ; but undoubtedly served a good purpose in its day. As a matter of curiosity to those who may read these pages, the following list of the members of the company is given, viz : Thomas Atkins, carpenter, Foreman ; Assistants : Obadiah Gill, John Barnard, John Raynsford, Thomas Elbridge, Arthur Smith, John Mills, Caleb Rawlins, John Wakefield, Samuel Greenwood, Edward Martin, Thomas Barnard, George Robinson.*

June 3, 1689, Caleb Rawlins was appointed measurer of boards for the town of Boston. His widow, Elizabeth was administratrix on his estate, 1693.

Children.

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| i. THOMAS, | b. Sept. 15, 1673. |
| ii. CALEB, | b. Feb. 16, 1676 ; d. Aug. 16, 1678. |
| iii. MARY, | b. Mar. 10, 1677. |
| iv. ANNA, | b. Oct. 29, 1679. |
| v. CALEB, | b. Nov., 1681 ; d. Jan. 12, 1682. |
| vi. ELIZABETH, | b. Mar., 1684 ; d. Aug. 12, 1685. |
| vii. SUSANNA, | baptised at Old South Church, Jan. 19, 1689. |
| viii. MERCY, | baptised at Old South Church, Sept. 10, 1693. |

One stone on Copp's Hill, marks the burial place of three of these children, Caleb (ii.), Caleb (v.), and Elizabeth. It is a hard slate, which has settled into the ground almost half its length, but leaving the inscriptions perfectly distinct, after exposure to the storms of nearly two hundred years,—1870.

(4.) BENJAMIN² (*Thomas*¹), married ———, and, as appears by his mother's will, had one daughter.

- | | |
|----------|---------|
| i. MARY, | b. ———. |
|----------|---------|

*Snow's History of Boston.

DESCENDANTS

OF

CAPT. JOHN RAWLINS, OF BOSTON.

(1.) Capt. JOHN RAWLINS, a shipmaster, was born in Southampton, England. He married first, — Elsdon, by whom he had one daughter. He married second, Mrs. Love (Prout) English, who was born in Boston, 1677. Mrs. Rollins had four children by her first husband, viz.: *JAMES, Joanna, Elizabeth, and William English*. Of these Joanna and Elizabeth were living in 1740. Joanna md. —, and had three children: *JAMES, George, and Love*. Elizabeth md. — Belcher, and had issue: *Joseph, James, William, and Elizabeth*. Mrs. Love Rollins d. in Boston, Dec. 10, A. D. 1743, in the 66th year of her age, a widow.*

Children of John and Love Rollins.

- i. LOVE, baptised at the 2d Church, Boston, July 31, 1709;† md. Benjamin Pickman, of Salem, Oct., 1731.‡ He was the eldest son of Benjamin and Abigail (Lindall) Pickman, b. Jan. 28, 1708; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hardy) Pickman, who was third son of Nathaniel Pickman, of Bristol, England.§ Benjamin and Love (Rawlins) Pickman had nine children, the eldest of whom, *Love*, b. Sept. 26, 1732, married Col. Peter Frye, a loyalist. He was b. in Andover, Jan. 3, 1723; d. in London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1820, æt. 97. He graduated at Harvard College, 1744; was Judge C. C. P., Register of Probate, and a Col. of Militia in the Co. of Essex. He had one daughter, *Love*, whose first husband was Dr. Peter Oliver, a Massachusetts loyalist, and whose second husband was Admiral Sir John Knight, of the British Navy. Lady Knight d. London, 1839.

*Suffolk Probate.

†King's Chapel Records.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds.

§Savage.

- ii. JOHN, bap. 2d Church, Boston, Sept. 2, 1711*; res. Boston, a merchant; probably did not marry, as by his will, dated Oct. 13, 1749, he gave his property to his sister, Joanna Thomas, of Boston, and after her decease it was to pass to her daughter, Love Thomas. Joanna Thomas was executrix of the will. He died in N. Carolina, 1750†.
- iii. JUDITH, bap. 2d Church, Boston, Oct. 10, 1714*; md. Clark Gayton†.
- iv. JOANNA, b. ———; md. — Thomas.
- v. CARTERET, b. ———; died on board H. M. ship Valiant, Commodore Keppel, off Belle Isle, Jan. 3, 1762.

*King's Chapel Records.

†Mss. Letter of G. D. Phippen.

DESCENDANTS

OF

HENRY ROLLINS, OF PENNSYLVANIA.

(1.) HENRY ROLLINS, a native of Antrim County, in the north of Ireland (of English descent), married Mary Carson, an orphan girl who was born in Stewartstown, on Lough Neagh, County of Tyrone. He emigrated to America, 1768; settled in Eastern Pennsylvania, not far from the battle ground of Brandywine, and served in the American ranks at the battle of Brandywine. He removed in 1777 or 1778 to Westmoreland County, near the present town of Greensburg. He was drowned in the Youhiogeny river, near Elizabethtown, 1812. His brother John and a sister remained in Ireland; his brothers Benjamin, Anthony, George and James emigrated with him to Pennsylvania. Benjamin's subsequent history is unknown; George settled in Canada; Anthony died, 1827, in Westmoreland Co., without family, at the age of 92 to 100 years; James was killed by the falling of a tree in Westmoreland County, leaving no family.

Children of Henry and Mary (Carson) Rollins.

- | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|--|
| i. | SARAH, | md. — Jeffreys; settled in Ohio. |
| ii. | JOHN, | studied medicine; located in practice at New Orleans, about 1811; died 1844, leaving but one child, a daughter, the wife of Rev. Jerome Twitchell, of the first Presbyterian Church, at Lafayette, La. |
| iii. | MARY, | md. — Walker; settled in Ohio. |
| iv. | SAMUEL, | res. Ohio, at Lebanon, where he died 1831, leaving a small family. |
| v. | JANE, | md. — Smith; settled near Madison, Ohio. |
| vi. | JAMES, | was a lawyer—"a man of fine talents"; died at Port Gibson, Mississippi, unmarried. |
| 2. vii. | ANTHONY WAYNE, b. 1783. | |

(2.) ANTHONY WAYNE² (*Henry*¹), was educated at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa.; went to Kentucky, 1806; studied medicine with Dr. Warfield, a distinguished physician at Lexington; settled at Richmond, Ky.; practised his profession twenty-three years, standing at its head; rem. to Boone Co., Mo., where he died Oct. 9, 1845. He md. Sallie Harris Rhodes, of English and Virginia descent.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------|--|
| 3. i. | JAMES S., | res. Boone Co., Mo. |
| ii. | ELIZA, | dec'd. |
| iii. | NANCY, | dec'd. |
| iv. | CLIFTON, | dec'd. |
| v. | ROBERT, | res. Boone Co., Mo. |
| vi. | JOHN, | res. Boone Co., Mo. |
| vii. | SARAH, | md. Curtis F. Burnham, Esq., of Richmond, Ky., a graduate of Yale College, 1839. |

(3.) Hon. JAMES S. ROLLINS³ (*Anthony W.*², *Henry*¹), res. Boone Co., Mo., which county he represented in the Missouri Senate, 1846. He was a candidate of the Whig party for the gubernatorial chair, 1848; a member of the visiting committee of West Point Military Academy, 1850; candidate of the Free State party for Governor of Mo., 1857; member of the U. S. House of Representatives, 1860, and in 1867 one of the Directors, on the part of the United States, of the Pacific R. R.

He graduated from the State University of Bloomington, Indiana, about 1832, and has always taken a deep interest in the cause of education. While a member of the State Senate of Missouri he was the author and earnest advocate of a bill to establish a State University in Missouri, and was among the largest contributors towards its establishment, and has been for a long time one of the Curators and President of that body. His views in regard to education of the people will be best shown in his own words, copied from a speech delivered before the Congressional Convention held in St. Louis, 1873:

"There is another kind of internal improvement—better, indeed, than all these—higher, nobler, and following which, everything else will come, and without which, other improvements will not exist; or, if it be possible that they should, will be of little value, or even prove a curse. I mean the culture and improvement of the people themselves. The people are more than all their works and all their possessions. If we look merely at production and exchange, there is not a political economist who does not make intelligence among the people a prime element of both. The great

movement of the present day is for higher instruction, for the application of science to the arts of life, as well as for a more complete system of public education. It is science in the various arts of life which has done so much for our age, which has wrought these miracles of progress, and advanced our American civilization itself, and carried it over the continent. But we may look for yet higher and more splendid achievements. Harvard is worth more to Massachusetts than Hoosac; her University is more to Michigan than her Central Railroad. Our schools of engineering, of mining, of agriculture, of mechanics,—a recent product of our country, we must sustain and build up, and enlarge and perfect. This is the true “civil reform” for our industries of every kind. And we must also have a school system which should reach every neighborhood, and embrace the whole people, free to all,—free as the air we breathe, and as the sunlight of heaven.

Here in this presence, and with all deference, I wish to say, and I hope it will not be regarded out of place to say—and rather indeed, as pertinent to the very objects of the occasion to say—that I would devote every acre of our unsold public domain (saving the rights of the pre-emptioner and of the homestead) to the education of the people, who are to be its future inhabitants. Every dollar from the public lands, were my voice sufficiently potential (with the reservations above made) should go in the most direct manner to the education of the present and future generations of men and women who are to inhabit these lands. There can be, in my judgement, no true statesmanship which ignores and passes by the education of the people. We must in our own land build up those schools which so many American youth go to other lands to find. Two townships of land to a State for higher education, and a thirty-sixth part of it for common schools, is not up to the standard of present times. Nothing short of the whole of it, to constitute a perpetual trust fund, to be held by the United States Government, and for the benefit of education in the States, will meet the expectation of this enlightened day. The form in which a bill to this effect by so large a majority passed in its essential features both Houses of Congress, and only failed to become a law by one of those parliamentary accidents which sometimes occur, will wisely meet the great educational demand of our enlightened people. But on this topic I have dwelt too long, because I regard the people themselves as the State, the nation, and embracing all other possibilities and developments; and because I regard a single scientific man, such as Lesseps, who carried forward to completion the Suez Canal, a man who possessed both science and practice, as worth more to society than any material constructions whatever. The man who, by his genius and his energy, spans by a splendid bridge this great river, is worth far more to the State and to society, than his superstructure, however useful, or elegant or magnificent, or costly it may be.”

But it is not in educational affairs alone that Mr. Rollins has taken interest. All matters pertaining to the advancement and improvement of his adopted State, have ever received his cordial support. It is for this reason that his fellow-citizens of his county and district have many times called him from ease and grateful retirement to represent them in places of honor and trust, and for which twice they endeavored to elect him to the office of Governor. A slaveholder, he readily saw the superior

condition and prosperity attendant upon free labor, and earnestly desired that steps might be taken in Missouri towards the gradual extinction of the system of slavery in that State. In the canvass of 1857 he was warmly supported by Col. Benton, who wrote as follows to a friend after giving an account of a railroad accident by which he was injured :

"I have still time to think of Missouri, and of the Governor's election, and to wish success to Rollins. The welfare of the State requires it. We want a real Missouri-hearted man at the head of the State—one who will make her interests a paramount consideration, and especially what concerns the great Pacific Railroad. That object is now sacrificed to the Southern route, and none but true hearted Missourians can redeem it. No nullifier can be trusted in that business. It is a shame to see how Missouri has been sacrificed in this, and how apathetic the people have become in what concerns them so nearly ; a nullifier need not call himself a Democrat to me. I go by Jackson's proclamation, and consider the nullifiers as the authors of all the mischiefs which now afflict the country, and the end of which is not yet. The present dangerous condition of the Union finds its origin in those nullification and fire brand resolutions, which, originating in the U. S. Senate, and driven out of that place, found refuge in some State Legislatures—among others, in ours. Rollins was against those treacherous resolutions, and being a gentleman in his deportment, a patriot in his principles, and a Missourian in his heart, I wish him success."

But he was too far in advance of his times, and his opponent, Stewart, the representative of the extreme pro-slavery party, was declared elected, though there is but little doubt his success was due in part, to fraudulent voting in some of the counties.

The contest was a close one, however, so close as to lead to the report of Rollins' election, and to draw out the real sentiments of the slavery propagandists in various quarters.

The *Richmond South*, under the caption of the "Beginning of the End," expressed itself as follows :

"We regard the election of Rollins to be the most serious blow which has been given to the Southern cause since the formation of the Federal Union. The question of the perpetuity of African slavery in the State of Missouri has been thereby determined. It is now no longer debatable. A considerable majority of the people are violently opposed to the system, and it cannot long survive the terrible shock of an adverse public sentiment. There is no danger of immediate and unconditional abolition. That is decided to be impracticable. But that a plan of gradual emancipation will be proposed and adopted by the next legislature, there is little room to doubt. To the other States of the South the effect in either case is the same."

The *South* then goes on to say that in the present condition of things in the slaveholding States, "not to advance is to recede." They have already lost their equality of political power,

and their influence in the Senate is fast diminishing—a state of things against which they have for some time been consciously struggling.

“Now, however,” says the writer, “an entirely new phase is given to the future of Southern development. Missouri surrendered to the anti-slavery power, the question of the further extension of our system in the present limits of the Union, is absorbed in anxiety for the safety of the institution in many of the States where it now holds a precarious existence. The tide of Southern advancement will have commenced to ebb; Kentucky will most probably soon follow in the wake of Missouri, and Maryland and Delaware will not be far behind. The anticipated revolution does not end here. Virginia, too, is claimed as an easy prey by the leaders of this abolition movement, under the guise of free labor colonization.”

Far better would it have been for Missouri had she listened to the conservative sentiments of her own best friends, and far better for the South as well as the Union, had not the counsels been followed, of the ambitious leaders and politicians of the South, who had determined to “rule or ruin.”

Mr. Rollins res. Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.; married Mary E. Hickman, of Kentucky, and has three children, one of whom, *James H.*, is Captain in the U. S. Army, now in command of the U. S. Arsenal at Augusta, Ga.; *Mary* and *Flora*.

DESCENDANTS

OF

CHARLES RAWLINS, OF DELAWARE.

(1.) CHARLES RAWLINS, son of Walter Rawlins, of London, England, was born about 1749. He emigrated to America and settled in Delaware. He was a man of excellent education, and was for many years an instructor in music, navigation and surveying; died in Essex Co., Delaware, 1812, æt. 63.

Children.

- | | | |
|---------|----------|---|
| 2. i. | JOHN, | b. Feb. 6, 1781. |
| 3. ii. | WINDSOR, | b. 1785. |
| 4. iii. | LOT, | b. 1787. |
| iv. | NANCY, | b. 1792; md. Edward Warring, of Delaware, a soldier of the war of 1812. She died June 15, 1860, æt. 68. Their children were: (1) <i>William</i> , grad. Transylvania University; practiced medicine a few years; d. 1852. (2) <i>John</i> , also a graduate and M. D.; settled in Smithville, Indiana. (3) <i>James</i> , res. Georgetown, Ky. (4) <i>George</i> , res. Georgetown. (5) <i>Mary</i> . (6) <i>Sarah</i> . (7) <i>Betsey</i> , md. John Mefford, of Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| v. | PHILIP, | b. ———; d. unmarried; was drowned at Baltimore, 1834. |
| 5. vi. | JAMES, | b. Feb. 2, 1800. |

(2.) JOHN² (*Charles*¹), married Miss Nellie Smith, of Sussex Co., Delaware, Feb. 6, 1806. After her decease, which occurred the same year, he md., 1801, Patsey Morris; rem. to Scott Co., Ky. His second wife died 1848, and he md. again, 1849, Mrs. Catharine Hutchinson. He died Mar. 29, 1851. He and nearly all his family were members of the M. E. Church; he was an active officer in the church, and was also many years a magistrate; a kind, hospitable man, and a useful citizen.

Children.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---|
| i. | NANCY D., | b. Delaware ; md. Thomas Griffiths, of Scott County, Ky., and had a large family of thirteen children. |
| ii. | SALLY ANN, | b. ———; md. George Power ; had a family of three children. |
| iii. | ALAZENA P., | b. ———; d. unmarried, 1845. |
| iv. | ELIZABETH, | b. ———; married Thomas Offut ; has family of five children. |
| v. | JOHN P., | md. Mary Warring ; died 1852, leaving no children. His widow md. Mr. Griffith ; res. near Georgetown, Ky. |
| 6. vi. | WILLIAM K., | b. ———; md. Mary Hinton. |
| 7. vii. | JAMES B., | b. ———. |
| 8. viii. | FRANKLIN J. C., | b. ———. |

(3.) WINDSOR² (*Charles*¹), moved to Kentucky 1811 ; was a farmer and merchant. He settled near Georgetown, Ky. ; md. Catharine Hinton, 1816 ; died Dec. 18, 1862, in his 78th year. His widow resides yet (1869) on the homestead. Their children, besides a son who died in infancy, are :

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| i. | MARY, | b. ———; md. Samuel Godey, of Georgetown, Ky., merchant, brother of George W. Godey, who d. at Georgetown, D. C., Nov. 2, 1870. They have family of four sons and three daughters. |
| ii. | PATSEY, | b. ———; md. Samuel Hastings, of Georgetown, Ky. ; Both dec'd, leaving one daughter, <i>Mary</i> , who md. William Pullen, of Georgetown. |
| iii. | NANCY, | b. ———; md. Hawkins Fitzgerald, farmer and stock-raiser ; res. Crawfordsville, Indiana. |
| iv. | SOLOMON H. K. W., | b. ———; a physician ; received the degree of M. D. at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. He md. Miss Nancy Allen, of Spencer Co. ; has retired from practice and turned his attention to agriculture, residing with his mother on the old farm. |
| v. | ELIZABETH, | b. ———; d. at the age of 17. |
| vi. | GABRIELLA, | b. ———; md. James Young, farmer, of Scott Co., Ky., and has family of six children. |
| vii. | PENELOPE, | b. ———; md. John Estil, also a farmer ; res Missouri. They have two children. |
| viii. | SARAH, | b. ———; md. Leander Steedman, merchant, at Georgetown. No issue. |

(4.) LOT² (*Charles*¹), remained in Delaware ; married Eliza Twiford. After her decease he md. Ann Brown. She d. 1846, and he md. a third time, 1857, Mrs. Mary A. James, who survives him. Lot served for a short time in the Delaware Militia in the war of 1812. He was a merchant during the greater part of his life. Commencing business on the very limited capital of fifty dollars, he was successful in amassing quite a fortune, owning at the time of his death more than 2000 acres of land, nearly the whole of the town of Middleford, Delaware,

and the Merchant Mills, situated at the head of tide water on the Nanticoke River. He was an eccentric, but a very kind man, and was noted for a singular impediment of speech. From this reason, and from his peculiar eccentricity, many amusing anecdotes are related of him. He died at Middleford, Feb. 7, 1861, æt. 74. Mr. R. was a strictly moral man, was never known to utter an oath, drank no spirituous liquors, and never used tobacco in any form. Though his father was a good musician, Lot could neither sing nor whistle, nor distinguish one tune from another. He never wore a pair of boots, and never visited as a visitor, but he always enjoyed company at his own house. He was a slaveholder, owning several slaves, but made them all free at his death.

Children.

- i. MARY ANN LAYTON, b. 1815 ; md. 1837, Obed O. Baker, of Concord, Delaware, who died 1842, æt. 35. They had one son, *Henry White Baker*, of Seaford, Del., b. 1837, who, after his father's death, became the adopted son of Lot Rawlins, and was educated by him as his own child. Mr. Baker is a merchant at Seaford ; is also Insurance Agent and Conveyancer, and a prominent member of the I. O. O. F. ; Grand Patriarch of Delaware ; md. Sarah E. Cottingham ; had one son, *Halbert C.*, b. 1867 ; d. Apr. 3, 1869 ; and a daughter, b. Sept. 25, 1870. Mrs. Mary Ann L. Baker, md. Stephen M. Morgan, and has children : (1) *James R.*, b. 1846. (2) *Eunice*, b. 1848. (3) *John*, b. 1850. (4) *Stephen M.*, b. 1852 ; res. near Concord.
9. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1817 ; res. Middleford.
10. iii. JOHN MORGAN, b. 1819.
11. iv. JAMES, b. 1821.
12. v. CHARLES A. T., b. 1823.
13. vi. THOMAS LAYTON, b. 1826.
14. vii. REV. PHILIP HENRY, b. 1834.

(5.) JAMES² (*Charles*¹), went to Kentucky, 1813 ; studied medicine, and received the degree of M. D. from Transylvania University, Lexington ; commenced practice, 1827, and has been actively engaged in his profession till the present time. He married Gabriella Jones, daughter of William Jones, of Bucks Co., Penn., Feb. 4, 1828 ; res. at Georgetown, Ky. He was a loyalist throughout the war, though a very heavy loser pecuniarily, particularly in slaves, of whom he had a large number.

Children.

- i. SARAH ELIZA, b. ———; md. Edward C. Barlow, a watchmaker and jeweler at Georgetown. During the war he was an officer in the Union Army. They had one son, *William*.
- ii. CHARLES ANN, b. ———; married Urias Hambrick, farmer and stock dealer, Scott Co., Ky.
- iii. MARY BELL, b. ———; married 1870, B. D. Best, Esq., of Covington, Ky.

(6.) WILLIAM K.³ (*Fohn*², *Charles*¹), md. Mary Hinton and had family. One of the sons, *Solomon*, is a physician; received the degree of M. D. at Miami College, Cincinnati, Ohio; is now in the United States service.

(7.) JAMES B.³ (*Fohn*², *Charles*¹), resides in Kentucky; md., and has a family, one of the sons, *Samuel*, being a practising physician.

(8.) FRANKLIN J. C.³ (*Fohn*², *Charles*¹), received the degree of M. D. from Transylvania University. He married Mary Weaver, of Indiana; res. Elizabeth City, Franklin Co., Indiana.

(9.) WILLIAM³ (*Lot*², *Charles*¹), res. Middleford, Del.; married Susan Osburne.

Children.

- i. MARY ANN.
- ii. ELIZA.
- iii. JAMES.
- iv. ALICE.
- v. WILLIAM BURTON.
- vi. JOSEPH.
- vii. JOHN HENRY.
- viii. AMBROSE.

(10.) JOHN MORGAN³ (*Lot*², *Charles*¹) is a farmer, mill owner, merchant and railroad agent; res. Georgetown, Del.; md. 1845, Leah, daughter of James Anderson (President of the Farmer's Bank, Georgetown), and has three children:

- i. MAGGIE V.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. GEORGE.

(11.) JAMES³ (*Lot*², *Charles*¹), married 1857, Sarah A. Hopkins; his 2d wife was Mary E. Hopkins, a sister of his first wife. He is a merchant; res. Middleford.

Children.

- i. IDA BELL, b. 1859.
- ii. FREDERIC.
- iii. LULIE.

(12.) CHARLES A. T.³ (*Lot*², *Charles*¹), res. Bridgeville, Del.;
md. 1849, Sabra Hall.

Children.

- i. DAVID LOT, telegraph operator.
- ii. SALLIE.
- iii. HENRY.
- iv. EDDA.

(13.) THOMAS LAYTON³ (*Lot*², *Charles*¹), res. Middleford, Del ;
md. 1854, Sina Kinder. One child :

- i. LINDEN.

(14.) REV. PHILIP HENRY³ (*Lot*², *Charles*¹), res. Bridgeville.
In 1869-71, a member of the Wilmington Conference of the
M. E. Church ; stationed at Berlin, Md. He married, 1855,
Rhoda A. Wright, daughter of L. N. Wright, President of the
First National Bank, of Seaford.

Children.

- i. WILLIAM.
- ii. THOMAS.

RAWLINS FAMILIES

OF

MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA.

(1.) ROBERT RAWLINGS seems to have been interested in some way in the early settlement of Maryland. In 1649, he and a Capt. Ingle had filed information or charges against Lord Baltimore, and was ordered to appear before the Committee of the Admiralty, to be heard Dec. 28, 1649.*

(2.) COL. MOSES RAWLINS, commander of a regiment of Maryland riflemen during a part of the Revolutionary war, distinguished himself at the defense of Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, and was mentioned in terms of special commendation by General Washington on that unfortunate occasion.† At the commencement of the attack, Rawlins was stationed with his regiment at Fort Tryon, on the high ground at the north of Fort Washington, and defended it gallantly against great odds, keeping the left column of the Hessians and Waldeckers, under Gen. Knipphausen, completely at bay, until their rifles had become so foul from incessant firing, that they were compelled to give way, retiring in safety to Fort Washington, under cover of its guns. This latter post was surrendered after an obstinate resistance by its commander, Col. Magaw, and about 2800 Americans were taken prisoners of war.‡ Rawlins remained a prisoner for some time, but after he was exchanged he was attempting (1779) to raise another regiment, and was subsequently detailed on various duties by General Washington.†

*State Papers, British Museum. †Washington's Letters.

‡Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution; Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War.

(3.) LIEUT. ISAAC RAWLINS, of Maryland, was Surgeon's Mate in the U. S. Army, 1806; United States Factor at Chickasaw Bluffs trading house, Tennessee, 1818; Factor at Arkansas, 1820. He and Col. Moses, above named, were original members of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

(4.) HENRY RAWLINS, of Maryland, was a private in Col. Moses Rawlins' Rifle Regiment, 1776.

(5.) MR.—RAWLINS, of Maryland, removed to Alabama. He had six sons.

JOHN, b. 1774.
 ASAHEL.
 MICAH.
 AARON.
 DANIEL.
 REESE R., b. 1784.

The town of Rawlinsville, Alabama, was named in honor of this family. They were all active business men; Daniel was, for twenty years or more, Clerk of the Courts of his County; and Asahel was also Clerk of the Courts of De Kalb County, from the organization of the County till within a year of his death.

(6.) EDWARD RAWLINS, M. D., originally of Maryland, resided many years at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. His son, Edward Barrett Rawlins, M. D., a man of eminence in his profession, married a daughter of the late Hon. Felix Grundy, U. S. Senator from Tennessee, and had one daughter, who married Dr. Walters, of Nashville.

(7.) ELDRED RAWLINS, formerly of Maryland, res. in Nashville, Tenn., and rem. thence, many years ago, to Arkansas.

(8.) Capt. WILLIAM ROLLINS, of Maryland, born at Charlestown, in that State, formerly commanded the steamship Isabel, running at one time between Charleston, S. C., and Havana: between Charleston and New Orleans, and between New Orleans and Galveston. During the Rebellion he was commander of the Ella Warley, transporting the U. S. mail between New York and New Orleans; res. Baltimore.

(9.) BENJAMIN RAWLINS, of Maryland, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Schwarzauer's Co., 27th Reg't Maryland Militia (Col.

Long); was at the battle of North Point and Fort McHenry when the British were repulsed, Sept. 12, 1814.

JAMES ROLLINS, of Maryland, private in Capt. George Stiles' Corps of Marine Artillery, at the battle of North Point and Fort McHenry, Sept. 12, 1814.

(10.) Mr. — RAWLINS was one of the overseers of Washington's plantation, at Mount Vernon. During Washington's last illness, the general sent for him, to bleed him before the arrival of the physicians, and directed also that Rawlins should finish arranging and recording certain portions of his correspondence.*

(12.) THOMAS RAWLINS, of Virginia, was 3d Lieutenant U. S. Army, 1813.

(13.) WILLIAM RAWLINS, of Virginia, a soldier of 1812, emigrated to Ohio; md. Joanna Barto.

Children.

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| i. ABRAHAM, | b. May 17, 1811. |
| ii. HANNAH, | b. Feb. 3, 1813; died unmarried. |
| iii. ISAAC L., | b. Feb. 12, 1815. |
| iv. WILLIAM B., | b. Aug. 20, 1817; died unmarried. |
| v. HULDAH, | b. Oct. 24, 1818; md. Charles Hooker. |
| vi. BENJAMIN, | b. Feb. 11, 1822. |
| vii. PHEBE, | b. May 21, 1823; md. David Ashpaugh. |
| viii. GEORGE, | b. Feb. 3, 1828; res. Mortonsville, Indiana. |

(14.) MOSES ROLLINS, of Wood County, Va.; æt. 76; was on the pension list of 1840, for service in the Revolution.

(15.) CHARLES ROLLINS, of Pitt County, North Carolina; æt. 87; was on the pension list of 1840, for services in the Revolution.

(16.) ABEL ROLLEN, of Wilkes County, North Carolina; æt. 75; was on the pension list of 1840, for Revolutionary services.

(17.) JAMES DAWSON RAWLINS, whose family were originally from Culpepper County, Va., was born near Richmond, Madison County, Ky. He settled in Guilford, Jo Davies County, Ill. His children were: (1) *Mortimer*; res. California. (2) *Ferard O.*; Internal Revenue Collector at San Francisco; lost his life, while in the discharge of his duties, by the bursting of a boiler

*Sparks' Life of Washington; Irving's Life of Washington.

in a sugar refinery, at San Francisco, 1869. (3) *Robert*; res. California. (4) *John A.*; born at East Galena, Ill., Feb. 13, 1831. (5) *Lemuel P.*; res. Guilford, Ill. (6) *James*; res. Baltimore; a United States Custom House officer. (7) *Benjamin*; d. (8) *William*; res. Chicago. (9) *Laura*; md Jeremiah Sheean, Esq.; res. Anamosa, Iowa.

The fourth son, Gen. John A. Rawlins, late Secretary of War, married at Galena, Illinois, Miss Emily Smith, of Goshen, N. Y., June 5, 1856, who dec'd Aug. 30, 1861, leaving one son and two daughters. In 1863 he married Miss Mary E. Hurlburt, daughter of S. A. Hurlburt, Esq., of Danbury, Ct. Two children were the fruit of this marriage, both of whom died young. The subjoined tribute to her, as well as to Gen. Rawlins, is extracted from a Southern paper :

"During the war she resided at Vicksburg, in the family of Mr. Lum, a prominent citizen of that place. She was greatly admired and respected by all the Confederate officers, who were visitors at the house. Pleasant and winning in manner, the charms of her society and her manifold courtesies and kindness to all of them, will be remembered by those who were cheered by her kindness and elegant hospitality. Among the throng of her admirers was a brave young officer belonging to Withers' battalion of Artillery, Confederate States Army, who awakened a deeper feeling than friendship in her who was doomed to hear of his death out on the lines shortly afterward, during the last memorable siege. When Gen. Grant, with the late Gen. Rawlins as Chief of Staff, entered Vicksburg, Mr. Lum's house was occupied. Here it was she met her late husband, who, touched by her great worth and charming qualities, subsequently offered himself and was accepted. All the Southern officers who were at Vicksburg will bear testimony to the undeviating courtesy of Gen. Rawlins in his intercourse with them, and his afflicted widow will now have their heartiest sympathy in her great bereavement."

Gen. Rawlins died at Washington, Sept. 6, 1869. The following sketch of his life is derived from the pens of those who knew him most intimately, published soon after his decease in the Galena papers, and from the funeral discourse of Rev. Mr. Jewett, preached at Galena, Sept. 19; brief, and more condensed than it would otherwise be, were it not that a more elaborate memoir of his life and services is said to be in course of preparation :

When General Rawlins was but a boy, his father removed from East Galena to Guilford, six or seven miles from Galena, where he engaged in farming and burning charcoal. In his younger days, the son had but limited opportunities for obtaining an education, attending school but a few weeks during each winter. His father sold

his charcoal in Galena, which the boy took to market with an ox-team. It was while following this occupation that he became known as the "Charcoal Boy," a name by which his Democratic friends often called him, when alluding to his eloquent speeches in the campaign for Douglas against Lincoln, in 1860. At the age of twenty years, he began to bend his energies to the one object of obtaining an education. For three years thereafter he attended school, a part of the time at the district school house, and the remainder at Mt. Morris Seminary. In November, 1854, when twenty-three years of age, he entered the law office of J. P. Stevens, Esq., of Galena, and was admitted to the bar in 1855. He at once commenced the practice of his profession in partnership with Mr. Stevens. In 1856, the partnership was dissolved, and the business conducted by Rawlins till 1858, when David Sheean, Esq., became his partner. This firm continued till Rawlins entered the service. He won a high standing in his profession, and, being a leading Democrat of the Douglas school, he was nominated by his party as a candidate for elector on the Douglas ticket in 1860. Judge Allen C. Fuller, of eminent ability, and much superior in years to Rawlins, was his successful opponent, and the two held joint discussions in every county in the district. It was soon conceded by both parties that Judge Fuller had found a foeman "worthy of his steel."

Having exerted his best efforts, as he viewed it, to avert the war, when it came, he knew no party but his country. On receipt of the news of the first Bull Run disaster, a public meeting was held in the Court House, to devise means to raise a regiment of volunteers. He addressed this meeting in an earnest and eloquent speech, favoring the raising of volunteers, and putting down the rebellion. Richardson, in his biography of Grant, thus describes the speech: "Amid loud cheering, Washburn took his seat. Then on every side arose the cry, 'Rawlins,' 'Rawlins!' The slender, erect young lawyer elbowed his way through the dense throng, up to the little open space on the platform, where his pale face, coal black hair, and flashing eyes could be seen by the entire audience. He spoke in a deep, rich voice, which would have filled a hall ten times as large. For three-quarters of an hour, amid the profoundest silence, he reviewed the past; the real or fancied wrong of the slaveholders; the good faith in which the Northern Democracy had fought their battles under the Constitution; the blood and toil expended in the founding and defending of the Republic; the cheerfulness with which minorities, heretofore out-voted, had submitted to the will of the majority—as on the Missouri Compromise, the Mexican war, and the Kansas-Nebraska bill. That was the American way—to trust the future—the good sense, justice, and sober second thought of the people. Warming with his subject, he made a most cogent and stirring argument. Finally, his voice filling every corner of the old Court House, and ringing out like a trumpet over the narrow and winding streets, and sharp hills, he rose to his climax: 'I have been a Democrat all my life, but this is no longer a question of politics. The question is simply country or no country. I have favored every honorable compromise, but the day of compromise is past. Only one course is left for us. WE WILL STAND BY THE FLAG OF OUR COUNTRY, AND APPEAL TO THE GOD OF BATTLES!'

The effect was electric; the audience sprang to their feet, and gave cheer after cheer for the old flag, for Maj. Anderson, and for the maintenance of the Union at whatever cost. Captain Grant was present. Though he had known Rawlins as the attorney for the leather house, he had no intimate acquaintance with him; but this speech so thoroughly expressed his own feelings, that from that hour his heart went out to the young orator."

Rawlins immediately entered energetically, with John E. Smith and J. A. Maltby, (now Generals Smith and Maltby) upon the work of raising the "Lead Mine Regiment," or 45th Illinois volunteers. While engaged in this work of patriotism, he received, unsolicited, the offer of a position on the staff of General Grant, then Brigadier General, commanding a small army at Cairo. The position was at once accepted. Just then, the dangerous illness of his wife, who had suffered some time from consumption, summoned him to her bed-side, at the home of her father, Mr. Hiram Smith, of Goshen, N. Y. Here he remained until death released her from her sufferings, on the 30th of August. With this cloud of sorrow resting upon him, he made arrangements for the care of his three motherless children, the eldest of which was in his fifth year, and joined General Grant at Cairo, on the 15th September, 1861. With characteristic energy he entered upon the duties of his position as Adjutant General, having the rank of captain, and, with the exception of two months in the summer of 1864, during which, ill health compelled his absence, he was with General Grant in all his battles and campaigns until the close of the war. He developed rare executive ability, and fulfilled the duties of his position with conscientious fidelity. He won the warmest regard and fullest confidence of his chief, and commanded the respect of all who came in contact with him. He was advanced in rank, from time to time, until he was appointed chief of staff to the Lieutenant General commanding, with the rank of Brigadier General in the United States army; and later was brevetted Major General. The esteem in which he was held by General Grant is indicated by his language when writing to Senator Wilson, to secure the confirmation of Rawlins as a Brigadier General. "General Rawlins has served with me from the beginning of this rebellion. I know he has most richly earned his present position. *He comes the nearest being indispensable to me, of any officer in the service.* But if his confirmation is dependent on his commanding troops, he shall command troops at once. There is no department commander near where he has served, who would not most gladly give him the largest and most responsible command to which his rank would entitle him. * * * If he fails to be confirmed; beside the loss it will be to the service, and to me personally, I shall feel that by keeping with me a valuable officer, because he made himself valuable, I have done him an injury."

When the war had closed, General Rawlins returned to Galena, and, at the request of a large number of citizens, he addressed the people on the political questions of the day in an able speech, which showed him to be possessed of those qualities of mind and heart which make the enlightened statesman. When General Grant was elected President, he once more summoned to his counsels his tried and trusted friend, and appointed him to a place in his Cabinet, as Secretary of War. He brought to the discharge of his duties in that high position the singular fidelity and executive power which had hitherto marked his career, and the few brief months of his administration in the office, fully justified the wisdom of his appointment. He won the highest respect of all with whom he became acquainted in his official position.

In the character of General Rawlins, we find much that is worthy of imitation. "He was a dutiful son, a faithful and generous friend, a true hearted patriot, an upright statesman, a brave soldier. Methodical and systematic in the arrangement of all the details of his office," he knew at all times where everything and everybody should be, and no proper question could be asked him that he could not answer in the fewest and clearest words possible. Nor did his knowledge of details, at all disturb his judgment as to great operations. The success with which he attended to all

things, was somewhat remarkable. He was never fussy, never quarrelsome, rarely out of humor, and never so when on the post of duty. Hence the attachment of the numerous officers with whom he came in contact, who loved him as a brother. His energy and earnestness are well exhibited in the pursuit of knowledge amid the discouragements and disadvantages of early poverty, and his unyielding firmness is also seen in his holding on to a patriotic purpose, when great family affliction might have seemed to many an excuse for its surrender; and in constant fidelity amid the exposure of camp and battlefield, when declining health would have driven many to the rest and quiet of home. Possessed of the strictest integrity, he was never known to use for his personal advantage any position of influence which he held; and seems to have been actuated by the one determination to perform his duty to his country, and to do it well. He was, moreover, a modest man. In his visits to Galena, after the close of the war, his pleasure was derived from passing his time quietly with his old associates, and his parents at Guilford. He refused public receptions and avoided display; choosing rather to sit quietly down with a circle of old friends; and in his last illness, when asked by General Smith, whether he had any wish to express in regard to the disposition of his remains, in case he should die, he said he should leave that with his friends, but that he did not desire an ostentatious or expensive funeral.

The country felt otherwise on this point. The Capital of the nation, in whose service he died, was shrouded in mourning; imposing funeral ceremonies were held, and a vast procession, including many of the most eminent citizens of the land, followed his remains to their resting place in the Congressional Cemetery at Washington. Military honors closed the ceremonies. The members of the press throughout the country, of both political parties, vied with each other in eulogy of his strict integrity of purpose, his honest patriotism and true valor, and a fine equestrian statue has been erected to his memory, located in Rawlins Square, Washington, D. C.

A just and beautiful appreciation of the key note of Gen. Rawlins' military life was given by an unknown party of three ladies and a gentleman, who visited the War Department while his remains were lying there in state. They placed beside him a large and beautiful bouquet of evergreens and flowers arranged in the form of a star, and with it a card, upon which was written in a lady's handwriting, this inscription: "On this altar of greatest sacrifice for our country's good, the Lone Star State offers her emblem, as incense to renewed fraternal love."

His life was honorable, and (in the language of his pastor, from whom I have quoted so freely,) he died as a *brave* man should—not thoughtlessly—not reckless of the dread solemnities that were breaking upon him, but calmly, hopefully, triumphantly—because sheltered from the battle storm by the "Rock of Ages."

UNASSIGNED RECORDS AND MEMORANDA

RELATING CHIEFLY TO NEW ENGLAND SETTLERS.

CHARLES ROLLINS res. Milton, N. H.; farmer; had two sons, viz:

(1.) JOHN, born about 1778; res. Wolfboro; md. Mary Melville, of Wakefield, Jan. 22, 1808; d. about 1848, leaving family.

(2.) THOMAS, born about 1778; res. Wolfboro; md. Dorothy Tuttle, of Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1810. He died about 1832, leaving a daughter, *Susan*, six other daughters, and three sons, viz:

3. ALVAH, b. Apr. 22, 1811.
4. DANIEL, b. Mar. 17, 1819.
5. NOAH, b. June 1823.

(3.) ALVAH, b. 1811; settled in Brookfield, N. H.; married Emily Pearce; rem. to Ossipee.

Children.

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| THOMAS C., | b. Aug. 11, 1840. |
| CATHARINE A., | b. Dec. 4, 1841. |
| SARAH E., | b. Apr. 20, 1843. |
| JOHN A., | b. June 5, 1845; md. June 1, 1874, Sarah J. P. Ballard,
of Wakefield. |
| BETSEY, | b. Mar. 31, 1847. |

(4.) DANIEL, res. Wolfboro; md. Elizabeth S. Brown, Feb. 2, 1847.

Children.

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| WILLIAM D., | b. Nov. 12, 1848; res. E. Wolfboro. |
| THOMAS E., | b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. May 6, 1852. |
| ISAIAH P., | b. Nov. 17, 1852; res. E. Wolfboro. |
| CORA E., | b. Mar. 8, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1859. |

(5.) NOAH, res. Wolfboro; md. 1st, Hannah Kimball, and 2d, in 1855, Eliza Kimball. He d. Apr. 1, 1860, leaving three children by his last wife, who res. at Wolfboro.

Children.

ISAAC E.,	b. Jan. 4, 1856.
LYDIA K.,	b. Aug. 30, 1857.
MARTHA,	b. June 19, 1859.

JAMES WILSON JOHONNOT RAWLINS born in Massachusetts ; settled at Wethersfield, Ct. He was a farmer, and is said, by his grandson, to have enlisted early in the Revolution, in the cause of his country, and to have been killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. He had three sons :

- | | | |
|------|----------|------------------|
| i. | WILSON. | |
| ii. | JAMES. | |
| iii. | WILLIAM, | b. May 14, 1774. |

The third, or youngest son, William, res. Wethersfield with his mother till he was 19 years of age, when they removed to a farm in Pomfret, Vt. He married, 1799, Rebecca Call, of Hartland, Vt., who was born Springfield, Vt., May 26, 1780. She d. June 28, 1851, and her husband died Nov. 24, 1856. Their children were :

- | | | |
|-------|-------------|--|
| i. | NANCY, | b. Pomfret, Feb. 10, 1802 ; md. Daniel, son of Isaac Churchill, of Pomfret ; res. Strafford, and had two sons : (1) <i>Albert</i> ; (2) <i>Lafayette D.</i> , who died at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 3, 1869, and one daughter who died young. Nancy dec'd at So. Strafford, Feb. 11, 1861. |
| ii. | MARIA, | b. Pomfret, May 6, 1806 ; res. Pomfret. |
| iii. | JACOB, | b. Pomfret, June 9, 1808 ; d. Aug., 1809. |
| iv. | HARRIET B., | b. Pomfret, May 13, 1810 ; md. Charles Gay, of Nashua ; res. South Point, Mo., about 50 miles from St. Louis ; had two daughters, <i>Frances</i> and <i>Georgianna</i> . |
| v. | WILLIAM, | b. Pomfret, July 14, 1812 ; md. Julia A. Blaisdell, of Windham, N. H., Apr., 1838. |
| vi. | JACOB, | b. Pomfret, June 2, 1815 ; died June, 1826. |
| vii. | AMOS C., | b. Pomfret, May 13, 1817 ; res. Methuen, Mass. |
| viii. | DIANTHA B., | b. Pomfret, Mar. 25, 1819 ; md. John Lane, of New Boston, N. H. They had five children : (1) <i>George</i> , dec'd. (2) <i>Diantha G.</i> (3) <i>Mary G.</i> (4) <i>John F.</i> (5) <i>Charles</i> . |
| ix. | WILSON J., | b. Pomfret, Apr. 1823 ; d. Mar., 1870, leaving no children. |

The seventh of the preceding family, Amos C. Rollins, res. at Methuen, Mass., and was for several years a police officer there ; md. first, Deborah, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Blaisdell, of Windham, N. H., a sister of Julia before named. She dec'd May 25, 1848, leaving no children, æt. 31. Mr. Rollins, md. second, Elizabeth Howe Brown, of Derry, N. H., and has one son, viz. :—

Amos E. Rollins, b. Aug. 4, 1850; res. Lawrence, Mass.; studied law with E. J. Sherman, Esq.; admitted to the Essex bar, Mar. 12, 1874, and has entered upon the practice of law at Lawrence.

(1.) JABEZ ROLLINS, born 1767, and Lydia Haskell, both of Bradford, Mass., were married July 15, 1792. They removed to Maine and settled in the town of Mercer, on the Sandy River. He was a soldier of the Revolution, entering the army at the age of 15, in the New Hampshire line, and served most of the time till the end of the war. He was on the pension list of 1820 as belonging to Maine, and on the list of 1840 is recorded as of Sidney. He dec'd at Sidney, Oct. 28, 1847. He had two sisters: *Irene*, who md. — Stickney; *Betsey*, who md. Matthew Lincoln, of Sidney.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|---------|---|
| i. | POLLY, | b. —; md. David Townsend, of Sidney and Calais, Me. Their children were: <i>William, Elijah, Augusta, Albert, Joseph, Loren, David, Lydia</i> and <i>Mary</i> . |
| ii. | SALLY, | b. —; md. Nathaniel Smith, of Sidney, and had one daughter, <i>Sarah</i> . They rem. to Aroostook County. |
| iii. | LYDIA, | b. —; md. Thomas Johnson. Their children were: <i>William H., Thomas H., Mary E.</i> , and <i>Sarah N.</i> |
| 2. iv. | JOSEPH. | |
| v. | BETSEY. | |

(2.) JOSEPH² (*Fabez*¹), md. Elizabeth Mosher, of Belgrade; settled in Mercer, Me. His second wife was Thankful G. Scudder, married at Sidney, 1823.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|--|
| 3. i. | WILLIAM M., | b. Jan. 13, 1817. |
| ii. | IRENE S., | b. 1818; md. Mark Fernald, of So. China, and has children: <i>Joseph S.; Elizabeth N.</i> |
| iii. | NANCY H., | b. 1820; md. Samuel Ditson, of Chelmsford, Mass. Mr. Ditson died 1860, at Lawrence, Mass., leaving no children. His widow rem. to So. China, Me.; md. 2d, Mr. Dearborn; now res. Lawrence. |
| iv. | JOSEPH H., | died young. |
| v. | LEVI S., | b. Aug. 20, 1827; res. unmd. Weston, Me. |
| vi. | ELIZABETH M., | b. Nov. 19, 1830; md. John Watson, of Bancroft, Me. Their children were <i>Sarah, Vesta</i> , dec'd.; <i>Joseph</i> , res. Bancroft, and <i>Nancy</i> . |
| vii. | SETH, | died young. |

- | | | |
|-------|------------|--|
| viii. | JOHN S., | b. Feb. 17, 1832; res. Bancroft, Me.; md. Ellen Templeton; has children, <i>Thankful, Levi, Irene, Mark.</i> |
| ix. | LUCY B., | b. Dec. 25, 1836; md. Isaac Drew, of Bancroft, Me. Their children are <i>Thankful, Nancy, William</i> and <i>Frederic.</i> |
| x. | JOSEPH A., | b. Nov. 25, 1838; md. Hannah Young, of Orono, and has two daughters. |

(3.) WILLIAM M³. (*Joseph², Fabes¹*), res. Orono, Me.; lumber dealer and manufacturer; md. Joanna Moody, formerly of Gilmanton, N. H., born Aug. 9, 1823. She dec'd at Orono, Sept. 27, 1861, and he married June 1, 1863, Mrs. Sarah L. Crowell, of Orono. Mr. R. died at Orono, Nov. 20, 1871.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------------|---|
| i. | WINTHROP A. | b. Jan. 1, 1847; md. Feb. 1873, Eva C. Herring, of Orono; is a farmer at Hope, Maine. |
| ii. | WILLIAM FRANCIS, | b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1851. |
| iii. | FRANK N., | b. Aug. 25, 1852. |
| iv. | ANNIE A., | b. Aug. 5, 1854. |
| v. | LILLIE D., | b. Dec. 27, 1856. |

(1.) EDWARD ROLLINS, b. Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 1, 1788; md. Nancy P. Meserve, of Newbury, Vt.; resided on a farm at Newbury; died there Oct. 16, 1865, æt. 77.

Children.

- | | | |
|--------|-------------|---|
| i. | ANN, | b. Aug. 1, 1814. |
| ii. | EDWARD A., | b. 1816. |
| iii. | BETSEY E., | b. 1817. |
| 2. iv. | SAMUEL M., | b. Oct. 22, 1819. |
| v. | MARION W., | b. Dec., 1821. |
| vi. | MARY J., | b. Jan. 13, 1824. |
| vii. | WILLIAM W., | b. Mar. 5, 1827; resided at Lancaster; the well known and popular conductor of the B. and C. and M. and White Mountain R. R.; dec'd Dec. 4, 1873. |
| viii. | JONAS M., | b. Mar. 14, 1830. |
| 3. ix. | HENRY G., | b. July, 7, 1832. |
| x. | JUSTIN L., | b. May 14, 1834. |

(2.) SAMUEL M.² (*Edward¹*), res. Newbury, Vt.; md. first, Fidelia George, 1844; second, Martha C. Smith, 1852; third, Samantha L. Sulham, 1857.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------|
| i. | GEORGE F., | b. July 3, 1849. |
| ii. | CHARLES B., | b. Mar. 12, 1854. |
| iii. | WILLIAM M., | b. Mar. 26, 1856. |
| iv. | FIDELIA M., | b. Apr. 18, 1858. |
| v. | LILLA M., | b. Apr. 9, 1866. |
| vi. | EDWIN L., | b. Mar. 21, 1868. |
| vii. | ELVIRA L., | b. Mar. 18, 1870. |

(3.) HENRY G.² (*Edward*¹), res. Newbury, Vt.; md. Harriet J. Waddell, of Boltonville, Newbury, Vt., Dec. 2, 1857. He was a soldier of the Rebellion; served in Co. H, 12th Vt. Reg't; mustered in, Oct. 4, 1862.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------|-------------------|
| i. | MARY E., | b. Mar. 5, 1859. |
| ii. | JULIA E., | b. Oct. 10, 1860. |
| iii. | ANNA S., | b. Oct. 1, 1862. |
| iv. | ROBERT W., | b. Apr. 12, 1864. |
| v. | EDWARD H., | b. July 21, 1867. |
| vi. | HATTIE J., | b. Jan. 30, 1869. |
| vii. | L. JOSEPHINE, | b. Apr. 16, 1872. |
-

(1.) JOHN ROLLINS, res. Mt. Vernon, Me.; married Mary——. They had two children, perhaps more :

- | | | | |
|----|-----|--------|---------------------|
| 2. | i. | JOHN, | b. Feb. 22, 1816. |
| | ii. | ISAAC, | res. at Mt. Vernon. |

(2.) JOHN² (*Fohn*¹), married at Medway, Mass., Jan. 22, 1846, Betsey P., daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Prescott. He resided at Mount Vernon; carpenter. Mrs. R. dec'd Jan. 30, 1865, and he removed to a farm in Winthrop, Me., where he dec'd 1872.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| i. | BENSON P., | b. Jan. 26, 1850. |
| ii. | MILFORD, | b. July 2, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1865. |
| iii. | ARAVESTA, | b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1865. |
| iv. | HATTIE O., | b. May 17, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1864. |
-

JOHN RAWLINS, of Boston, by wife Judah had a son, *Gershom*, born Jan. 29, 1686, and perhaps more.*

Rev. GERSHOM RAWLINS grad. Harvard University, 1705; M. A., 1744. He went to England and died at his residence in St. John's Square, London, Dec. 14, 1757; "an eminent dissenting minister."

THOMAS RAWLINGS, of Boston, seaman, sold his house and land "by the seaside," to Thomas Moore, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1645-6.†

ARTHUR RAWLINS, of Boston, master of sloop Elizabeth, was lost at sea in a terrible hurricane off the coast of Carolina, Aug. 2, 1728. An immense number of vessels were cast away at the same time‡. Lydia, his wife, died May 2, 1727, in the 21st year of her age, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground.

*Savage. †Suffolk Deeds. ‡N. E. Weekly Journal (S. G. Drake).

THOMAS RAWLING, æt. about 70 years, departed this life, July 7, 1693.*

ABIGAIL RAWLING, æt. 72 years, departed this life, Mar. 2, 1711.*

MARK RAWLINS, seaman, deceased on board Junke Albemarle, whereof John Place was late master ; administration granted to John Place, May 13, 1680.†

JOHN RAWLINS dec'd June 5, 1719, in the 84th year of his age ; buried in the Cambridge burial ground. He is presumed to be the Huguenot. Of the French Protestants who fled from persecution at home, after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and sought refuge in the Western world, some went to Virginia, some to Carolina, others settled at New Rochelle, N. Y.; and a colony of about thirty families assisted in their escape by Gov. Dudley, settled at Oxford, Worcester Co., Mass. Their settlement at Oxford was broken up by an inroad of the Indians, in 1696, and they removed to Boston. During their residence at Oxford, Jean Railling, sometimes written Rawling, was one of the elders of the church ; and, after their removal to Boston, appears to have been a teacher, as the Rev. P. Daille, their first clergyman in Boston, calls him, in his will, John Rawlins, the French schoolmaster.

RICHARD RAWLINS, a plasterer, resided in Boston ; was admitted freeman Mar. 10, 1643. His property consisted of a house and garden, about one and three-quarter acres on "North Square, extending into the Cove," and bounded on the S. W. by Isaac Collamore ; on the N. E. by Thomas Joy ; on the S. E. by Mr. Clark, and on the N. W. by Christopher Stanley ; purchased by him in 1638, of Peter Johnson, the Dutchman.‡

He was admitted to the church 18th of 1st month, 1642 ; his wife, *Mary*, was admitted to church 8th of 8th month, 1641.§

JASPER RAWLINS (brother of Thomas, of Scituate), came from England, with his wife, *Foan*, 1632. His second wife was Mary, widow of Thomas Griggs ; md. June 8, 1651.¶ He was freeman June 11, 1633 ; rem. from Roxbury to Wethersfield,

*Milton Burial Ground. †Suffolk Probate. ‡Book of Possessions, Boston ; also Dearborn's Boston Notions. §Boston Church Records. ¶Savage.

Ct.,* thence to Windsor, and returned to Roxbury. His will, dated 17th of 11th month, 1665, proved June 13, 1667, gives to his wife, Mary, a dwelling-house, movables, etc., "and in case any of my children should come over to settle here, I do give him a piece of ground to build a house upon; if not, to be left to my wife."

He sold his place in Windsor, to George Alexander, in 1646.†

PHILIP RAWLINS, of Boston; master of the brigantine Essex; will dated Sept. 24, 1721, in the harbor of Port Royal, Martinico, proved as per Suffolk Probate Records, Nov. 27, 1721. He is mentioned as belonging to Portland, 1708.‡ He md. Hannah Parsons, of Wells, Maine, Aug. 19, 1708. By his will he left property to his daughters *Fudith*, *Hannah* and *Esther*, (all under the age of 20; wife Hannah named as Executrix.§ An inventory of the Estate was returned—£492-5-10,—Feb. 17, 1723, by John Johnson, Administrator,|| and an administration account was presented Jan. 22, 1727, by Abigail Johnson, administratrix,§ in which mention is made of son, *Charles* (not named in the will), "the same otherwise called the boy."

ROBERT RAWLINS, of "Eamsbery" (Amesbury), took ye oath of allegiance and fidelity before Maj. Robert Pike, ye 20th day of Dec., 1677. In 1680 he was "one of ye souldierye of ye training band," and one of the petitioners to the General Court for the appointment of Samuel Foot as their lieutenant.|| Gerard Hadden, of Amesbury, was one of these petitioners, and in his will, Jan. 29, 1686-7, mentions his granddaughter, Mary Rawlins. I have been unable to trace any descendants of this Robert, and have learned nothing further of him except that his name served probably as the subject of Whittier's beautiful poem, *The Ranger*, which illustrates so admirably the perils of those early days in the New England settlements, and the joy felt by families on the return of relatives from the dangerous expeditions in which for a long series of years they were continually engaged.

*Mss. Letter of Hon. R. R. Hinman.
Athenæum.

§Suffolk Probate.

†History of Windsor.
||Hist. Gen. Register.

‡Old Papers; Portland

1669. SARAH RAWLINS and Joshua Holsworth, of Lynn, married May 10.
1689. NICHOLAS, MERCY, HANNAH and ELIZABETH RAWLINS, baptized at the Old South Church, Boston, April 28.
1700. JAMES RAWLINS, of Portsmouth; a mariner; administration on his estate granted to Samuel Keais, Oct. 26. Mary, the mother of James, became the wife of Thomas Ash.
1729. MARY REYLINS and William Bracy md. at Wells, Me., Oct. 23.
1739. JOANNA RAWLINS and James Herricks, both of Boston, married at King's Chapel, June 4.
1737. JAMES RAWLINS and Margaret, his wife, purchased Feb., 1737, for £140, land in Marblehead, of Samuel Fortune and wife Elizabeth. Rawlins and Fortune are both called fishermen. Fortune's wife was daughter of Benjamin and granddaughter of John Rhodes.
1748. BEN. RAWLINS and Rachel Palmer married at Epping, N. H., May 20.
1753. JOHN RAWLINS, of Exeter, N. H.; administration on his estate granted to Aaron Rawlins, May 24.
1754. HANNAH RAWLINS and Peter Ordway married at Newbury, Mass., June 5.
1755. THOMAS RAWLINS, yeoman, late of Stratham, N. H.; administration on his estate granted to Patience, his widow, Dec. 24.
1765. THOMAS ROLLIN paid taxes in the Episcopal Church, Portland, Me.; the church built the preceding year, 1764.
1768. MOSES and SARAH RAWLINS baptized, Rochester, N. H., May 3.
1776. RUTH RAWLINS and Ezra Pillsbury married, Newbury, Mass., Sept. 4.
1777. MOLLY RAWLINS and David Page married, Epping, N. H., Dec. 3.
1782. JOHN ROLLINS, of Colchester, N. H.; administration on his estate granted to Daniel Greely, of Loudon, and Daniel Thompson, of Kingston, Aug. 5.
1786. MOSES ROLLINS and Margaret Clark, both of Pownalboro, Me., published as intending marriage, Mar. 4-22.
1803. FRANKLIN ROLLINS, of Lynn, Mass., born in Maine; md. Harriet Locke. She was born in Cambridge, 1803 or 1804. Both died in Maine, leaving no children.
1804. JOHN ROLLINS, taxed at Warner, N. H., 1804-1808, inclusive.
1805. SAMUEL ROLLINS and Amelia Bargo published as intending marriage, Portland, Mar. 24.
1812. POLLY ROLLINS and Philip Cass, md. at Epping, N. H., Apr. 7.
1815. DEBORAH ROLLINS and Charles Kenny, both of Hallowell, Me., published as intending marriage, Nov. 25-Dec. 10.
1824. ELIZABETH ROLLINS and Samuel Blanchard, both of Hallowell, published as intending marriage, Apr. 20-May 9.
1827. SETH S. ROLLINS, died Waterville, Me., æt. 82.
1830. SOPHRONIA ROLLINS and Josiah Turner, md. Etna, Me., Mar. 8.
JAMES ROLLINS and Miss MARY ROLLINS, both of Hallowell, Me., published as intending marriage, Dec. 11-26.
ELIZA ROLLINS, admitted to the church, Newmarket, N. H.
ELIZABETH ROLLINS and Alexander "Wage" (Page ?), md. Augusta, Me. Jan. 4.
1832. JAMES ROLLINS, of Waldoboro, and Miss Susan Haskell, md. at Augusta, Me., Aug. 19.

1835. BENJAMIN ROLLINS and Ann Bartlett, md. at Portland, June.
Mrs. SALINA ROLLINS died, Nov.—[Portland newspaper.]
1837. Miss SARAH W. ROLLINS and William Trott, published as intending marriage, Hallowell, Me., Aug. 12.
1840. ELIZABETH C. ROLLINS and Robert Annis, published as intending marriage, Hallowell, Me., Feb. 24.
1842. ELIZABETH ROLLINS, æt. 44, died at Lowell, May 13.
1843. JOSEPH ROLLINS and Emeline Brown, md. at Wareham, Mass., May 16.
EBEN B. ROLLINS and Mary M. Spear, md. Randolph, Mass., July 6.
EDWARD JOY ROLLINS, student at Pembroke Academy, N. H.
Mrs. SUSAN ROLLINS and Ethel Cummings, md. at Augusta Me., Jan. 16.
1844. ELIZABETH, wife of ALBA ROLLINS, died at Concord, N. H., Dec. 12.
1845. WILLIAM A. ROLLINS and Zilpha D. Bowen, md. at Bath, Me., Sept. 16.
1846. JOHN P. ROLLINS and Mary P. Cowson, md. at S. Berwick, Me., Apr. 8.
1847. LUCY C. ROLLINS, æt. 20, daughter of JAMES and ANN, md. at Lowell, Aug. 17, to Augustus B. Fellows.
THOMAS J. ROLLINS, from Chelsea, Mass., res. Hallowell, Me., had two children : *Benjamin F.*, b. Dec. 7, 1834 ; *George W.*, b. May 3, 1839.
1848. MARY ROLLINS, æt. 50, died at Randolph, Mass., Mar. 14.
1850. NATHANIEL ROLLINS born Lee, N. H., and wife, Mary Jane, had a son born in Spencer, Mass., Dec. 7.
1850. WILLIAM ROLLINS, resident at Lemington, Vt.
JAMES ROLLINS, spinner, born N. H., resident at Springfield, Mass., æt. 24.
1851. MARTHA L. ROLLINS and Capt. William McClure, both of Bowdoinham, Me., married at Providence, R. I.
MARY ROLLINS and Mr. John Jones, both of Lee, N. H.; md. at Barrington.
SUSAN E. ROLLINS, of Montville, Me.; resident at Manchester.
Mrs. CHARLOTTE ROLLINS, of Boston and Jeremiah E. Sawyer, of Hanson, married in Boston, Jan. 1.
1867. HENRY C. ROLLINS, clerk at Worcester.
1869. HENRY C. ROLLINS, of Paris Me., and Clara J. Perham, of Woodstock, md. Dec. 25.
CORA A. ROLLINS and Henry L. Southworth, both of Parkman, Me., md. Aug. 17.
ESTHER J. ROLLINS and Joseph O. Shaw, of Carmel, Me., md. Mar. 7.
ENOCH W. ROLLINS died at Danville, Vt., Mar. 11, æt. 58.
NELLIE J. ROLLIN and Theron B. Houghton, md. at Weld, Me.
NELLIE ROLLINS, of Augusta, and John W. Sands, of Lewiston, formerly of Augusta, md. Nov. 1.
1870. WILLIAM W. ROLLINS, formerly of Maine, resident in Minnesota, 1870.
BENJAMIN S. ROLLINS and Laurretta Childs, both of Jay, Me., md. June 18.
ELVIRA ROLLINS, of Springfield, N. H., and Hiram F. Eastman, of Sunapee, md. Nov. 9.
1871. JOHN L. ROLLINS and Carrie A. Fields married at Lake Village, Aug. 26.
JOSEPH ROLLINS and Mrs. Mary A. Rollins md. at Belgrade, Me., Dec. 11.
Mrs. NANCY A. ROLLINS and William A. Gilman, both of Rollinsford ; md. at South Berwick, Maine, Sept. 7.
1872. WILMER E. ROLLINS, æt 1 year, died at Lowell, Sept. 25.

1872. WILLIAM H. ROLLINS, marble worker, d. at Wayne, Me., Oct. 20, æt. 58.
 MRS. MARY B. ROLLINS, wife of preceding, d. at Wayne, Sept. 26.
 CHARLES F. ROLLINS and Abbie Cluff, both of Biddeford, md. April 17.
 EMMA ROLLINS and John N. Ramsdell, both of Dover, N. H., md. Feb. 8.
1873. ESTHER R. ROLLINS, of Chelsea, Me., and Samuel W. Moulton, of Pittston, md. Feb. 8.
 IDA I. ROLLINS, died at East Sabornton, N. H., Feb. 12, æt 20 yrs, 1 m.
1874. CHARLES ROLLINS, Phippsburg, Me., and Clara Blaisdell, md. May 3.
 FRED W. ROLLINS died at Augusta, Me., Feb. 7, æt. 23 yrs, 26 d.
 GEORGE W. ROLLINS, Rochester, N. H., shoe manufacturer, resided formerly in Pennsylvania; was a soldier of the Rebellion, in the 100th Pennsylvania Infantry.

MILITARY RECORDS.

- JESSE ROLLINS, of N. H., a soldier of the French War, served in Capt. Samuel George's Co., Apr. 11, to Nov. 5, 1758. He removed to Bradford, Mass.; married Betty Cheney, at Bradford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1763. He served in the early part of the Revolution, being a member of Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of minute men, Col. James Frye's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; died at Bradford, Dec. 15, 1776.
- ZEBULON RAWLINS, of Ipping (Epping, N. H.), served in the French war, 46 weeks, 6 days in Capt. Francis Peabody's Co., June 3, 1760, to Apr. 18, 1761.
- BENJAMIN RAWLINS, "a minor," was in Capt. Perley Pike's Co., Mar. 24 to Nov. 18, 1761.
- JOHN RAWLINS, Corporal in Capt. David Cargill's Co., Mar. 11, to July 28, 1748.
- THOMAS RAWLINS, of Lynn, "a transient man," served 8 mos. in 1775, in the company of Capt. Daniel Galusha, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment.
- PHILIP ROLLINS, of Winchendon, on the muster roll of Capt. Abel Wilder's Company of minute men, Reg't of Col. Ephraim Doolittle, went to Cambridge, Apr. 20, 1775. He is supposed to be the same person who was taken prisoner with others of Capt. John Topham's Company, in Col. Benedict Arnold's expedition against Quebec, in 1775.
- AARON RAWLINS, of Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y.; born 1758; served in the Revolution, and drew a pension for his services.
- AMOS ROLLINS, of —, Mass., was in service two years of the Revolutionary war.
- GEORGE ROLLINS, of N. H., was a member of Capt. James Arnold's Co., 1776.
- BENJAMIN ROLLINS, of Northfield, N. H., musician in Capt. Edward Fuller's Co., 2d Reg't N. H., Lt.-Col. John Steele; 60 days service from Sept. 26, 1814.
- CHARLES ROLLINS, drummer in Capt. John Wingate's Co., Sept. 12, 1814; 18 days service.
- DAVID ROLLINS, private in Col. Nathaniel Sias' battalion of detached militia, Sept. 10 to 27, 1814.
- JOHN ROLLINS, of Nottingham, N. H., private in Capt. Josiah Converse's Co., 1st N. H. Reg't; 3 months service; discharged Sept. 21, 1814.

- JOHN ROLLINS, corporal in the Co. of Capt. Joseph Towle, of Epping, N. H., 5th Reg't, Maj. Sias' battalion, Sept. 10 to 27, 1814.
- PAUL S. ROLLINS, sergeant in Capt. Job C. Waldron's Co., 4th N. H. Reg't, Sept. 11 to 29, 1814. (No. 153 p. 75.)
- THOMAS ROLLINS, private in one of the Companies of Maj. Sias' battalion, served from Sept. 15 to 27, 1814; stationed at Portsmouth Plains.

R E B E L L I O N .

- ALFRED A. ROLLINS, Co. I, 1st., Regiment of Sharpshooters, N. H., mustered into service Aug. 30, 1862; wounded severely, May 3, 1863; transferred to Vet. Res. Corps, Oct. 17, 1864; mustered out June 29, 1865.
- ALBERT J. ROLLINS, of Boston, Co. G., 11th Massachusetts Regiment.
- ABIJAH ROLLINS, of Danvers, Co. F. 23d Mass. Regt.; he was from Vermont.
- BENJAMIN A. ROLLINS, of Lynn, (æt. 20) Co. F. 8th Mass. Regt.; 9 months service, Sept. 19, 1862, to Aug. 7, 1863.
- CHARLES L. ROLLINS corporal Co. A., 1st N. H. Regiment, April 29, 1861, to Aug. 9, 1861, 3 months service; he was from Lee, N. H., also served in Co. D., 1st Heavy Artillery, Sept. 4, 1864, to May 31, 1865.
- CHARLES F. ROLLINS, of Guilford, Co. G, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 4, 1864, to June 15, 1865.
- CHARLES ROLLINS (æt. 18), from Plainfield, Vt., enlisted Aug. 27, 1864, 2d Vt. Lt. Battery; transferred to 1st Co., Vt. Heavy Artillery, Mar. 1, 1865; mustered out June 10, 1865.
- CHARLES W. ROLLINS, (æt. 38), Boston, enlisted May 27, 1864, Co. I, 2d Regt. Mass. Cavalry, killed July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Virginia.
- DANIEL W. ROLLINS, of Manchester, N. H., Corporal 4th N. H. Regt., Co. C.; m. Sept. 18, 1861; promoted Sergeant; missing at Deep Run, Va., Aug. 16, 1864; exchanged Feb. 14, 1865, m. out, May 12, 1865. He served also in the 3 months campaign, May 2, to Aug. 9, 1861.
- DANIEL E. ROLLINS, of Chesterfield, N. H., Co. F. 6th N. H. Regt.; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865.
- DAVID T. ROLLINS, Moretown, Vt., Co. H. 3d Vt. Regt. (æt. 22) July 16, 1861, to Nov. 13, 1862.
- DAVID ROLLINS, of Berlin, (æt. 24,) enlisted Feb. 21, 1865, Co. K. 7th Vt. Regt.; mustered out July 18, 1865.
- ELISHA E. ROLLINS, Co. A. 12th N. H. Regt.; mustered in Aug. 30, 1862; wounded and missing May 3, 1863, died of wounds June 2, 1863.
- FRANK P. ROLLINS (æt. 24,) Co. I. 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry, died of wounds Aug. 10, 1863.
- FRANK ROLLINS, of Brentwood, N. H., served in Rebellion in Co. G. 30th Mass.
- GEORGE H. ROLLINS, Exeter, N. H., Co. E, 13th N. H.; mustered in Sept. 30, 1862; transferred to Ver. Res. Corps, Sept. 30, 1863.
- GEORGE W. ROLLINS, corporal, Co. I, 7th Mass.; Attleborough, June 15, 1861, to June 27, 1864.
- GEORGE W. ROLLINS, of Dover, Co. D, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, mustered in, Sept. 4, 1864; discharged for disability at Concord, June 2, 1865.

HORACE ROLLINS, Pomfret, Vt. (æt. 24), enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, Co. D. 6th Vt. Reg't; transferred to Co. I, Oct. 16, 1864; to Vet. Reserve Corps, Jan. 28, 1865; mustered out July 10, 1865.

JOHN F. ROLLINS, Co. A, 4th N. H.; Farmington; mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner at Deep Run, Va., Aug. 16, 1864; died in Richmond, Dec. 21, 1864.

JOHN ROLLINS, Springfield, N. H., Co. F, 11th N. H. Reg't; mustered in, Aug. 29, 1862; wounded severely Dec. 13, 1862; transferred to Vt. Reserve Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.

JAMES D. RAWLINS, (æt. 21) Worcester, Co. K, 43d Mass. Regt; 9 months service; Oct. 16, 1862, to July 30, 1863.

JOSIAH L. ROLLINS, Lowell, Co. G, 19th Mass. Infantry.

JOSIAH L. ROLLINS, Portsmouth, Co. K, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 17, 1864, to June 15, 1865.

JOHN W. ROLLINS, Danvers, Mass. (æt. 27), enlisted Aug. 22, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865, by expiration of service, Co. A, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery.

JAMES B. ROLLINS, Salisbury, Mass. (æt. 23), enlisted June 8, 1864, 2d Mass. Cavalry.

KIMBALL W. ROLLINS, Co. H, 4th N. H., from Bradford N. H.; mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Mar. 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864. He served also in the three months campaign, May 4 to Aug. 9, 1861.

LEDRU M. ROLLINS, St. Albans, Vt.; æt. 18; 2nd Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters, Co. E, (2nd Vt. Co.); enlisted August 18, 1862; prisoner, July 2, 1863; transferred to Co. G, 4th Regiment, Feb. 25, 1865; out June 19, 1865.

MOSES H. ROLLINS, Gilford, Co. H, 15th N. H.; mustered in, Oct. 11, 1862; mustered out, Aug. 13, 1863.

MICHAEL ROLLINS, Boston, æt. 31; enlisted, Oct. 8, 1863, Co. F, 2nd Regiment, Mass. Heavy Artillery; discharged for disability, May 31, 1864.

M. ROLLINS, Captain 2nd Wisconsin Regiment; prisoner at Libby Prison.

STEPHEN H. ROLLINS, æt. 19, Brookfield; enlisted, Dec. 8, 1864; discharged, Jan. 16, 1865, for disability; Co. L, 4th Mass. Cavalry.

T. ATKINS RAWLINS, 1st Sergeant, Co. G, 1st Mass. Infantry; æt. 26; discharged, by special order of the War Department, Dec. 28, 1863.

WINSLOW C. ROLLINS, Waterbury, Vt., æt. 18; enlisted, Nov. 3, 1863, Co. D, 2nd Vermont Regiment.

THOMAS RAWLINS, æt. 25, born in England; enlisted from Medway, May 25, 1861; deserted, July, 1862, from Co. E, 2nd Mass. Regiment,—Col. Gordon.

WILLIAM ROLLINS, Morristown, Vt., æt. 27, Co. A, 8th Vt. Regiment; enlisted, Nov. 25, 1861; discharged, March 22, 1862.

WILLIAM H. ROLLINS, Bethel, Vt., æt. 24, Co. E, 9th Vt. Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 31, 1863; transferred to Co. B, June 13, 1865; mustered out, July 7, 1865. This Regiment was attached to Gen. Devens' Division; was one of the first to enter Richmond, and remained there till mustered out of service.

WARREN S. ROLLINS, Co. G, 1st N. H. Regiment, May 3d to August 9, 1861,—3 months.

WILLIAM E. ROLLINS, Charlestown, æt. 35 at enlistment; Quarter-Master Sergt., 10th Mass. Light Battery, Sept. 9, 1862; 2nd Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1864; 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1864.

LAND-POOR.

I've had another offer wife—a twenty acres more,
 Of high and dry prairie land, as level as a floor.
 I thought I'd wait and see you first, as Lawyer Brady said,
 To tell how things will turn out best, a woman is ahead.
 And when this lot is paid for, and we have got the deed,
 I'll say that I am satisfied—it's all the land we need ;
 And next we'll see about the yard, and fix the house up some,
 And manage in the course of time to have a better home.

REPLY.

There is no use of talking, Charles—you buy that twenty more,
 And we'll go scrimping all our lives, and always be Land-poor.
 For thirty years we've tugged and saved, denying half our needs,
 While all we have to show for it is tax receipts and deeds !
 I'd sell the land if it were mine, and have a better home,
 With broad, light rooms to front the street, and take life as it comes.
 If we could live as others live, and have what others do,
 We'd live enough sight pleasanter, and have a plenty, too.

While others have amusements, and luxury and books,
 Just think how stingy we have lived, and how this old place looks !
 That other farm you bought of Wells, that took so many years
 Of clearing up and fencing in, has cost me many tears.
 Yes, Charles, I've thought of it a hundred times or more,
 And wondered if it really paid, to always be Land-poor ;
 That had we built a cosy house, took pleasure as it come,
 Our children, once so dear to us, had never left our home.

I grieve to think of wasted weeks and years, and months and days,
 While for it all, we never yet have had one word of praise.
 Men call us rich, but we are poor—would we not freely give
 The land with all its fixtures, for a better way to live ?
 Don't think I'm blaming you, Charles—you're not a whit to blame ;
 I've pitied you these many years, to see you tired and lame.
 It's just the way we started out, and planned too far ahead ;
 We've worn the cream of life away, to leave too much when dead.

This life is short and full of care, the end is always nigh,
 We seldom half begin to live before we're doom'd to die,
 Were I to start my life again, I'd mark each separate day,
 And never let a single one pass unenjoyed away.
 If there were things to envy, I'd have them now and then,
 And have a home that was a home, and not a cage or pen.
 I'd SELL some land if it were mine, and fit up well the rest ;
 I've always thought, and think so yet—small farms well worked are best !

ROBERT ROLLINS.*

—From the *Rural Sun*, Nashville, Tenn.

*If "Robert Rollins" be a nom de plume, the real author is welcome to the use of the name, while in accordance with fair principles of exchange we appropriate and circulate his very sensible ideas.

RUFUS RAWLIN'S RIDE.

BY EUGENE J. HALL.

Thru Goshen Holler, whare hemlock grow,
Whare the ripplin rills with a rush an' flow
 Are over the rude rocks fallin';
Whare fox an' bear an' catamount hide
In their holes an' caves in the mountain side,
A circuit preacher once used to ride,
 An' his name was Rufus Rawlin.

He was set in his ways, an' what was strange,
If you argued with him he wouldn't change;
 You could'nt git nothin thru him.
Solemn an' slow in style was he;
Slender and slim as a tamarack tree,
An' allus ready to disagree
 With everybody that knew him.

One night, he saddled his sorrel mare,
An' started over to Ripton, whare
 He'd promis'd to du some preachin;
Away he cantered over the hill,
Past the school-house at Capen's Mill;
The moon was down, an' the evenin' still,
 Save the sound o' a night hawk screechin'.

At last he cum to a dark ravine—
A feelin' kind o' queer, and mean
 Sensation stealin' o'er him,
Old sorrel began to travel slow,
Then gin a snort an' refused to go;
The parson clucked, an' he hollered "Whoa!"
 An' wondered what was afore him.

Then, all o' a sudden, he seemed to hear
A gurglin' groan, so very near
 That it scattered his senses, nearly;
"Go'ome! Go'ome!"—it loudly cried;
"Go'ome!" re-echoed the mountain side;
"Go'ome," away in the distance died,
 'An he wished he was home, sincerely.

An' then, afore his terrified sight,
A light gleamed out in starless night,
 That seemed to beat all creation.
Then thru the bushes a figger stole,
With eyes o' fire, an' lips o' coal,
That tingled the parson's righteous soul,
 An' filled him with consternation.

Into the streets o' Goshen town
 The terrified parson cum ridin' down,
 In a fearful sort o' a flutter ;
 Swift as a strong September gale,
 With his cloak a-streamin' like Sorrel's tail;
 With his eyes wide open, an' features pale
 An' whiter than winter butter.

He told the neighbors that he had seen
 A fiend o' fire in Huff's Ravine,
 That had driven him back to Goshen ;
 He told of its deep and dreadful groans,
 Of its doleful cries an' dismal moans,
 Of its flamin' eyes an' rattlin bones ;
 An' it got up a great commotion.

An' stranger, it is many a day
 Since Rufus Rawlin was laid away
 In the grave yard over yonder.
 I was a boy in those glad hours,
 As full o' my fun as the spring with showers ;
 'Twas me an' a son o' Jacob Powers
 That got up all the wonder.

We took a punkin o' common size,
 An' cuttin' some holes for the mouth an' eyes,
 We gin it the right expression ;
 Then hollered it out till its shell was thin,
 An' puttin' a tallow dip within,
 It looked as ugly an' mean as sin—
 'Twould a scared a hull procession.

The night was dark as ever was seen,
 An' nothin' was heard in Huff's Ravine
 But the sound o' the water flowin' ;
 The parson come, in a quiet way,
 A-smokin' his old brown pipe o' clay,
 A-thinkin' o' what he was goin' to say
 When he got to whare he was goin'.

An' the fiend he saw, an' the rattling bones,
 Were a punkin', a gourd, an' some gravel stones
 That gin' him all o' the glory.
 Yet, never again up the mountain side,
 In the night, would Rufus Rawlin ride ;
 An' many a time I've laughed till I cried
 To hear him tell the story.

The scene of the above adventure is laid in the Green Mountains of Vermont. Rev. Rufus Rawlins may be a myth, but, as he was "set in his ways," we will consider him a member of the family.

A D D E N D A.

Page 161.

(372.) DANIEL L.⁷ (*Enoch*⁶, *William*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Moses*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Garland, Me.; farmer; md. Sarah A. Hill, of Garland, Nov. 27, 1851.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------|
| i. | AGNES M., | b. May 4, 1852. |
| ii. | ADDIE, A., | b. Apr. 8, 1856. |
| iii. | EMMA E., | b. Sept. 21, 1858. |
| iv. | FREDERIC A., | b. Jan. 9, 1862. |
| v. | ERNEST R., | b. June 4, 1866. |
| vi. | MINNIE A., | b. Apr. 18, 1868. |

Page 191.

(448.) ICHABOD⁷ (*Ichabod*⁶, *James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *James*¹), res. Abbott, Me.; md. Dec. 2, 1844, Sarah Watson, of Parkman, Me.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------|--|
| i. | LEMONT, | b. 1846; d. July 7, 1853. |
| ii. | CARRIE A., | b. 1848; md. Henry Southard, of Parkman. |
| iii. | LIZZIE S., | b. 1853; md. Daniel Leighton, of Dexter. |
| iv. | FRANK F., | b. 1857. |
| v. | ALICE J., | b. 1860. |
| vi. | GEORGE F., | b. 1862. |
| vii. | MARY F., | b. 1865. |

Page 37. PAUL RAWLINS (54) dec'd, Nov. 10, 1800; æt. 66.

Page 38. JEREMIAH ROLLINS (57 v.) died Sept. 22, 1811; æt. 34.

Page 73. ICHABOD ROLLINS (145) dec'd, March 26, 1874.

Page 76. MRS. JOANNA (Wentworth) ROLLINS, died May 15, 1802.

Page 76. MRS. MARY H. (Simes) ROLLINS, d. May 17, 1838; æt. 70.

Page 78. JAMES ROLLINS (157) d. Aug. 31, 1854; æt. 78.

Page 78. ABIGAIL (Wingate) ROLLINS, d. Oct. 18, 1858; æt. 71.

Page 104. HENRY J. ROLLINS (222. x.) md. Ella F. V. Haines, of Deerfield, June 15, 1874.

E R R A T A.

Page 20, Line 29. For Elizabeth, read Lydia, md. Samuel Downing.

Page 37, Line 14. For æt. 94, read æt. 91.

Page 89, Line 14. For 1874, read 1814.

INDEX TO SURNAMES

OF PERSONS INTERMARRIED, CONNECTED, OR OTHERWISE MENTIONED.

Abbott.	.	.	.	210, 219, 267	Bagley.	.	.	.	.	.	263
Abrams.	.	.	.	40	Bailey.	.	.	97, 169, 170, 239, 242			
Achorn.	.	.	.	61	Baker.	.	.	7, 29, 192, 206, 287			
Adams.	.	.	49, 193, 239, 261, 265		Balch.	.	.	28, 218			
Alborn.	.	.	.	144	Baldwin.	.	.	34, 55			
Alexander.	.	.	.	305	Ball.	.	.	125, 134			
Alger.	.	.	.	112	Ballard.	.	.	44, 111, 299			
Allard.	.	.	.	10	Banks.	.	.	185			
Allen.	.	.	47, 108, 170, 286		Bargo.	.	.	306			
Alley.	.	.	.	56	Barker.	.	.	41, 122, 262			
Allston.	.	.	.	105	Barlow.	.	.	288			
Amazeen.	.	.	.	162	Barnard.	.	.	234, 276			
Ames.	.	.	.	31	Barnes.	.	.	217			
Anderson.	.	.	.	288	Barney.	.	.	180			
Andrew.	.	.	.	163	Bartlett.	.	.	82, 152, 307			
Andrews.	.	.	71, 262		Barto.	.	.	293			
Annable.	.	.	.	271	Barton.	.	.	203, 238			
Annis.	.	.	60, 239, 307		Batchelder.	.	.	41, 89, 95, 122			
Appleton.	.	.	.	238	Bates.	.	.	189, 265			
Arnold.	.	.	33, 308		Battle.	.	.	31			
Armstrong.	.	.	.	135	Beal.	.	.	24, 67, 115			
Ash.	.	.	.	306	Beaman.	.	.	213			
Ashpaugh.	.	.	.	293	Bean.	.	.	85, 91, 102, 135, 249			
Atherton.	.	.	.	179	Beck.	.	.	17			
Atkins.	.	.	32, 276		Beers.	.	.	237			
Atkinson.	.	.	.	110	Belcher.	.	.	93, 277			
Atwill.	.	.	.	147	Bellows.	.	.	51			
Austin.	.	.	17, 210, 253, 265		Bennett.	.	.	127, 243			
Averill.	.	.	106, 155		Benson.	.	.	4			
Axtelle.	.	.	.	64	Benton.	.	.	282			
Ayers.	.	.	.	259	Berry.	.	.	106, 125, 137, 205			

Best.	.	.	.	.	.	288	Buffum.	.	.	.	.	.	182
Beverly.	.	.	.	.	.	87	Bullins.	.	.	.	.	.	147
Bickford.	.	.	.	.	.	20, 100	Bullock.	.	.	.	.	.	102
Bigelow.	.	.	.	.	.	197	Bumps.	.	.	.	.	.	67
Binney.	.	.	.	.	.	143	Bunce.	.	.	.	.	.	213
Birdsey.	.	.	.	.	.	254	Bunker.	.	.	.	.	.	5, 56
Black.	.	.	.	.	.	88	Burbank.	.	.	.	.	.	32
Blackman.	.	.	.	.	.	96	Burke.	.	.	.	.	.	32
Blackstone.	.	.	.	.	.	17	Burleigh.	.	.	.	.	.	40
Blair.	.	.	.	.	.	170	Burnham.	.	.	.	99, 250, 280		
Blake.	.	.	.	.	.	216, 248	Burnett.	.	.	.	.	.	207
Blagden.	.	.	.	.	.	60	Burns.	.	.	.	.	.	92
Blaisdell.	.	.	.	47, 69, 300, 308			Burrill.	.	.	.	.	.	242
Blanchard.	46, 60, 106, 131, 154, 219, 306						Burrows.	.	.	.	.	.	102
Blanding.	.	.	.	.	.	29, 56	Burt.	.	.	.	.	.	115
Blasland.	.	.	.	.	.	160	Buswell.	.	.	.	27, 42, 50, 89, 245		
Blodgett.	.	.	.	.	.	52, 267	Butler.	.	.	.	.	.	80
Blood.	.	.	.	.	.	217	Butman.	.	.	.	.	.	260
Blunt.	.	.	.	.	.	253	Butney.	.	.	.	.	.	139
Bodge.	.	.	.	.	.	27	Butterfield.	.	.	.	.	31, 113	
Bodwell.	.	.	.	.	.	50, 105	Buzzell.	.	.	.	.	.	182
Bohonnon.	.	.	.	.	.	215	Byam.	.	.	.	.	264, 267	
Bond.	.	.	.	.	.	31, 171	Calkins.	.	.	.	.	.	32
Bootman.	.	.	.	.	.	242	Call.	.	.	.	.	.	300
Boston.	.	.	.	.	.	240	Campbell.	.	.	.	.	129, 262	
Boswell.	.	.	.	.	.	176	Cannon.	.	.	.	.	.	187
Boucher.	.	.	.	.	.	250	Card.	.	.	.	.	.	104
Boutelle.	.	.	.	.	.	64	Cargill.	.	.	.	.	.	308
Bowen.	.	.	.	.	.	307	Carey.	.	.	.	.	96, 112	
Bowers.	.	.	.	.	.	103, 182	Carleton.	.	.	.	.	28, 79, 148, 239	
Bowley.*	.	.	.	.	.	30, 57	Carney.	.	.	.	.	.	211
Bowman.	.	.	.	.	.	202	Carr.	.	.	.	.	29, 35, 37, 38, 239	
Boyce.	.	.	.	.	.	255	Carson.	.	.	.	.	.	279
Boynton.	.	.	.	.	.	94, 248	Carter.	.	.	.	.	19, 105, 169	
Bracy.	.	.	.	.	.	306	Cashman.	.	.	.	.	.	168
Bradford.	.	.	.	.	.	82	Cass.	.	.	.	.	162, 306	
Brainard.	.	.	.	.	.	192	Caswell.	.	.	.	.	.	118
Brandd.	.	.	.	.	.	58	Cate.	.	.	.	.	140, 246	
Brookins.	.	.	.	.	.	191	Caverley.	.	.	.	.	.	37
Brooks.	.	.	.	.	.	27, 51	Chadbourne.	.	.	.	22, 30, 114, 142		
Brown.	42, 44, 67, 73, 74, 87, 92, 94, 106, 107, 113, 152, 164, 168, 194, 210, 215, 219, 262, 263, 286, 299, 300, 307.						Chamberlain.	.	.	.	.	77, 142	
Bruce.	.	.	.	.	.	146	Chambers.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Buchanan.	.	.	.	.	.	74	Champney.	.	.	.	.	32, 65	
Bucklin.	.	.	.	.	.	180, 181	Chapin.	.	.	.	.	121, 183	
Budlong.	.	.	.	.	.	112	Chapman.	17, 30, 31, 40, 62, 63, 117					
							Chase.	12, 17, 25, 47, 49, 85, 102, 103, 181, 239, 267					
							Cheney.	.	.	.	.	.	308

Chesnut.	212	Cottle.	127
Cheswell.	16	Cotton.	34
Childs.	103, 307	Counts.	173, 213
Christian.	88	Coval.	146
Christie.	196	Cowson.	307
Christy.	94	Cox.	8
Chubb.	178	Coy.	259
Church.	166, 167	Cragin.	267
Churchill.	300	Cram.	45, 104
Cilley.	14	Cranfield.	5, 6, 18
Clark. 20, 25, 30, 37, 78, 84, 88, 97, 107, 117, 130, 139, 162, 174, 246, 304, 306		Crocker.	132, 179
Clarkson.	251	Crockett.	42, 85
Clayton.	30, 180	Crolius.	145
Cleaveland.	183	Crosby.	149
Clement.	162	Cross.	67, 245
Clements.	17	Crow.	245
Clendennin.	248	Crowell.	65, 302
Clews.	145	Cummings.	118, 204, 307
Clifford.	43	Cunningham.	193, 262
Clough.	19, 26, 91	Currier.	46, 49, 214
Cluff.	308	Curtis.	122, 209
Clyde.	41	Cushman.	57, 64
Cobb.	27	Cutler.	162
Coburn.	192	Cutts.	6, 168
Codding.	84	Daggett.	257
Coffin.	12, 86	Daille.	304
Coghlan.	32	Dale.	250
Colbath.	37, 39	Daley.	71, 247
Colburn.	92, 103, 116, 169, 170	Dam.	10, 19
Colby.	171, 185, 216, 219, 246	Dame.	89
Cole.	43, 183, 193	Damon.	204
Coleman.	137	Dana.	23
Collamore.	304	Danforth.	242
Colley.	163	Daniel.	7
Collins.	120	Daniels.	83, 165
Colson.	194	Davenport.	179
Connor.	18, 113, 154, 174, 245	Davis. 108, 178, 189, 196, 202, 209, 217, 234, 260	
Converse.	308	Dean.	128, 133, 180, 181
Cook.	9, 34, 177, 207	Dearborn. 12, 33, 37, 100, 103, 140, 301	
Copp.	165	De Costa.	83
Copps.	48	Decker.	62
Corey.	212	Delano.	77
Corning.	120, 144	Dennett.	172
Cornwall.	226	Denning.	240
Corson.	137	Dennison.	205
Cosgrove.	133	Derby.	110
Cotheren.	122	Dicey.	50

Dickerman.	.	.	.	216, 241	Emerson.	.	.	24, 66, 75, 139
Dickinson.	.	.	.	133, 195	Emery.	.	.	67, 195, 239
Dimmick.	.	.	.	29, 268	Emory.	.	.	185
Dimond.	.	.	.	95	Emmons.	.	.	94
Ditson.	.	.	.	301	English.	.	.	277
Dodge.	.	203, 218, 232, 267, 268			Estes.	.	.	68, 193
Dolan.	.	.	.	78	Estil.	.	.	286
Dole.	.	.	.	28	Evans.	.	.	79, 203, 220
Dolley.	.	.	.	191	Eveleth.	.	.	59
Doolittle.	.	.	.	308	Ewer.	.	.	67
Dore.	.	.	.	72	Fanshaw.	.	.	146
Dorr.	.	.	.	134, 267	Faris.	.	.	52
Dow.	.	.	.	22, 94, 171	Farmer.	.	.	264
Downe.	.	.	.	261	Farnsworth.	.	.	256
Downes.	.	.	.	98	Farragut.	.	.	185
Downing.	.	10, 20, 32, 180, 191, 314			Farrar.	.	.	73
Downs.	.	.	.	19	Farrington.	.	.	112
Doyle.	.	.	.	178	Fatzinger.	.	.	190
Drake.	.	.	.	12, 45, 98, 204	Faunce.	.	.	273
Draper.	.	.	.	105	Felker.	.	.	24
Drew.	.	.	.	41, 58, 78, 302	Fellows.	.	.	16, 46, 163
Dudley.	.	.	.	175, 304	Fenner.	.	.	158
Dunbar.	.	.	.	219	Fernald.	.	.	190, 301
Duncklee.	.	.	.	160	Ferre.	.	.	133
Dunn.	.	.	.	264	Ferris.	.	.	185
Dunstan.	.	.	.	187	Fessenden.	.	.	110, 111
Duren.	.	.	.	31	Fewkes.	.	.	249
Durgin.	.	106, 123, 175, 176			Field.	.	.	5, 57, 307
Durrell.	.	.	.	49	Fifield.	.	.	97
Dye.	.	.	.	213	Fiske.	.	.	29
Dyer.	.	.	.	68, 118	Fitts.	.	.	238
Eason.	.	.	.	32	Fitzgerald.	.	.	71, 286
Eastman.	.	.	.	97, 262, 307	Flagg.	.	.	155
Eaton.	.	93, 98, 148, 212			Flanders.	.	.	99, 163, 205
Eayr.	.	.	.	187	Fletcher.	.	.	189
Eddy.	.	262, 264, 267			Flint.	.	.	82
Edes.	.	.	.	232	Flitner.	.	.	167, 170
Edgerley.	.	.	.	12, 14	Flood.	.	.	233
Elbridge.	.	.	.	276	Fogg.	.	.	46, 98, 99, 100,
Elkins.	.	.	.	43, 44				106, 134, 232
Ellenwood.	.	.	.	87	Follansbee.	.	.	28
Elliot.	.	.	.	12, 232	Folsom.	.	.	14, 46, 78, 83
Ellis.	.	.	.	56, 115	Foot.	.	.	17, 71, 87, 305
Elmore.	.	.	.	220	Ford.	.	.	32
Ellsworth.	.	.	.	215	Forster.	.	.	152
Elsden.	.	.	.	277	Fortune.	.	.	306
Elwell.	.	.	.	61, 233	Foss.	.	.	12, 76
Ely.	.	.	.	125	Foster.	.	.	252

Fowle.	166	Graham.	161
Fowler.	51, 171, 204	Grant. 65, 93, 121, 131, 221, 243, 295	
Francis.	174	Gray.	50, 163, 193, 205
Fraser.	268	Gregg.	50
Freeman.	60, 69, 264	Gregory.	70
French.	92, 103, 138, 161, 179	Greely.	91, 100, 306
Fricell.	56	Green.	218, 266
Frink.	140	Greenleaf.	84, 110, 182, 242
Frost.	22, 81, 91, 173	Greenoway.	259
Frye.	33, 44, 275, 277, 308	Greenwood.	262, 263, 276.
Fuller. 44, 62, 97, 160, 214, 295, 308		Griffin.	28, 240, 242, 243
Fullerton.	84	Griffiths.	286
Furbush.	168	Griggs.	304
Gage.	51, 56, 83, 308	Grinnell.	119
Gale.	110	Gross.	70
Galusha.	308	Grove.	218
Gardiner.	170, 183, 249, 256	Grundy.	292
Garland.	50, 90, 94, 125, 140	Hackett.	80
Gault.	78	Hadden.	305
Gaut.	192	Haggett.	122
Gay.	300	Hale.	23, 35, 38, 39, 60, 76, 119, 217, 240, 242
Gayton.	278	Haley.	70
George.	55, 85, 109, 302, 308	Hall.	59, 62, 63, 87, 94, 119, 123, 124, 128, 194, 289, 312
Gerrish.	38, 49, 90, 99, 241	Haines.	98, 142, 314
Gerry.	67	Ham.	10, 18, 59, 111
Getchell.	78, 82, 169	Hambrick.	288
Gibson.	94	Hamilton.	62, 233, 246
Gill.	276	Hammond.	209
Gilman. 14, 17, 34, 47, 78, 87, 90, 307		Hanscom.	248
Gilmore.	243	Hanson.	99, 107, 198
Glass.	247, 254	Hardy.	5, 55, 277
Gleason.	261	Harrington.	69, 253
Glidden.	12, 17, 43, 49, 137, 172	Harris.	91, 169, 203, 252, 254
Glover.	31	Hart.	17, 173, 243
Godey.	286	Hartman.	172
Godfrey.	106	Hartwell.	167
Godso.	75	Harvey.	154
Goffe.	44, 46, 161, 260	Haskell.	240, 244, 301, 306
Goldfuss.	64	Hastings.	286
Gooch.	208	Hatch.	89, 153, 273
Goodman.	230	Hathaway.	57, 101
Goodrich.	29	Hawes.	58
Goodwin.	86, 170, 198	Hawkes.	167
Gordon.	46, 47, 103, 140, 248, 310	Hawley.	39
Gore.	108	Hayden.	193
Goss.	68	Hayes.	19, 144, 147, 177
Gould.	93		
Gove.	5, 7, 29		

Hayford.	91	Huntoon.	177
Haynes.	124	Huntress.	36
Hayward.	182	Hurlburt.	294
Healey.	7, 256	Hussey.	17, 30, 58, 60, 130
Heard.	34, 36, 66, 71, 72	Huston.	128
Heath.	67, 239	Hutchins.	50, 59, 147, 162, 267
Hemingway.	219	Hutchinson.	285
Herrick.	62, 306	Hyde.	24
Herring.	302	Ingalls.	26, 43, 107, 205, 266
Hewitt.	263	Ingersoll.	27
Hibbard.	30, 119	Ingle.	291
Hickman.	283	Ingraham.	128, 185
Hicks.	108	Jackson.	143
Higgins.	38	Jacobs.	129
Hill.	25, 48, 122, 152, 314	Jacques.	239
Hilton.	14	James.	286
Hinckley.	86	Jameson.	241
Hinman.	57	Jeffries.	279
Hinton.	286, 288	Jenkins.	104, 211
Hiscock.	17	Jenness.	39, 166
Hitchcock.	73	Jerrold.	216
Hoag.	36	Jewell.	12
Hobbs.	12, 55, 199	Jewett.	294
Hodgdon.	31	Johnson.	51, 78, 88, 156, 163, 180, 204, 254, 262, 301, 304, 305
Hodskins.	245	Jones.	30, 40, 57, 59, 167, 287, 307
Holbrook.	56	Jordan.	163, 198
Holden.	52	Joy.	304
Holmes.	241	Judkins.	40, 71
Holsworth.	306	Keais.	309
Holt.	51, 70, 115, 116, 117	Keaten.	68
Hood.	114	Keith.	231
Hook.	131	Kelley.	12, 49, 154, 158
Hooker.	80, 293	Kelloch.	192
Hopkins.	55, 56, 288	Kellogg.	100
Horn.	171	Kemp.	51
Houghton.	66, 106, 307	Kempton.	272, 273
Houston.	54	Kennard.	151
Hovey.	222	Kenney.	124, 165, 306
Howard.	34	Kenniston.	105
Howe.	37, 102, 267	Kent.	122
Howes.	29, 55, 119	Keppell.	278
Hoyt.	13, 25, 47	Kerns.	211
Hubbard.	114, 147	Keyes.	166
Hudson.	109	Kidder.	189
Hunkins.	103, 182	Kimball.	29, 43, 75, 106, 164, 253, 299
Hunt.	27, 124, 138, 218	Kinder.	289
Hunting.	62	King.	271
Huntley.	209		

Kinsman.	.	.	.	.	180	Loud.	.	.	.	.	172
Kirk.	.	.	.	.	275	Lougee.	.	.	.	.	50
Kitson.	.	.	.	.	240	Lovejoy.	.	.	.	.	203
Knight.	.	.	.	.	76, 277	Lovering.	.	.	.	.	98, 107
Knowles.	.	.	.	.	43	Low.	.	.	.	.	38
Knowlton.	.	.	.	.	249	Lowell.	.	.	.	.	167
Knox.	.	.	.	.	17	Lufkin.	.	.	.	.	161, 193
Kountz.	.	.	.	.	145	Lum.	.	.	.	.	294
Krinitz.	.	.	.	.	144	Lund.	.	.	.	.	84
Ladd.	13, 26, 48, 90, 102, 152,	255				Lunt.	.	.	.	.	100
Laird.	.	.	.	.	139	Lurvey.	.	.	.	.	28
Lambert.	.	.	.	.	123	Lyford.	.	.	.	.	210
Lane.	50, 102, 160, 177, 183,	300				Lyman.	.	.	.	.	182
Lang.	.	.	.	.	103	Lyon.	.	.	.	.	85, 119
Langley.	.	.	.	.	86, 177	Mace.	.	.	.	.	64
Lapham.	.	.	.	.	168	Magaw.	.	.	.	.	291
LaRoche.	.	.	.	.	27	Magen.	.	.	.	.	170
Larrabee.	.	.	.	.	111	Magilton.	.	.	.	.	178
Larry.	.	.	.	.	243	Magoon.	.	.	.	.	135
Latham.	.	.	.	.	53, 101	Maloon.	.	.	.	.	104, 183
Lathrop.	.	.	.	.	172, 228	Maltby.	.	.	.	.	295
Law.	.	.	.	.	101	Mann.	.	.	.	51, 111, 119,	165
Lawrence.	.	.	.	.	55, 56	Mansell.	.	.	.	.	90
Leach.	.	.	.	.	241	Manter.	.	.	.	.	118
Learned.	.	.	.	.	262	Manwell.	.	.	.	.	243
Leavitt.	26, 48, 50, 65, 83,	211				March.	.	.	.	.	44, 46, 241
Lee.	.	.	.	.	66, 132, 210, 215	Marcy.	.	.	.	.	179
Legro.	.	.	.	.	77	Marmaduke.	.	.	.	.	188
Leighton.	.	.	.	.	35, 36, 141, 314	Marquand.	.	.	.	.	110
Leilich.	.	.	.	.	234	Marshall.	.	.	92, 112, 169, 190,	273	
Lewis.	.	.	.	.	63, 71, 82	Marson.	.	.	.	.	93
Lincoln.	.	.	.	.	23, 264, 301	Marston.	.	.	12, 13, 51, 102,	212	
Lindall.	.	.	.	.	277	Martin.	.	.	112, 163, 218, 244,	276	
Litchfield.	.	.	.	.	73, 139, 148, 211	Martyn.	.	.	.	.	6
Little.	.	.	.	.	120, 241	Marvin.	.	.	.	.	29
Littlefield.	.	.	.	.	34	Mason.	.	.	.	5, 6, 18, 29, 39	
Livy.	.	.	.	.	196	Massey.	.	.	.	.	82
Locke.	.	.	.	.	82, 131, 306	Mattocks.	.	.	.	.	272
Lockwood.	.	.	.	.	153	Maxham.	.	.	.	.	213
Logan.	.	.	.	.	222	Maxwell.	.	.	.	.	87, 160
Lombard.	.	.	.	.	159, 244, 245	Mayo.	.	.	.	.	58, 130
Long.	165, 237, 238, 246,	293				McAllister.	.	.	.	.	154
Longley.	.	.	.	.	30	McCabe.	.	.	.	.	171
Look.	.	.	.	.	32	McCleary.	.	.	.	.	40
Lord.	32, 39, 142, 143, 168,	197				McClellan.	.	.	.	.	233
Loring.	.	.	.	.	82	McClure.	.	.	.	.	307
Lothor.	.	.	.	.	104	McCobb.	.	.	.	.	29, 30
Lothrop.	.	.	.	.	237	McDaniel.	.	.	.	.	42

McDuffie.	34, 148	Moulthrop.	262
McFarland.	119	Moulton.	45, 83, 214, 308
McIntosh.	151	Murray.	101, 107
McKay.	60	Muzzey.	260, 261
McKinstry.	117	Nason.	242
McLain.	228	Neal.	95, 171
McLaud.	65	Nelson.	88, 122, 136, 167
McLaughlin.	161	Nettleton.	147
McMullen.	26	Nevins.	51, 246
McNiel.	24	Newman.	259
McPherson.	221, 229	Newton.	263
Means.	42	Nichols.	50
Mears.	249	Nixon.	29
Mefford.	285	Norcross.	262
Mellen.	152	Norris.	177
Melville.	299	Norton.	132, 165
Merrill. 13, 31, 32, 43, 59, 98, 169, 202, 210, 240, 242, 245, 248		Noyes.	241, 246
Merriman.	167	Nutter.	18, 19, 20, 37
Merchant.	244	Oakley.	179
Messenger.	134	O'Brien.	233
Meserve.	46, 165, 302	Odell.	102, 181
Messer.	116	Offut.	286
Millay.	169	Ogg.	172
Miller.	23, 73, 107, 153, 172	Olcutt.	85, 158
Millett.	259	Oliver.	69, 114, 127, 134, 277
Milliken.	35	Ordway.	240, 306
Mills.	92, 276	Ormes.	238
Miltimore.	27	Otis.	41, 88, 90
Minard.	219	Osburn.	92, 168, 288
Mitchell.	105, 118, 163, 239	Osgood.	90, 93, 245
Moe.	50	Owen.	196
Montgomery.	40, 192	Page.	9, 41, 50, 55, 83, 95, 98, 140, 195, 245, 248, 306
Moody.	59, 64, 83, 91, 110, 246, 302	Paige.	161
Mooney.	19, 48	Paine.	113, 170, 185, 242
Moore.	46, 119, 145, 174, 268, 303	Palmer.	16, 17, 31, 61, 63, 82, 93, 94, 123, 124, 272, 306
Moores.	242	Parcher.	94
More.	55	Parish.	111
Moreland.	113	Parker.	28, 30, 53, 106, 142, 156, 247, 262, 272
Morgan.	179, 287	Parks.	33, 58, 143
Morrill.	30, 96, 119, 175	Parsons.	26, 42, 110, 305
Morris.	122, 285	Pattee.	47, 100
Morse.	2, 9, 26, 48, 67, 101, 108, 109, 157, 250, 261	Patten.	47, 140
Morton.	272, 273	Patterson.	139, 189
Moses.	76	Pattison.	148
Mosher.	301	Patrick.	69
Motley.	32		

Peabody.	308	Priest.	78, 175
Pearce.	299	Prince.	260
Pearson.	28	Pritchard.	202
Pease.	148	Prout.	277
Peavey.	9, 24	Prouty.	194
Peck.	52	Puffer.	63
Penny.	129	Pullen.	286
Perham.	61, 307	Purinton.	87
Perkins.	29, 31, 38, 72, 89, 133, 162, 255	Putnam.	183, 267
Perrin.	245	Quimby.	222
Perry.	46, 108, 139, 268	Quincy.	3
Peters.	60, 146, 151	Ramsdell.	308
Pettingell.	85, 161, 260	Randall.	30, 57, 272, 273
Phelps.	203, 242, 261	Randlet.	42, 82, 165
Philbrick.	11, 12, 66, 94, 95, 123, 206	Ransom.	226
Phillips.	43, 93, 146	Raynsford.	276
Philpot.	38	Redlon.	30
Pickering.	75, 146, 206	Redman.	13, 19, 24
Pickman.	277	Reed.	17, 41, 44, 61, 85, 157
Pierce.	82, 130	Rhodes.	280, 306
Pierrepont.	110	Richards.	60, 69
Pidgeon.	55	Richardson.	57, 132, 171
Pike.	37, 46, 61, 83, 174, 183, 217, 238, 305, 308	Ricker.	56, 70, 72
Pillsbury.	92, 190, 214, 306	Ridley.	57
Pinkham.	17, 59, 64, 100, 130	Riggs.	260, 261
Piper.	12	Ring.	30, 50, 133, 177, 178
Place.	9, 19, 304	Ritchie.	127
Plummer.	17, 30, 60, 62, 79, 136, 170, 211, 238	Roach.	27
Poland.	243	Robbins.	27, 167
Pomeroy.	29	Robie.	23
Pond.	243	Robinson.	46, 58, 64, 103, 170, 264, 276
Poodry.	156	Roberts.	89, 90, 98, 267
Poole.	103	Roffee.	201
Poor.	44, 47	Rogers.	32, 47, 91, 107, 240
Porter.	54, 87, 139, 244	Ross.	192, 261
Potter.	83, 86, 106, 153	Rowe.	40
Pottle.	248	Ruger.	233
Powers.	263, 286	Runnels.	183
Pratt.	157, 253	Russell.	55, 63, 266
Pray.	38, 79, 167	Ryant.	192
Preble.	167	Ryder.	182, 240, 244, 245, 252
Prence.	272	Sabin.	269
Prescott.	29, 47, 48, 49, 57, 68, 83, 124, 140, 154, 164, 204, 253, 303	Sadler.	158
Pressey.	30	Sampson.	74, 130
		Sanborn.	11, 12, 23, 24, 48, 49, 68, 84, 100, 103, 140, 243
		Sancri.	83
		Sands.	307

Sargent.	52, 88, 92, 93, 163, 167, 246, 259	Smith.	12, 23, 27, 38, 42, 48, 82, 86, 90,
Savage.	. . . . . 69		92, 101, 103, 106, 123, 131, 133,
Savary.	. . . . . 17, 28		135, 140, 169, 170, 171, 176,
Sawtelle.	. . . . . 251		219, 251, 263, 276, 285, 294,
Sawyer.	110, 139, 216, 238, 242, 307		295, 301, 302.
Sayward.	. . . . . 26	Snelling.	. . . . . 188
Scammell.	. . . . . 24, 25, 40, 41	Snow.	. . . . . 136
Scammon.	. . . . . 13, 37	Southard.	. . . . . 314
Scarr.	. . . . . 158	Southworth.	. . . . . 307
Scott.	. . . . . 77	Spalding.	. . . . . 130, 162
Scribner.	. . . . . 245, 255	Sparks.	. . . . . 55
Scudder.	. . . . . 301	Spear.	. . . . . 307
Seabury.	. . . . . 118	Spofford.	. . . . . 108
Seaton.	. . . . . 85	Sprague.	. . . . . 99
Seely.	. . . . . 154	Spring.	. . . . . 156
Senter.	. . . . . 41	Springer.	. . . . . 148
Sergeant.	. . . . . 189	Squires.	. . . . . 181
Severance.	. . . . . 74	Stackpole.	. . . . . 93
Sewall.	. . . . . 111	Stacy.	. . . . . 133, 243
Seward.	. . . . . 262	Standish.	. . . . . 271
Shackford.	. . . . . 141	Stanley.	. . . . . 240, 304
Shapleigh.	. . . . . 76, 77, 141, 144, 199	Stark.	. . . . . 44
Sharpe.	. . . . . 73	Starrett.	. . . . . 128
Shattuck.	. . . . . 218	St. Clair.	. . . . . 95
Shaw.	. . . . . 9, 60, 164, 172, 307	Stearns.	. . . . . 87, 189, 241, 269
Sheean.	. . . . . 294, 295	Steedman.	. . . . . 286
Shepard.	. . . . . 89, 178, 180	Steele.	. . . . . 14, 308
Sherburne.	. . . . . 49	Stevens.	38, 65, 84, 98, 106, 145, 183, 295
Sherman.	. . . . . 43, 153, 232, 301	Stewart.	. . . . . 147
Shorey.	. . . . . 98, 175	Stickney.	. . . . . 50, 55, 110, 301
Short.	. . . . . 85	Stiles.	. . . . . 293
Shute.	. . . . . 210	Stillwell.	. . . . . 93
Sias.	. . . . . 140, 308, 309	Stinchfield.	. . . . . 57
Sidelinger.	. . . . . 124	Stockbridge.	. . . . . 39, 43
Sigourney.	. . . . . 109	Stocker.	. . . . . 42
Silloway.	. . . . . 87	Stockwell.	. . . . . 57
Simes.	. . . . . 76, 314	Stone.	109, 159, 249, 259, 263
Simmons.	. . . . . 86	Straw.	. . . . . 90
Simonds.	. . . . . 59, 242, 248	Strong.	. . . . . 263
Simonton.	. . . . . 71	Strout.	. . . . . 243
Simpson.	. . . . . 31, 63, 101	Stuart.	. . . . . 97, 239
Skinner.	. . . . . 94	Stubbs.	. . . . . 249
Slack.	. . . . . 178	Sturtevant.	. . . . . 191
Slater.	. . . . . 61	Sulham.	. . . . . 302
Sleeper.	. . . . . 7, 72, 203	Sullivan.	. . . . . 35, 40, 41, 45
Smarr.	. . . . . 188	Swaine.	. . . . . 4, 44, 107, 113, 255
Smart.	. . . . . 175	Schwarzauer.	. . . . . 292
Small.	. . . . . 57, 252	Sweetland.	. . . . . 60

Swett.	128	Vaughn.	7
Swick.	249	Veazie.	13, 17
Swift.	115, 152	Verrill.	243, 244, 250
Sylvester.	32, 273	Vosburgh.	168
Taft.	218, 262	Waddell.	303
Tappan.	109, 110	Wadleigh.	7, 39, 181
Tarbell.	268	Wage.	306
Tarbox.	93, 243	Wainwright.	111
Tarlton.	107	Wakefield.	276
Tash.	34, 46, 47, 50	Waldron.	6, 76, 79, 182, 309
Taylor. 14, 15, 55, 65, 83, 84, 98, 129,	130, 183	Walker.	11, 28, 74, 121
Teague.	60	Wallingford.	22
Templeton.	302	Walters.	292
Tenney.	29, 40, 43, 53, 102	Walton.	10, 65
Thomas.	12, 36, 58, 73, 238, 278	Ward.	51
Thompson. 32, 93, 104, 105, 135, 142,	154, 155, 306	Warfield.	280
Tibbetts. 4, 29, 38, 56, 93, 107, 143, 202		Warren.	93, 118, 191
Tilson.	250	Warring.	285
Tilton.	45, 83, 104, 155, 162	Washburn.	221
Tinsley.	147	Watson. 47, 115, 137, 140, 191, 301, 314	
Titcomb.	36, 76, 110	Watts.	84
Tobin.	132	Wayne.	95
Todd.	30, 57	Weare.	18, 44
Tolman.	32	Weaver.	65, 288
Topham.	308	Webber.	55, 57
Torrey.	108, 273	Webster.	165, 239
Towle.	12, 68, 309	Weed.	242
Towne.	95	Weeks. 39, 45, 58, 73, 84, 152, 179, 247	
Townsend.	301	Weisgerber.	266
Tozer.	247	Welch.	257
Train.	60	Wellman.	242, 250
Trench.	86, 158	Wells.	167
Trott.	60	Wentworth. 19, 21, 22, 34, 37, 76, 78,	
Trufant.	37	80, 101, 114, 120, 142, 314	
Tucker.	33, 66, 96, 103, 133	West.	149, 155
Tufts.	138	Weston.	65
Turner.	19, 182, 272, 306	Weymouth.	17
Tuttle.	248, 299	Wheeler. 119, 159, 164, 239, 264, 265,	
Twitchell.	279	268	
Twombly.	43, 75	Whidden.	49
Underhill.	24	Whipple.	45, 204
Underwood.	215	Whitcher.	168, 178, 212
Upton.	164	Whitcomb.	175, 182
Vanderbilt.	145	White.	56, 179, 194, 211, 272
Vannah.	123	Whitehouse.	57, 58, 61
Varney.	72	Whitney.	261, 263
		Whittier.	55, 131, 182, 305
		Wiggin.	13, 18, 45, 98, 135, 163, 175

Wilbur.	129, 190	Winthrop.	271
Wilder.	308	Witham.	30, 58, 169
Wildes.	177	Witherell.	272
Wilkins.	134, 234	Wixon.	58
Wilkinson.	135	Wolfe.	169
Wiley.	240	Wood.	208
Willard.	32, 43, 64, 153, 261	Woodbridge.	308
Willey.	19, 24	Woodbury.	241
Williams.	84, 133, 138, 156, 181, 189	Woodman.	72, 78, 114, 136, 196
Williamson.	56	Woods.	159, 175
Wilson.	50, 83, 132, 135, 195, 256	Works.	30, 55, 56, 112
Withers.	294	Worth.	179
Winans.	95, 97	Wright.	13, 95, 265, 273, 289
Winch.	262, 263	Wyman.	33, 39, 43, 192
Wing.	92	Yates.	221
Wingate.	28, 33, 45, 78, 308	Yeaton.	59, 64, 115, 118, 130
Winkley.	41, 141	York.	174
Winslow.	12, 166, 167, 237	Yost.	190
Winter.	59, 74, 115	Youmans.	125
Young.	24, 132, 193, 219, 286, 302		

INDEX TO CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Aaron.	9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 26, 33, 44, 48, 49, 66, 96, 180, 292, 308	Ada.	. . . . .	216
Aaron B.	. . . . . 19, 47	Ada E.	. . . . .	217
Abbie.	. . . . . 89	Ada M.	. . . . .	294
Abbie A.	. . . . . 83	Addie A.	. . . . . 132, 314	
Abbie E.	. . . . . 191	Addie B.	. . . . .	202
Abbie F.	. . . . . 165	Addie L.	. . . . .	133
Abbie G.	. . . . . 254	Adelaide.	. . . . .	121
Abbott H.	. . . . . 210	Adelaide C.	. . . . .	153
Abby.	. . . . . 83, 130, 167, 179	Adelbert C.	. . . . .	136
Abby A.	. . . . . 250	Adelbert S.	. . . . .	211
Abby B.	. . . . . 99	Adeline.	. . . . . 70, 134, 178	
Abby E.	. . . . . 181, 206	Adeline F.	. . . . .	135
Abby J.	. . . . . 124, 203	Adeline G.	. . . . .	131
Abby H.	. . . . . 124	Adra A.	. . . . .	115
Abby P.	. . . . . 254	Aelie.	. . . . .	172
Abel.	. . . . . 239, 242, 293	Agnes.	. . . . .	20
Abiel L.	. . . . . 240, 243	Agnes M.	. . . . .	314
Abigail.	9, 14, 19, 22, 23, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 59, 67, 72, 73, 83, 91, 93, 98, 179, 216, 261, 262, 263, 264, 275, 304, 314	Ai.	. . . . . 95, 172, 212	
Abigail D.	. . . . . 100	Alazena P.	. . . . .	286
Abigail G.	. . . . . 92	Albert.	. . . . . 63, 121, 137, 170	
Abigail H.	. . . . . 164	Albert E.	. . . . .	125
Abigail J.	. . . . . 90	Albert F.	. . . . . 210, 213	
Abigail L.	. . . . . 97	Albert G.	. . . . . 118, 148	
Abigail M.	. . . . . 164	Albert H.	. . . . . 158, 180	
Abijah.	. . . . . 309	Albert J.	. . . . .	309
Abner.	. . . . . 62	Albert N.	. . . . .	174
Abner T.	. . . . . 244, 251	Albert W.	. . . . . 175, 181, 213, 219	
Abraham.	. . . . . 61, 293	Albion H.	. . . . . 113, 189	
Abraham B.	. . . . . 120	Albion W.	. . . . .	181
Achsa A.	. . . . . 101	Alden.	. . . . .	215
		Alden B.	. . . . .	82
		Alden H.	. . . . .	212
		Alexander.	. . . . . 36, 59, 73, 139	
		Alfred.	. . . . . 73, 74, 138, 243, 250, 251	

Alfred A.	102, 181, 246, 250, 256	Andrew J.	104
Alfred S.	205	Andrew S.	172, 212
Alfred W.	252	Andrew W.	77
Alice.	9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 31, 63, 98, 202, 288	Angeline.	38, 134, 137
Alice A.	189	Angeline D.	129
Alice J.	314	Angeline E.	170
Alice L.	158, 175	Ann.	14, 27, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, 51, 70, 87, 91, 98, 260, 302
Alice M.	190, 252	Ann B.	106
Alice S.	139, 147	Ann C.	118
Almira.	57, 72, 89, 265	Ann D.	87, 169
Almira A.	78, 217	Ann E.	170
Almira E.	114, 177	Ann H.	179
Almira W.	142	Ann L.	163
Almon.	74, 195, 244, 251	Ann M.	69, 81, 120, 164, 171
Alonzo.	136	Ann P.	172
Alonzo D.	105	Ann W.	39, 95
Alonzo H.	134	Anna.	17, 19, 25, 34, 39, 41, 96, 146, 178, 276
Alonzo S.	68, 133	Anna A.	72, 176
Alonzo W.	144, 202	Anna E.	153, 180
Alpheus.	242, 244, 252	Anna F.	128
Alpheus D.	252	Anna M.	268
Alphonso.	86, 136, 158	Anna O.	141
Alphonso W.	159	Anna S.	303
Alvah.	299	Annabel.	74
Alvah L.	114	Anne.	17
Alvah M.	194	Annette F.	117
Alvin.	67	Annette F. C.	192
Alvin P.	244	Annie A.	172, 302
Alzada.	67	Annie B.	211
Alzina.	183	Annie C.	266
Amanda C.	130	Annie E.	165
Amanda M.	101, 164, 169	Annie G.	177, 194, 254
Amariah.	243	Annie J.	211
Amaziah.	74	Annie M.	168
Ambrose.	288	Annie P.	154
Amelia E.	122	Annie S.	152
Amos.	67, 121, 215, 308	Anola Bell.	255
Amos C.	300	Anthony.	18, 31, 36, 63, 66, 67, 71, 73, 132, 138
Amos E.	301	Anthony N.	19, 33, 36, 67
Amos L.	75	Anthony W.	279, 280
Amos M.	129	Arabella.	172
Amos P.	94, 121, 171	Aravesta.	303
Amy.	96	Archelaus S.	84, 154
Andrew.	33, 35, 38, 69, 70, 79, 148	Archie A.	254
Andrew B.	82	Archie De W.	154
Andrew C.	218		
Andrew G.	86		

Ariel M.	86	Bertie J.	195
Arletta.	128	Bessie R. M.	251
Arosina.	164	Bethene.	9
Arthur.	303	Bethia.	27
Arthur D.	105	Betsey. 17, 48, 49, 58, 60, 64, 85, 88, 96, 132, 215, 242, 244, 263, 299, 301	
Arthur F.	218	Betsey C.	65
Arthur N.	176	Betsey E.	302
Arthur W.	136	Betsey L.	90
Asa. 36, 45, 55, 73, 98, 111, 176, 264, 267		Betsey M.	216
Asa H.	268	Betsey T.	129
Asahel.	292	Betty.	23, 34
Asenath.	90, 247	Betty B.	251
Atalanta S.	127	Bion.	204
Augusta.	141	Bradbury C.	245, 253
Augusta A.	243	Bradbury H.	253
Augusta F.	177	Bradford R.	115
Augusta H.	174	Bryden.	215
Augustus.	76, 141	Byron P.	125
Augustus W.	141, 196, 245, 253	Caleb.	12, 23, 44, 275, 276
Aurelia.	244	Calvin.	72, 98, 142, 175
Aurelia F.	251	Carey.	112
Aurora E. V.	216	Carlo C.	183, 219
Austin.	174	Carlos.	139
Azel.	65, 131	Carlostin J.	170, 211
Azel H.	131, 195	Caroline.	60, 77, 83, 114, 146
Azel J.	115, 191	Caroline A.	123, 212, 250, 314
Barbara G.	51	Caroline B.	169
Bartlett.	83	Caroline C.	129
Bathsheba.	243	Caroline E.	120, 127, 138
Belcher S.	70	Caroline F.	203
Benjamin. 2, 4, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 42, 46, 51, 54, 57, 67, 70, 83, 99, 113, 130, 154, 194, 238, 239, 241, 243, 246, 275, 276, 292, 293, 294, 306, 307, 308.		Caroline O.	161
Benjamin A.	170, 309	Caroline S.	72
Benjamin B.	84, 246	Carlton.	85
Benjamin F. 51, 69, 83, 89, 124, 125, 133, 153, 168, 174, 190, 210, 266		Carlton E.	268
Benjamin H.	164	Carteret.	278
Benjamin N.	248	Cascaline.	170
Benjamin P.	62, 124	Cassandra K.	211
Benjamin S.	307	Catharine. 12, 25, 72, 79, 137, 154	
Benjamin W.	66	Catharine A.	107, 299
Benning.	19	Catharine A. B.	84
Benson.	303	Catharine W.	51, 149
Bertha.	206	Celata.	138, 139
		Celia.	242
		Celia K.	154
		Chapman.	63
		Charity.	13
		Charles. 33, 36, 38, 39, 64, 69, 70, 75, 78,	

- Charles. 83, 88, 93, 121, 135, 139, 146,
161, 168, 173, 210, 211, 235,
266, 285, 293, 299, 308, 309
- Charles A. 84, 133, 183, 192, 193, 219
220, 250, 251, 256, 267, 288
- Charles A. C. 217, 232
- Charles A. T. 287, 289
- Charles B. 114, 128, 302
- Charles C. 142
- Charles D. 114, 158
- Charles E. 103, 159, 160, 232, 245, 246,
251, 254
- Charles F. 108, 110, 113, 135, 268,
308, 309
- Charles G. 147
- Charles H. 81, 122, 128, 143, 151, 152,
154, 159, 163, 173, 193, 216,
218, 220, 248, 250, 268
- Charles J. 139
- Charles J. A. 182
- Charles K. 75
- Charles L. 107, 309
- Charles M. 57, 109, 149, 210, 248, 255
- Charles O. 192, 232
- Charles P. 53, 110, 165, 253
- Charles S. 127, 168, 176, 210, 211
- Charles T. S. 191
- Charles W. 72, 79, 125, 148, 200, 204,
309
- Charlotte 242, 307
- Charlotte A. 125
- Charlotte S. 102
- Charlotte T. 249
- Chase. 48, 102, 181
- Chastina. 215
- Chestina. 50, 105
- Christina. 263
- Clara. 135, 171
- Clara A. 102, 148, 159, 182, 219
- Clara E. 192
- Clara J. 102, 106
- Clara M. 194
- Clarence B. 192, 209
- Clarinda. 98, 176
- Clarinda H. 128
- Clarissa. 97
- Claude L. 212
- Clay J. 218
- Clemmie L. 135
- Clephane. 135
- Clifton. 280
- Columbus. 70
- Constance L. 215
- Constant L. 122
- Cora A. 252, 307
- Cora B. 177
- Cora E. 255, 299
- Cordelia. 56, 94
- Cynthia. 114
- Cyrus. 137
- Cyrus A. 117
- Cyrus C. 72, 138, 193
- Cyrus F. 170
- Cyrus W. 138
- Dallas V. 132
- Daniel. 22, 24, 35, 38, 39, 45, 55,
71, 75, 79, 98, 139, 142,
152, 175, 238, 292, 299
- Daniel A. 102, 127
- Daniel B. 62, 112, 125, 250, 257
- Daniel C. 47, 102
- Daniel E. 309
- Daniel F. 164
- Daniel G. 77, 142, 143, 199, 265
- Daniel L. 90, 161, 314
- Daniel M. 81, 107, 152
- Daniel W. 129, 193, 205, 309
- Damon. 215
- David. 12, 24, 25, 26, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44,
46, 47, 49, 50, 55, 70, 71, 95, 96,
99, 100, 105, 106, 135, 178, 179,
182, 217, 239, 241, 246, 247, 254,
265, 268, 308, 309.
- David B. 85, 155, 219, 248, 255
- David E. 268
- David E. G. 165, 208
- David G. 177
- David H. 247
- David L. 77, 91, 144, 289
- David M. 106
- David T. 166, 309
- David W. 254
- Davis W. 120, 193
- Dearborn W. 83
- Deborah. 4, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 49, 104,
120, 130, 306

- Delia. 65, 112, 139
 Delia H. 122
 Delphina. 139
 Delphina P. 90
 Diantha. 119
 Diantha B. 300
 Dolly. 85
 Dolly M. 216
 Dorcas. 12, 31, 63, 91, 164
 Dorcas A. 112
 Dorcas F. 132
 Dorcas J. 66, 142
 Dorothy. 14, 23, 32, 41, 47, 99, 168
 Dorothy A. 78
 Dorothy B. 89
 Dorothy O. 190
 Drusilla. 72
 Drusilla L. 121
 Dudley. 35, 70
 Ebenezer. 30, 33, 48, 53, 59, 68, 95, 102,
 108, 121, 262, 264
 Ebenezer B. 136, 307
 Ebenezer D. 178, 216
 Ebenezer D. T. 71
 Ebenezer H. 162, 203
 Ebenezer N. 92, 166, 171
 Ebenezer P. 180
 Ebenezer W. 109
 Edda. 289
 Edgar T. 232
 Edgar W. 113
 Edith A. 220
 Edith L. 209
 Edith M. 206
 Edmund. 147
 Edmund H. 79, 147
 Edson. 215
 Edward. 9, 10, 18, 34, 35, 70, 118, 128,
 134, 158, 192, 266, 292, 302
 Edward A. 143, 147, 198, 302
 Edward B. 91, 165, 166, 176
 Edward C. 209
 Edward E. 214
 Edward F. 166, 209
 Edward H. 79, 147, 149, 303
 Edward J. 307
 Edward M. 195, 210
 Edward O. 212
 Edward R. 213
 Edward W. 133, 149
 Edwin. 118, 134
 Edwin C. 176, 193
 Edwin H. 191
 Edwin J. 268
 Edwin J. E. 74
 Edwin L. 141, 302
 Edwin P. 153
 Edwin T. 198
 Effie L. 194
 Elbana. 67
 Elbridge F. 99
 Eldora A. 204
 Eldora D. 101
 Eldred. 292
 Eleanor. 31, 60, 67, 240
 Eleanor B. 179
 Eleazer. 32, 177
 Electa A. 102, 136
 Elijah. 26, 27, 101, 102, 177, 180, 214
 Eliphalet. 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 42, 43,
 52, 53, 58, 62, 91, 93, 94, 105,
 109, 119, 163, 168, 170, 245,
 263, 266.
 Eliphalet B. 164
 Eliphalet M. 51, 107
 Eliphalet Q. 163
 Eliphalet S. 245
 Elisha. 25, 44, 45, 77, 98, 137, 142
 Elisha B. 144, 200
 Elisha E. 104, 309
 Eliza. 67, 73, 76, 87, 97, 158, 162, 176,
 280, 288, 306.
 Eliza A. 86, 164, 210, 247, 266
 Eliza B. 85, 251
 Eliza D. 51, 203
 Eliza E. 155
 Eliza J. 107, 155, 245
 Eliza S. 124
 Eliza T. 50
 Elizabeth. 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27,
 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 49, 51,
 63, 65, 71, 74, 78, 91, 98,
 99, 136, 146, 163, 169, 173,
 240, 260, 273, 276, 286, 306,
 307.

Elizabeth A.	89, 94, 99, 137	Emeline.	63
Elizabeth A. R.	108	Emeline C.	148
Elizabeth B.	42, 164	Emery.	137
Elizabeth C.	307	Emily.	247
Elizabeth H.	79, 120, 193	Emily A.	52, 68, 75, 243
Elizabeth J.	47, 99, 142	Emily D.	204
Elizabeth L.	71, 215	Emily E.	250
Elizabeth M.	301	Emily F.	160
Elizabeth S.	87, 102, 109, 111, 189	Emily J.	248
Elizabeth S. P.	160	Emily L.	155
Elizabeth W.	77, 79	Emily M.	245
Ella.	253	Enoch.	42, 64, 90
Ella A.	232	Enoch G.	90
Ella E.	209, 219	Enoch L.	193
Ella G.	217	Enoch N.	179, 218
Ella L.	168	Enoch P.	61, 94, 123, 170
Ella M.	256	Enoch S.	71
Ellen.	38, 87, 141, 146, 181, 267	Enoch W.	91, 92, 164, 167, 206, 210, 307.
Ellen A.	133	Enos G.	137
Ellen B.	124	Ephraim.	37, 61, 114, 124, 140
Ellen C.	204	Ephraim A.	57, 115
Ellen E.	158, 243	Ephraim F.	75
Ellen F.	90, 195	Ephraim H.	115
Ellen G.	153	Erastus G.	71
Ellen L.	217	Erastus P.	193
Ellen R.	110	Ernest R.	314
Eli H.	72	Ernest W.	205, 219
Elliot F.	105	Ervin.	138
Elma F.	181	Esther.	20, 24, 34, 39, 66, 82, 96
Elmer E.	127, 194, 234	Esther A.	69
Elmer J.	206	Esther E.	163
Elmira.	48, 61, 122, 190	Esther J.	68, 307
Elroy G.	155	Esther R.	308
Elsa O. W.	42	Etta.	196
Elton S.	219	Etta E.	219
Elvira.	65, 73, 307	Eudora A.	160
Elvira A.	139	Eugene F.	101
Elvira L.	302	Eugene H.	212
Elvira S.	132	Eugene W.	194
Elwin G. E.	217	Eugenie G.	254
Elzada.	86	Eugenie H.	254
Emma.	112, 154, 308	Eunice.	58, 96, 113
Emma A.	138, 181	Eunice A.	190
Emma E.	190, 314	Eunice C.	79
Emma F.	112, 176	Eunice G.	111
Emma H.	245	Eunice V.	131
Emma J.	219, 232	Eva M.	203
Emma L.	165, 252		

Evander F.	56, 112	Franklin.	62, 70, 88, 113, 306
Evelina.	82	Franklin J.	143, 198
Evelina M.	122	Franklin J. C.	288
Eveline.	249	Franklin L.	205
Ezra D.	89	Franklin T.	165
Ezra H.	166	Frederic.	36, 194, 256, 288
Fannie L.	149	Frederic A.	195, 212, 250, 256, 314
Fanny.	40, 209, 262	Frederic B.	36, 72
Fanny A.	176	Frederic C.	139, 148
Fanny B.	100	Frederic E.	105, 113, 219, 232
Fidelia.	67	Frederic G.	206, 218
Fidelia M.	302	Frederic H.	220
Fitzhugh S.	141	Frederic I.	193
Flavilla J.	118	Frederic L.	165, 192, 193
Flora.	283	Frederic M.	158, 194
Flora A.	231	Frederic S.	209
Flora E.	253	Frederic V.	251
Flora F.	252	Frederic W.	308
Flora M.	253	Freeman.	61, 61, 122, 129
Florence.	146	Freeman A.	104
Florence E.	192	Freeman B.	66, 132
Forest E.	192	Freeman N.	122
Fostina H.	128	Frost.	173
Frances.	60	Gabriella.	286
Frances A.	107, 168	George.	19, 20, 31, 33, 37, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 70, 73, 77, 130, 131, 139, 161, 171, 179, 183, 219, 267, 288, 308
Frances E.	112, 143, 175, 256	George A.	79, 122, 137, 144, 148, 183, 202, 248, 255
Frances W.	190	George A. D.	170
Francis.	26, 39, 48, 169	George B.	78, 144, 195, 251
Francis E.	214	George C.	100
Francis I.	133, 195	George D.	164, 206
Francis L.	231	George E.	81, 250
Francis M.	39, 82, 153, 210	George F.	121, 143, 152, 160, 176, 182, 214, 251, 257, 302, 314
Francis O. J. S.	243	George G.	205
Francis S.	103	George H.	125, 132, 154, 232, 267, 268, 309
Francis T.	109	George I.	125
Francoise H.	193	George J.	133
Frank.	31, 61, 63, 124, 194, 195, 254, 256, 309.	George K.	89, 202
Frank A.	158	George L.	104, 165, 220, 234
Frank C.	192	George M.	145, 159
Frank E.	204	George O.	172, 212, 253
Frank H.	118, 145, 148, 192, 232	George P.	216
Frank M.	163	George R.	61, 128
Frank N.	302	George S.	102, 103, 105, 147, 181, 182, 194
Frank O.	219, 252		
Frank P.	309		
Frank V.	131		
Frank W.	149		

- George W. 83, 95, 114, 117, 120, 122,
143, 158, 161, 163, 172, 173,
176, 190, 203, 206, 211, 213,
217, 232, 266, 267, 269, 307,
308, 309.
- George W. B. . . . 87, 159
- George W. W. . . . 166
- Georgianna. . . . 171, 190
- Georgianna A. . . . 119
- Georgianna F. . . . 181, 218
- Georgianna M. . . . 210
- Gershom. . . . 303
- Gertrude A. . . . 127
- Gertrude M. . . . 268
- Gertrude W. . . . 151
- Gideon G. . . . 244, 251
- Gilbert. . . . 99, 177, 179
- Gilbert W. . . . 180
- Gilman. . . . 74
- Gilman W. . . . 249, 256
- Gilmore B. . . . 171, 211
- Glen D. . . . 194
- Gorham. . . . 65, 130, 194
- Grace B. . . . 135
- Granville B. . . . 175
- Greenleaf D. . . . 172
- Greenwood. . . . 65, 130, 194
- Gustavus A. . . . 78, 146
- Hannah. 4, 5, 12, 13, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25,
27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44,
45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 69,
93, 96, 97, 113, 118, 119, 168,
174, 206, 239, 240, 242, 243,
260, 261, 305, 306.
- Hannah A. . . . 66, 167
- Hannah B. . . . 152
- Hannah D. . . . 245
- Hannah E. . . . 97, 120
- Hannah F. . . . 84, 113
- Hannah H. . . . 34, 72, 141
- Hannah I. . . . 132, 190, 211
- Hannah M. . . . 107, 121
- Hannah P. . . . 72
- Hannah S. . . . 68, 86
- Hannah W. . . . 170
- Harriet. 49, 55, 78, 88, 89, 104, 112, 134,
148, 162, 163, 243, 247, 265
- Harriet A. . . . 80, 200, 204, 248
- Harriet B. . . . 300
- Harriet E. . . . 121, 190, 202
- Harriet H. . . . 104
- Harriet J. . . . 303
- Harriet L. . . . 176
- Harriet M. . . . 112, 194
- Harriet N. . . . 64
- Harriet O. . . . 303
- Harriet P. . . . 171
- Harrison B. . . . 124
- Harrison G. . . . 61
- Harrison S. . . . 160
- Harry E. . . . 206
- Hartshorn C. . . . 61
- Harvey B. . . . 42, 89
- Harvey P. . . . 247, 254
- Heber V. . . . 168
- Helen. . . . 121
- Helen A. . . . 181
- Helen B. . . . 121
- Helen J. . . . 104
- Helen M. . . . 112, 169
- Heloise. . . . 120
- Heman. . . . 64
- Heman F. . . . 155
- Henrietta. . . . 132
- Henrietta D. . . . 155
- Henry. 79, 119, 128, 172, 235, 262,
279, 289, 292
- Henry A. . . . 107, 192
- Henry B. . . . 170
- Henry C. . . . 114, 191, 220
- Henry E. . . . 218, 268, 307
- Henry F. . . . 175, 213
- Henry G. . . . 109, 302, 303
- Henry J. . . . 104, 314
- Henry M. . . . 144, 202, 203, 220
- Henry Q. . . . 160
- Henry S. . . . 104
- Henry S. P. . . . 176
- Henry T. . . . 210
- Hepsibeth. . . . 262
- Herbert. . . . 196
- Herbert N. . . . 218
- Herbert P. . . . 149
- Herbert W. . . . 177
- Herman S. . . . 138, 177
- Hiram. . . . 37, 60, 74, 76, 121, 141, 197

- Hiram A. 79, 148
Hiram S. 142, 169, 211
Holman C. 90
Holman P. 90
Horace. 138, 266, 268, 310
Horace J. 173
Horace K. 217, 234
Horace W. 84, 154
Huldah. 94
Humility. 166
Ichabod. 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 20, 22, 30, 36,
38, 39, 57, 61, 73, 74, 80, 114,
191, 314
Ida. 113
Ida A. 231
Ida B. 202, 288
Ida E. 195
Ida F. 179
Ida I. 308
Ida L. 133, 154
Ida M. 211
Ina C. 194
Ira. 35, 70, 98, 134, 266
Ira M. 74, 119
Ira T. 122
Irene. 99, 249
Irene S. 301
Isaac. 58, 60, 61, 70, 93, 119, 120,
292, 303
Isaac C. 72, 128, 137
Isaac E. 300
Isaac J. 56, 113
Isaac L. 293
Isaac T. 97, 173
Isaac W. 139
Isaiah. 64, 129
Isaiah P. 299
Israel L. 90
Isabella. 90, 215
Isabella L. 206
Jabez. 96, 301
Jacob. 71, 136, 300
Jacob S. 240, 243
James. 1, 3, 4, 9, 17, 22, 26, 27, 30, 37,
38, 39, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 57, 59,
64, 65, 73, 78, 79, 80, 85, 93, 94,
97, 99, 101, 113, 114, 158, 170,
171, 174, 177, 178, 216, 260, 261,
James. 262, 263, 266, 279, 285, 287, 288,
293, 294, 300, 306, 307, 314.
James A. 136
James B. 51, 74, 107, 286, 288, 310
James C. 167
James D. 293, 310
James E. 69, 134
James F. 269
James G. 79
James H. 107, 211, 283
James M. 52, 62, 127, 161, 164, 264,
267
James N. 88, 160
James O. 79
James S. 67, 100, 132, 175, 214, 280
James T. 183
James U. 174
James W. 78, 147, 155, 174
James W. J. 300
Jane. 17, 30, 31, 42, 51, 60, 96, 279
Jane M. 108, 119
Jane P. 123
Jarrot L. 252
Jarvis. 70
Jasper. 304
Jasper A. 104
Jeannette. 138
Jemima J. 102
Jennie. 96
Jerard O. 293
Jeremiah. 5, 10, 23, 27, 38, 39, 314
Jeremiah M. 71, 137
Jeremiah S. 95, 171
Jeremy. 26, 49, 103, 104
Jerusha. 31, 63
Jesse. 106, 241, 308
Jesse L. 253
Jessie. 256
Joan. 272
Joanna. 37, 94, 278, 306, 314
Joanna H. 115
Joanna W. 76, 191
Job. 58, 120
Joel. 100, 180, 263, 266, 267
Joel W. 67
John. 3, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23,
25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,
34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46,

- John. 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 124, 130, 143, 152, 161, 163, 163, 169, 195, 210, 233, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 248, 250, 254, 260, 261, 262, 263, 273, 277, 278, 279, 280, 285, 299, 306, 308, 309, 310.
- John A. 60, 76, 91, 120, 137, 141, 143, 164, 168, 208, 210, 220, 251, 294, 299
- John A. P. 161
- John B. 51, 108, 182, 220
- John B. W. 180
- John C. 104, 114, 120
- John D. 62, 178, 217, 218
- John E. 107, 152, 193, 205, 215
- John F. 79, 112, 113, 127, 144, 149, 175, 190, 202, 210, 310
- John G. 87, 92, 160, 255
- John H. 79, 113, 121, 132, 135, 148, 288
- John J. : 161, 189
- John J. A. 210
- John J. P. 89
- John K. 166
- John L. 99, 123, 138, 146, 198, 307
- John M. 101, 107, 140, 287, 288
- John McD. 148
- John N. 71, 135, 195
- John O. 219
- John P. 72, 137, 245, 253, 286, 307
- John Q. 175, 214
- John Q. A. 165, 206
- John R. 69, 111, 133, 142, 183, 245, 252, 253.
- John S. 68, 95, 158, 171, 200, 214, 246, 253, 302.
- John S. T. 92, 167
- John T. 78, 146, 249
- John W. 41, 87, 96, 120, 142, 163, 211, 250, 256, 310.
- Jonas M. 302
- Jonathan. 12, 20, 23, 24, 25, 32, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 65, 71, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 99, 106, 160, 166, 172, 177, 212
- Jonathan B. 83, 161, 164
- Jonathan C. 165
- Jonathan L. 137
- Jones. 71
- Jordan J. 198
- Joseph. 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 40, 43, 46, 55, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 103, 112, 119, 162, 173, 179, 192, 215, 238, 239, 240, 242, 247, 260, 261, 263, 266, 275, 288, 301, 307
- Joseph A. 248, 254, 255, 302
- Joseph B. 100, 168, 179, 210
- Joseph C. 122, 128, 193
- Joseph D. 143, 199
- Joseph E. 68
- Joseph F. 163, 204, 216
- Joseph G. W. 154
- Joseph H. 66, 192, 301
- Joseph L. 242, 248
- Joseph P. 71, 266
- Joseph R. 90
- Joseph S. 49, 71, 76, 104, 178, 180, 215
- Joseph T. 104
- Joseph W. 65, 128, 164, 193
- Josephine E. 203
- Josephine M. 218
- Josephine L. 303
- Joshua. 13, 24, 25, 36, 42, 43, 57, 70, 74, 91, 93, 115, 161, 203, 275
- Joshua D. 79, 148
- Joshua E. 74, 139
- Joshua H. 71
- Joshua N. 18, 19, 34, 69
- Josiah. 13, 14, 25, 30, 43, 46, 59, 60, 64, 96, 99, 129, 173
- Josiah A. 47
- Josiah B. 173, 212
- Josiah C. 182
- Josiah K. 69
- Josiah L. 49, 103, 310
- Jotham. 23, 24, 39, 40
- Jotham D. 89
- Judith. 47, 93, 95, 247, 278
- Judith D. 101
- Judith L. 247
- Judson W. 125
- Julia. 120, 134, 262
- Julia A. 57, 124, 178, 214, 253

Julia E.	68, 115, 154	Lilian A.	138
Julia E. M.	248	Lilian G.	220
Julia M.	72	Lilla M.	302
Julian A.	264, 267	Lillie D.	302
Juliette.	218	Lily.	204
Julius M.	173, 213	Linden.	289
Justin D.	125	Lindley J.	211
Justin L.	302	Lizzie M.	135
Kate J.	133	Lizzie S.	314
Keziah.	36, 40	Lizzie S. S.	220
Kimball.	206	Lizzie W.	154
Kimball W.	300	Llewellyn A.	69
Laban C.	178, 216	Lodeskie.	73, 138
Laban O.	216	Loren M.	137
Lafayette.	56, 68, 112, 113, 120	Lorenzo.	38, 79
Laura.	169, 294	Lot.	285, 286
Laura A.	121	Lot M.	64, 129
Laura E.	78, 122, 192	Louis P.	118
Laura F.	68, 147	Louisa. 60, 98, 106, 121, 139, 155, 169	
Laura J.	104	Louisa A.	180
Laurentine.	139	Louisa D.	78
Lauretta.	130	Louisa J.	113
Lauretta S.	128	Louisa L.	216
Lavinia.	82	Louisa M.	135
Lavinia B.	68	Louisa McC.	199
Leah.	18, 19	Louise H.	266
Leander.	72	Love.	23, 277
Leander J.	173, 213	Lovina.	174
Leavitt.	94, 171	Lovisa.	177
Leavitt W.	108, 183	Lovisa D.	65
Ledru M.	310	Lowell.	46, 98
LeForest.	118	Lowell W.	194
Lemont.	314	Lucia A. D.	246
Lemuel N.	95	Lucina J.	107
Lemuel P.	294	Lucinda.	60, 62, 179
Leonard B.	89	Lucinda S.	122
Leonard C.	103, 190	Lucius S.	84, 154
Leon D.	257	Lucy.	38, 50, 79, 92, 242, 264
Leston L.	205	Lucy A.	60, 86, 167
Levi. 39, 40, 43, 45, 83, 84, 96, 97, 98, 175, 214.		Lucy B.	302
Levi B.	155	Lucy C.	307
Levi D.	89	Lucy G.	79, 151
Levi P.	194	Lucy H.	121
Levi S.	91, 163, 301	Lucy J.	119, 183, 248
Levi W.	84	Lucy M.	94
Lewis.	96	Lucy P.	87
Lewis H.	124, 194	Lucy V.	244
		Lucy W.	199

- Lucretia. 251
 Lucretia T. 84
 Luke. 35
 Lulie. 288
 Lulu. 268
 Luther. 98
 Lydia. 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39,
 40, 44, 48, 58, 59, 63, 64, 75, 83, 89,
 91, 96, 97, 106, 262, 264, 301.
 Lydia A. 78, 114, 124, 152, 176, 215
 Lydia H. 141
 Lydia J. 175, 253, 267
 Lydia K. 300
 Lydia L. 100
 Lydia L. P. 71
 Lydia M. 115
 Lyman. 163, 205
 Lyman J. T. 205
 Lyman P. 102, 181
 Lynn W. 175
 Mabel C. 155
 Maggie V. 288
 Mahala. 48, 49, 73
 Major. 183, 219
 Marcellus. 128, 194
 Marcellus E. 253
 Marcia W. 203
 Marcus S. 120
 Margaret. 27, 71, 73, 120, 140
 Margaret A. 252
 Margaret B. 246
 Margaret C. 22, 93
 Margaret E. 143, 199
 Margaret J. 198, 251
 Margaret U. 114
 Margery. 60
 Maria. 119, 244, 264, 300
 Maria A. 69, 87
 Maria F. 84
 Maria J. 89
 Marietta. 54, 111, 251, 266
 Marietta E. 247, 255
 Marietta I. 254
 Marietta M. 164, 206
 Marion. 149, 199
 Marion E. 161
 Marion W. 302
 Mark. 45, 98, 175, 304
 Marshall C. 253
 Martha. 17, 31, 37, 39, 57, 64, 97, 98,
 174, 238, 240, 249, 262, 264, 300
 Martha A. 68, 101, 131, 166, 190, 244
 Martha C. 72
 Martha E. 75, 113, 128, 251
 Martha H. 42, 142
 Martha J. 90, 155, 159, 249, 250, 268
 Martha L. 56, 121, 220, 307
 Martha M. 246
 Martha S. 163
 Martin V. B. 165, 209
 Mary. 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 23, 24,
 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50,
 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 70, 71,
 73, 76, 82, 87, 91, 97, 98, 99, 100,
 106, 112, 135, 141, 147, 149, 162,
 172, 178, 179, 181, 206, 238, 239,
 240, 242, 243, 260, 263, 272, 275,
 276, 279, 283, 286, 306, 307.
 Mary A. 83, 84, 89, 94, 103, 113, 120,
 122, 124, 132, 140, 144, 159,
 169, 171, 174, 190, 212, 246,
 254, 264, 266, 288.
 Mary A. D. 112
 Mary A. L. 287
 Mary B. 78, 81, 87, 164, 193, 288, 308
 Mary C. 79, 142, 155, 167, 193
 Mary E. 101, 104, 112, 136, 144, 158,
 161, 176, 180, 183, 191, 203,
 205, 210, 214, 231, 303.
 Mary E. M. 108
 Mary F. 248, 267, 314
 Mary G. 90, 100
 Mary H. 71, 149, 152, 314
 Mary J. 47, 51, 55, 61, 69, 72, 97, 119,
 121, 122, 127, 165, 179, 208,
 245, 247, 249, 302.
 Mary J. R. 165
 Mary J. L. 208
 Mary L. 166, 176, 219
 Mary M. 102
 Mary N. 154
 Mary O. 198, 251
 Mary P. 72, 143
 Mary R. 162, 163
 Mary S. 53, 163, 175, 178

Mary T.	152	Nancy B.	85
Mary V.	131	Nancy D.	286
Mary W.	114, 130	Nancy H.	118, 301
Matilda.	94	Nancy J.	108
Matilda W.	65	Nancy K.	179
Matty V.	252	Nancy M.	216
Mayhew.	43, 97	Nancy W.	246
Mayhew H.	97, 174	Narcissa S.	148
Medora.	268	Nathan.	64, 260, 263
Mehitable. 23, 40, 43, 47, 96, 179, 239		Nathan A.	32, 64
Mehitable S.	92	Nathan B.	42, 86
Melinda.	49	Nathan C.	171
Melinda S.	69	Nathaniel. 17, 26, 30, 33, 38, 43, 47, 58,	
Melissa.	72, 173, 206	78, 85, 91, 101, 119, 167,	
Melissa K.	160	273, 307	
Melvina.	138, 206	Nathaniel C.	165, 166
Mercy.	13, 14, 177, 276, 306	Nathaniel F.	89, 167
Merton A.	148	Nathaniel G.	91, 92, 164, 167
Meshach W.	39, 82	Nathaniel M.	179, 243
Michael.	310	Nehemiah B.	122
Milford.	303	Nellie.	134
Millard F.	127	Nellie A.	135
Milley B.	251	Nellie J.	212
Milo.	183	Nellie M.	102
Milo H.	219	Nelson.	134, 195
Mindwell.	177	Nettie.	135
Mindwell S.	215	Nettie A.	205
Minerva.	265	Nettie E.	219
Minnie A.	314	Nettie R.	193
Minnie E.	139	Nettie W.	191
Miranda V.	68	Nicholas. 25, 44, 45, 59, 97, 98, 176,	
Molly.	261, 306	237, 306	
Montgomery.	149	Nicholas F.	98, 174
Mortimer.	293	Nina J.	183
Mortimer B.	112	Noah.	10, 20, 33, 72, 137, 299
Moses. 8, 12, 23, 24, 33, 38, 40, 41, 68,		Noah S.	91, 162
77, 79, 84, 88, 141, 239, 240, 241,		Obed.	99, 120
243, 244, 245, 291, 293, 306.		Olin A.	212
Moses A.	252	Olive.	18, 19, 34, 89, 93, 241
Moses G.	79, 147	Olive A.	165
Moses H.	41, 68, 86, 165, 310	Olive B.	68
Moses J.	183, 219	Olive E.	141, 142, 166
Moses O.	148, 246	Olive G.	92
Moses S.	142	Olive J.	67, 167, 252
Myrtilla A.	118	Olive L.	208
Nancy. 30, 40, 51, 55, 93, 178, 240, 243,		Olive M.	253
280, 285, 286, 300.		Olive P.	78
Nancy A.	192, 307	Olive V.	208

Oliver.	.	.	.	.	93, 168	Peter F.	.	.	.	.	.	78
Oliver B.	.	.	.	.	113, 190	Phebe.	.	.	.	12, 23, 69, 293		
Oliver C.	.	.	.	.	168, 170	Phebe H.	.	.	.	.	34	
Oliver L.	.	.	.	.	176	Phebe P.	.	.	.	.	124	
Olivia.	.	.	.	.	99	Philander.	.	.	.	61, 163		
Onslow P.	.	.	.	.	151	Philip.	.	.	.	285, 305, 308		
Ora G.	.	.	.	.	269	Philip A.	.	.	.	.	199	
Oren.	.	.	.	.	136	Philip H.	.	.	.	287, 289		
Orena M.	.	.	.	.	255	Philip M.	.	.	.	163, 250		
Orenzo.	.	.	.	.	136, 196	Phineas.	.	.	.	242, 248		
Orin T.	.	.	.	.	84, 154	Polly.	34, 43, 96, 180, 241, 262, 301, 306,					
Orison.	.	.	.	.	244, 250	Polly B.	.	.	.	42, 85		
Orison H.	.	.	.	.	132	Polly F.	.	.	.	247		
Orison V.	.	.	.	.	253	Rachel.	8, 9, 12, 13, 23, 38, 92, 93					
Orlando S.	.	.	.	.	134	Rebecca.	9, 25, 40, 51, 58, 69, 130,					
Orlo.	.	.	.	.	215		168, 238.					
Orra A.	.	.	.	.	204	Rebecca M.	.	.	.	121		
Orra L.	.	.	.	.	181	Rebecca P.	.	.	.	103.		
Orris P.	.	.	.	.	179, 218	Rebecca V.	.	.	.	131		
Orvis.	.	.	.	.	138	Reese R.	.	.	.	292		
Orvis V. B.	.	.	.	.	216, 232	Regina E.	.	.	.	253		
Osa.	.	.	.	.	213	Reuben.	42, 90, 91, 162, 169, 203					
Oscar A.	.	.	.	.	137	Reuben C.	.	.	.	267, 268		
Oscar F.	.	.	.	.	169, 175, 211	Rhenault A.	.	.	.	127		
Oscar M.	.	.	.	.	148	Rhoda.	47, 57, 89, 239, 241					
Otis.	.	.	.	.	136, 138	Rhoda O.	.	.	.	166		
Otis F.	.	.	.	.	154, 195	Richard.	77, 85, 100, 144, 178, 242, 304					
Otis H.	.	.	.	.	128	Richard B.	85, 158, 163, 205					
Otis W.	.	.	.	.	65, 131	Richard D.	.	.	.	90		
Owen S.	.	.	.	.	167, 209	Richard E.	.	.	.	198		
Ozro E. V.	.	.	.	.	216	Richard M.	.	.	.	132		
Pamela.	.	.	.	.	57, 155	Richard M. G.	.	.	.	217, 234		
Parker F.	.	.	.	.	99, 177	Richard T.	16, 38, 40, 46, 72, 98, 176					
Patience.	17, 24, 29, 30, 32, 59, 273					Robert.	25, 31, 46, 58, 62, 73, 88, 99,					
Patsey.	.	.	.	.	286		178, 218, 242, 280, 291, 294,					
Paul.	.	.	.	.	20, 37, 75, 77, 314		305, 311.					
Paul E.	.	.	.	.	151	Robert P.	.	.	.	148		
Paul H.	.	.	.	.	54	Robert W.	.	.	.	303		
Paul J.	.	.	.	.	59	Robinson C.	.	.	.	84, 155		
Paul S.	.	.	.	.	309	Rodney.	.	.	.	139		
Paul W.	.	.	.	.	76	Rodney F.	.	.	.	203		
Pearl M.	.	.	.	.	253	Rodney McL.	.	.	.	161, 203		
Pelataiah.	.	.	.	.	23, 44	Rosa A.	.	.	.	113		
Peleg.	.	.	.	.	119, 193	Roscoe G.	.	.	.	64, 128		
Penelope.	.	.	.	.	286	Roscoe J.	.	.	.	129		
Percy Ann.	.	.	.	.	166	Rosetta A.	.	.	.	206		
Peter.	.	.	.	.	50, 106	Rosetta O.	.	.	.	193		
Peter A.	.	.	.	.	82, 153	Rosie M.	.	.	.	202		

Rosilla M.	57	Sarah.	259, 262, 263, 279, 280, 286, 306.
Roswell S.	128	Sarah A.	52, 63, 86, 90, 98, 100, 109, 161, 167, 179
Roxa A.	168	Sarah B.	112, 183
Roxana.	242	Sarah C.	62, 68
Roxana A.	72	Sarah D.	53
Royal F.	133, 170	Sarah E.	103, 120, 121, 132, 144, 155, 166, 181, 217, 250, 288, 299
Royal H.	68, 133	Sarah F.	120, 130, 265
Royal J.	267	Sarah G.	114
Ruby M.	255	Sarah H.	125
Rufus.	173, 312, 313	Sarah J.	57, 133, 143, 162, 168, 267
Rufus L.	163, 205	Sarah L.	73, 166, 192, 250
Ruhama.	48, 216	Sarah M.	107, 206, 210, 249
Ruth.	23, 38, 178, 240, 273, 306	Sarah P.	94, 112, 146, 169, 175
Ruth B.	129	Sarah R.	198
Ruth E.	120	Sarah S.	90, 92
Ruth H.	115	Sarah W.	307
Ruth J.	63, 88, 100	Sarecta A.	170
Sabra.	38	Sargent.	92
Salina.	307	Sceva E.	217, 232
Sallie.	289	Sceva S.	178, 217
Sally.	49, 59, 301	Selina E.	217
Sally A.	286	Seth.	57, 114, 115, 118, 192, 301
Sally E. B.	85	Seth A.	87
Salome.	19, 20	Seth E.	72
Samuel.	3, 4, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 49, 56, 61, 62, 67, 70, 74, 75, 85, 105, 106, 124, 139, 262, 263, 264, 268, 275, 279, 306.	Seth F.	99, 176, 177
Samuel A.	61, 62, 123	Seth H.	118
Samuel B.	67, 90	Seth I.	137
Samuel D.	56, 204	Seth S.	74, 306
Samuel G.	140, 218, 247, 254	Sewall M.	102, 180
Samuel H.	81, 162, 204	Sewall P.	48, 103
Samuel K.	123, 241, 247	Shadrach.	32, 64
Samuel M.	85, 155, 302	Sherburne B.	47, 100
Samuel P.	248	Sidney M.	49
Samuel P. K.	74	Silas Q.	163, 206
Samuel S.	68, 77, 203, 220	Silas S.	87, 160
Samuel W.	52, 141, 155, 196	Simeon.	25, 43, 44, 97, 263
Sarah.	9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 57, 58, 60, 64, 70, 72, 74, 84, 87, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 119, 137, 177, 206, 214, 238, 239, 242, 243,	Simeon C.	174
		Simeon D.	163
		Simon.	133
		Simon D.	163
		Simon S.	69, 133
		Simpson.	63
		Smith.	86, 89
		Solomon H. K. W.	286
		Solomon P.	72, 138

- Sophia A. 174
 Sophronia. 95, 113, 122, 138
 Stacy. 63, 128
 Stanley. 243, 249
 Stephen. 25, 30, 34, 35, 36, 46, 58, 60,
 70, 74, 99, 114, 134, 177, 239,
 240, 243.
 Stephen A. 121, 208, 225, 226, 227,
 228, 229.
 Stephen B. 192
 Stephen C. 105
 Stephen H. 310
 Stephen J. 74
 Sumner P. 106
 Sumner W. 245, 252
 Susan. 17, 26, 31, 32, 34, 47, 56, 57, 62,
 64, 65, 71, 72, 88, 91, 123, 307
 Susan A. 143, 180
 Susan C. 127, 148
 Susan E. 118, 125, 136, 176, 307
 Susan J. 47, 101, 102, 198
 Susan V. 104
 Susanna. 17, 19, 20, 30, 33, 36, 55, 99,
 158, 276.
 Susanna L. 72
 Sylvanus G. 108, 244, 251
 Sylvester A. 173, 213
 Sylvester K. 217, 232
 Sylvia G. 160
 Sylvira. 56
 T. Atkins. 310
 Tabitha. 12
 Temperance. 19
 Theodore. 148
 Theodore A. 141, 197
 Theodore B. 197
 Theodore F. 78, 146
 Thoron H. 123
 Thomas. 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 23, 24,
 26, 33, 41, 42, 58, 67, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 120, 271, 272,
 273, 275, 276, 289, 293, 299,
 303, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309,
 310.
 Thomas C. 299
 Thomas D. 48, 103
 Thomas E. 249, 255, 299
 Thomas G. 135, 251
 Thomas H. 65, 115, 130
 Thomas H. B. 165, 209
 Thomas H. R. 234
 Thomas J. 62, 160, 307
 Thomas L. 287
 Thomas M. 130
 Timothy E. 140
 Tristram. 36, 73, 139
 Trueworthy. 94, 169
 True W. 95, 172
 Uriel. 97, 174
 Ulysses G. 217
 Valentine. 17, 32, 65, 215, 244, 250
 Valentine P. 177, 215
 Velsa A. 131
 Verena J. 128
 Vernon G. 194
 Viannah E. 103
 Victoria T. 234
 Violanta. 192
 Violetta. 131
 Walter. 57
 Walter A. 160, 251, 256
 Walter H. 198
 Walter St. C. 194
 Walter W. 253
 Warren 55, 123, 138, 215
 Warren A. 171
 Warren S. 310
 Warren W. 56
 Washington. 58, 120
 Wells W. 83
 Wesley S. 220
 Wilbur H. 206
 Willard. 62, 125, 127
 Willard A. 199
 William. 24, 32, 33, 41, 42, 51, 63, 65,
 68, 71, 73, 74, 82, 83, 86, 87,
 88, 89, 94, 109, 115, 134, 139,
 140, 168, 171, 191, 216, 241,
 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 267,
 287, 288, 289, 292, 293, 294,
 300, 307, 310.
 William A. 60, 79, 121, 122, 144, 202,
 250, 252, 307.
 William B. 128, 165, 209, 288, 293
 William C. 69, 93, 134
 William D. 160, 178, 217, 299

William E.	. . .	167, 203, 310	Willis.	. . . . .	195
William F.	. . .	191, 302	Willis A.	. . . . .	134
William G.	. . .	61, 267, 269	Willis E.	. . . . .	125
William H.	81, 86, 147, 176, 183, 189, 249, 255, 308, 310.		Wilman.	. . . . .	134
William H. H.	. . .	52, 103, 182, 204	Wilmer E.	. . . . .	307
William K.	. . .	286, 288	Wilson.	. . . . .	300
William L.	. . . . .	133	Wilson D.	. . . . .	124
William M.	28, 51, 53, 95, 152, 167, 172, 218, 301, 302.		Wilson J.	. . . . .	300
William N.	. . . . .	64, 128	Winnifred M.	. . . . .	269
William O.	. . . . .	190	Windsor.	. . . . .	285, 286
William R.	. . . . .	31, 64	Winslow C.	. . . . .	310
William S.	68, 87, 90, 133, 134, 159		Winslow F.	. . . . .	154
William T.	. . .	57, 64, 92, 118, 119, 166	Winslow L.	. . . . .	83, 153
William W.	39, 81, 113, 169, 173, 191, 192, 247, 254, 302, 307		Winthrop.	. . . . .	27, 50
			Winthrop A.	. . . . .	302
			Zebulon.	. . . . .	308
			Zeruiah.	. . . . .	216

INDEX

TO

Soldiers of the Name Rawlins or Rollins IN THE VARIOUS WARS.

Aaron.	26, 66, 308	Charles D.	158
Abel.	293	Charles E.	159
Abijah.	309	Charles F.	309
Abner T.	251	Charles H.	122, 173, 193
Adelbert C.	136	Charles L.	309
Albert.	121	Charles W.	125, 309
Albert G.	118	Cyrus C.	138
Albert J.	309	Daniel.	24
Albert W.	213	Daniel A.	127
Alfred A.	309	Daniel F.	309
Alphonso.	136	Daniel W.	309
Alvin.	67	David.	40, 50, 70, 95, 100, 106, 178 182, 308, 309
Amos.	308	David E.	268
Andrew C.	218	David T.	166, 309
Andrew J.	104	Edward.	34, 192
Anthony.	73, 138	Edward B.	165, 166
Arthur D.	105	Edward F.	209
Augustus W.	196	Edwin P.	153
Benjamin.	14, 29, 194, 292, 308	Elijah.	47
Benjamin A.	309	Eliphalet.	42, 52, 91, 105
Benjamin F.	124, 190	Elisha.	44
Benjamin W.	66	Elisha B.	201
Bradbury C.	253	Elisha E.	104, 309
Byron P.	125	Elliot F.	105
Calvin.	175	Ephraim.	61, 140
Carlton.	85	Ephraim H.	115
Charles.	139, 293, 308, 309	Evander F.	113
Charles A.	256		

Francis.	48	Joseph A.	254, 255
Francis E.	214	Joseph D.	200
Francis I.	195	Joseph S.	215
Francis S.	182	Joshua.	42
Frank.	63, 309	Josiah.	25, 46
Frank P.	309	Josiah B.	212
Frank V.	131	Josiah K.	69
George.	66, 308	Josiah L.	103, 310
George A.	137	Jotham.	39, 40
George B.	251	Julius M.	213
George F.	257	Kimball W.	310
George H.	309	Leander J.	213
George K.	89	Ledru M.	310
George M.	159	Llewellyn A.	69
George S.	147	Lot.	286
George W.	117, 122, 190, 232, 309	Lowell.	98
Henry.	279, 292	Lucius S.	154
Henry G.	109, 303	Lyman.	163
Henry S. P.	176	M—— (Capt. 2d Wisconsin.)	310
Hiram.	197	Major.	219
Horace.	138, 310	Meshach W.	82
Horace J.	173	Michael.	310
Horace K.	, 234	Millard F.	127
Ichabod.	19, 61, 73	Milo.	183
Ira M.	74, 119	Moses.	23, 41, 241, 291, 293
Isaac.	292	Moses H.	310
Isaac C.	137	Nathaniel.	47, 91
Jabez.	301	Nelson.	195
James.	56, 177, 260, 293	Nicholas.	45, 237
James A.	136	Noah S.	162
James B.	310	Oliver B.	190
James D.	310	Oren.	136
James E.	134	Orenzo.	136
James S.	214	Orvis.	138
James W. J.	300	Oscar F.	175
Jeremiah.	39	Paul S.	309
Jesse.	308	Philip.	308
John.	27, 35, 44, 46, 52, 57, 62, 161, 195, 241, 248, 260, 308, 309, 310	Philip M.	250
John A.	220, 294	Reuben.	90
John E.	215	Rhenault A.	127
John F.	190, 310	Richard.	85
John H.	113, 135	Richard M.	132
Johu L.	123	Richard M. G.	217
John R.	183	Robert.	46, 62, 73, 99, 305
John W.	310	Roscoe G.	128
Jonathan.	41, 95	Samuel.	16, 26, 30, 33, 137
Joseph.	17, 24, 31, 33, 43	Samuel W.	52
		Seth A.	87

Seth I.	137	Valentine.	215, 250
Simeon.	43	Valentine P.	215
Stephen.	46, 60	Warren S.	310
Stephen A.	225	William.	260, 292, 293, 310
Stephen H.	310	William E.	310
Stephen M.	180	William H.	183, 255, 310
Sumner P.	106	William H. H.	52
Sylvester A.	213	William L.	131
Sylvester K.	232	William O.	190
T. Atkins.	310	Willis A.	134
Thomas.	85, 293, 308, 309, 310	Winslow C.	310
Thomas E.	255	Winslow L.	153
Thomas H.	191	Zebulon.	308



φ

